William Conveyed to him the said Andrew J B Nunnely
his heirs and assigns for ever to have and to hold I
covenant that I will for ever warrant and defend the title
of said lands to him the said Andrew J B Nunnley
his heirs and assigns for ever against the lawful claims
or claimes of all and every other person or persons what
ever In as full deed as ample as I as
Exectrix as afore said could or Ought to do Witness my
hand and seal this 6th day of June 1848

P M Hornbeak
J L L Nunnely

Martha her x mark Nunnely (Seal)
Executrix of the last will
and testament of Anderson
Nunnely Decd)

Filed for Registration at 5 OClk P M the 4th of July 1848
J W Grimes Register By J B Marsen DR

State of Tennessee Personally appeared before me James D Easly
clerk of the county court of Hickman County P. M. Hornbeak
and James L L Nunnelee the subscribing Witnesses to the
within deed who being duly sworn depose and say that they
are acquainted With Martha Nunnely the bargainor there
in named and that they saw her sign and execute the
same for the purposes there in contained on the day it bears
date Witness my hand at office this 5th day of July 1848
James D Easley Clk

Andrew J B Nunnley Know all Men By these presents that I

In the name of God Amen I Richard Hunnaley of the County of Henrico being sick and weak though of perfect sence and memory praised be to almighty God and calling to mind the fralty of man am minded to Dispose of my worldly Estate as followes first I recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it in sure & certain Hope of the resurrection and my Body to the Earth from whence it was taken to be Decently Buried att the Hands and Discretion of my Exectr. Item I give and beqth and Devise to my Son Richard Hunnaley that Tract of Land where he now Liveth Joyning upon John ffarley Junr. to a branch as runs before his door so along the sd. Branch as it runs to ye Head of it Joyning upon ye sd. John ffarley to him ye sd. Richard and to his Heirs for ever but ye sd. Richard shall give to his Brother William Hunnaley ten shillings sterling mony of England or 2 rights when ye sd. Wm: is of age to be paide upon Demand. Item I give and Bequeath and Devise to my Son Daniel Hunnaley the the plantation he Hath builded and Cleard upon Joyning upon Henry Walthall & sd. John ffarley over the swamp to the line that he and his Brother marked Between them so to the slash below his house running South west to him ye sd. Daniel Hunnaly & the male Heirs of his Body forever But the said Daniel shall give his Brother Joseph the plantation three years rent free and one Hundred pounds of Good Tobacco Item I give and beqth Devise all my Lands one ye North East Side of the Swamp to my Son John Hunnaly from the sd. Swamp to James ffarleys Corn ffeild to ye Branch Joyning to his Brother Richards to him ye sd. John and to the male Heir of his Body Lawfully begotten for ever but if in case my Son John should have no such Heirs then my will is such that his Land return after his the sd. Johns Death to my Grandson James Hunnaley ye Son of Richard and my will is John shall give his Brother Joseph ten Shillings Sterling money of England or 2 rights to be payd upon Demand Item I give and beqth Devise to my Son Walter Hunnaley all the remainder part of my Lands the plantation where I now live with all buildings and Other appertenances thereunto belonging to him and his Heirs forever and my will is that Walter shall give his brother Wm 2 Hundred pounds of tobacco to be payd upon Demand when Wm shall be of age. Item I give to my wife Sarah this plantation During life and to my Son Walter afore mentioned after the Death of my wife Item I make and ordain my Kind and Ever Loving wife my Soil Executor of this my Laste will and Testament

Dated ye 29th Day of March Ao Dom 1727..

John Worley
John I Blankinship

Richard Ri Hunnaley

At a Court held for Henrico County July 3d 1727
This will was proved by the oaths of the witnesses hereto and was thereupon Admitted to record.

Test. Henry Wood Cl Cur.

Jno C Lightle Executor
Filed for Registration at 5 Oclk P.M the 4th of July
1848 J. W. Grimes Register By D B Warren DR

State of Tennessee Hickman County Personally appeared before me James D Easley clerk of said county court Jacob Humble the Person who signed the within deed with whom I am personally acquainted who acknowledged that he signed sealed and executed the same for the purposes therein contained Witness my hand at office this 3rd day of July 1848

J D Easley Clk
By dept F M Easley

Andrew J B Nunnelys deed registered the 9th day of August 1848

I Marthy Nunneley Executrix of the last will and Testament of Anderson Nunneley Deased do by the power and autharity in me vested by the provisions of said will and for and in consideration of the sum of Three Hundred Dollars to me in hand paid Andrew J B Nunneley the reseipt whereof is hereby fully acknowledged hath Bargained and sold and do hereby transfer and convey to the said Andrew J B Nunneley his heirs and assigns forever the following ~~described~~ described tracts ~~of~~ or parcels of land containing in all one hundred

Beginning at a Black Jack running North direction With the main big road leading from Vernon to Nashvill to a Stake in Joseph Wilsons line (thence east With said line to a White Oak on the west Bank of Pine River thence a south direction With the meanders of said river to the Old original line thence South With said line to a Spanish Oak thence west direction to the Beginning to have and to hold to the said William Phillips & Madison Phillips their heirs and assigns forever I do Covenant With the said William Phillips & Madison Phillips that I am lawfuly seized of said land & have a right to convey it as Executor & that the same is unincumbered I do farther covenant & bind Myself as Executor My heirs and representatives to Warrant & forever defend the title to the said land and every part thereof to the said William Phillips & Madison Philips there heirs & assigns against the lawful Claims of all persons Whatever Whereunto I set my hand and seal the 20th of May 1848

Att Adcello Hale
Jno. C. Lightle

Jacob Humble (Seal)
Executor

Noted for Registration at 5 Olk P.M. the 4th of July 1848 J. H. Grimes Register By C B Warren DR

State of Tennessee Hickman County Personally appeared before me James D Easley clerk of said county court Jacob Humble the Person who signed the within deed with whom I am personally acquainted who acknowledged that he signed sealed and executed the same for the purposes therein contained. Witness my hand at office this 3rd day of July 1848

J D Easley clk
By dept F M Easley

Andrew J B Nunnelys deed registered the 9th day of August 1848

I Marthy Nunnely Executrix of the last will and Testament of Anderson Nunnely Deceased do by the power and authority in me vested by the provisions of said will and for and in consideration of the sum of Three Hundred Dollars to me in hand paid Andrew J B Nunnely the receipt whereof is hereby fully acknowledged hath Bargained and sold and do hereby transfer and convey to the said Andrew J B Nunnely his heirs and assigns for ever the following ~~described~~ described tracts ~~of~~ or parcels of land containing in all one hundred

and eighty acres more or less in ~~tracts~~ three tracts Being the lands whereon the said Anderson Nunneley lived at the time of his death lying and being in Grays Bend of Duck River in the first civil District in Hickman County on both sides of Bodthas or Persimon Branch Bounded on the south by the lands of Sarah Gray on the east by the lands of George W Gray on the north by the lands of John W Tucker Samuel R Bates & the heirs of Edward Nunnelee on the west by the lands of William Cloyed To him the said Andrew J B Nunneley his heirs and assigns for ever to have and to hold I covenant that I will for ever warrant and defend the title of said lands to him the said Andrew J B Nunneley his heirs and assigns for ever against the lawful claims or claimes of all and every other person or persons whatever So as full deed as ample as I as Executrix as aforesaid could or ought to do Witness my hand and seal this 6th day of June 1848

Martha her x mark Nunneley (Seal)
Executrix of the last will
and testament of Anderson
Nunneley Decd

P M Hornbeak
J L T Nunneley

Filed for Registration at 5 o'clk P M the 4th of July 1848
J W Grimes Register By J B Hanson DR

State of Tennessee Personally appeared before me James D Easly clerk of the county court of Hickman County P M Hornbeak and James L T Nunnelee the subscribing Witnesses to the within deed who being duly sworn depose and say that they are acquainted with Martha Nunneley the bargainor there in named and that they saw her sign and execute the same for the purposes there in contained on the day it bears date Witness my hand at office this 5th day of July 1848

James D Easley Clk

Andrew J B Nunneleys deed registered the 9th day August 1848

Known all Men By these presents that I John W Nunneley sir of the County of Sevier and State of Arkansays do by free will and ~~consent~~ consent convey all Write title ~~and~~ Clame and Intrest in & to the Land Belonging to the Estate of my Beloved father Anderson Nunneley in the County of Hickman and State of Tennessee unto my Beloved Brother Andrew J B Nunneley in consideration of the Natural love & affection which I have and bear unto ~~the~~ him the said Andrew J B Nunneley his heirs and assigns for ever in witness Whare of I have hear unto set my hand and affixed my seal this 15th day June

AD 1848 in the presents of
John W Nunneley Jun
Anderson J L Nunneley

John W Nunneley (Seal)

Filed for Registration at 11 o'clk P M the [illegible] July 1848 J W Grimes Register By J B Hanson DR

John W Nunnely &
Maryann Nunnely
Deed of gift Regd
18th July 1842

For and in consideration of the natural love and affection which I bear towards my son in law John W Nunnely & Maryann his wife I this day give unto them the following named negro girls (Towit) [illegible] & Linda the said negro girls I value jointly at f[illegible] hundred and fifty dollars and in addition the sum of seventeen dollars & Eighty five cents due which I wish my Executors to charge the said John W & Maryann with on a settlement of my estate after my death Witness my hand and seal this 17th day of July 1842 Interlined and acknowledged after assigned

Thomas Easley (seal)

Test S G Warren
Stephen L Easley

State of Tennessee Hickman County
Personally appeared before me James D Easley clerk of said county court Stephen G Warren & Stephen L Easley the subscribing witnesses to the within deed of gift who being duly sworn depose and say that they are acquainted with Thomas Easley the donor who signed the same and that heard him acknowledge that he signed sealed and Executed the same for the purposes therein contained on the day it bears date and that too after the same was interlined Witness my hand at office this 17th day of July 1842

J D Easley clk

Miles Patton
Deed of Trust
Registered the 19th
July 1842

I Jesse Lovet have this day in trust bargained sold and conveyed unto Miles Patton for the sum of one dollar to me in hand paid an

my death Witness my hand and seal this 17 day of July 1842 Interlined and acknowledged after assigned

Thomas Easley (seal)

Test S G Warren
Stephen L Easley

State of Tennessee Hickman County

Personally appeared before me James D Easley clerk of said County court Stephen G Warren & Stephen L Easley the subscribing witnesses to the within deed of gift who being duly sworn depose and say that they are acquainted with Thomas Easley the donor who signed the same and that heard him acknowledge that he signed sealed and executed the same for the purposes therein contained on the day it bears date and that too after the same was interlined Witness my hand at office this 17th day of July 1842

J D Easley Clk

Miles Pattan
Deed of Trust
Registered the 19th
July 1842

I Jesse Lovet have this day in trust bargained sold and conveyed unto Miles Patton for the sum of one dollar to me in hand paid and the other considerations here in after men

John W Nunnely & Maryann Nunnelee Deed of gift Regd 18th July 1842

For and in consideration of the natural love and affection which I bear towards my son in law John W Nunnely & Maryann his wife I this day give unto them the following named negro girls (to wit) L[illegible]y & Linda the said negro girls I value jointly at f[illegible] hundred and fifty dollars and in addition the sum of seventeen dollars & Eighty five cents and which I wish my Executors to charge the said John W & Maryann with on a settlement of my estate after my death Witness my hand and seal this 17th day of July 1842 Interlined and acknowledged after signed

Thomas Easley

Test S G Warren
Stephen L Easley

State of Tennessee Hickman County

Personally appeared before me James D Easley clerk of said county court Stephen G Warren & Stephen L Easley the subscribing witnesses to the within deed of gift who being duly sworn depose and say that they

other person or persons Whatsoever Witness my hand and seal this 8th day of February 1843
Signed sealed & in our
presence the 8th February 1843
Enterlined before signed

Noble L Grinder (Seal)

State of Tennessee Hickman County

Personally appeared before me Harvey D Easley clerk of said County Court Noble L Grinder the bargainor named in the within deed with whom I am personally acquainted and who acknowledged that he signed sealed and Executed the same for the purposes therein contained Witness my hand at office this 8th day of February 1843

H D [illegible] Clk

Filed for Registration
9th Febry 1843

Andrew J B Nunnely
Deed Registered
the 24th of February 1843

This Indenture made and entered in to this 8th day of February 1843 Between William M Nunnely of the County of Wayne and State of Tennessee of the one part and Andrew J B Nunnely of the County of Hickman and State aforesaid Witnesseth that the said William M Nunnely for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and five dollars to him in hand paid by the said Andrew J B Nunnely the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged hath this day bargained and sold and by these presents doth hereby bargain ~~sold~~ [illegible] alien ~~and~~ convey and confirm unto the said Andrew J B Nunnely his heirs and assigns forever all the right title claim and interest which I have in the real and personal estate of my father Anderson Nunnely consisting of land Negroes and other personal property now in the possession of my mother Martha Nunnely I also convey and confirm unto the [illegible] Andrew J B Nunnely his heirs and assigns all the right title and claim I now have or may hereafter possess in the real and personal estate of my mother Martha Nunnely to have and to hold to the said A J B Nunnely his heirs and assigns In testimony whereof I have here unto set my hand and seal this day and date above written
Interlined before assigned

William M Nunnely (Seal)

Signed sealed & delivered in
the presence of
E Walker 3 Jun
W H Foster

other person or persons whatsoever Witness my hand and seal this 8th day of February 1843
Signed sealed &c in our presence the 8th February 1843
Enterlined before signed

Noble P Grinder

State of Tennessee Hickman County
Personally appeared before me Harley D. Casey clerk of said County Court Noble P Grinder the bargainer named in the within deed with whom I am personally acquainted and who acknowledged that he signed sealed and Executed the same for the purposes therein contained Witness my hand at office this 8 day of February 1843

H D [illegible] Clk

Filed for Registration
9th Febry 1843

Andrew J. B. Nunnely
Deed Registered
the 24th of February 1843

This Indenture made and entered in to this 8 day of February 1843 Between William M Nunnely of the County of Wayne and State of Tennessee of the one part

the 24th of February 1843 —

Nunnely of the County of Wayne and State of Tennessee of the one part and Andrew J B Nunnely of the County of Jackson and State aforesaid Witnesseth that the said William M Nunnely for and in consideration of the sum of One hundred and five dollars to him in hand paid by the said Andrew J B Nunnely the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged hath this day bargained and sold and by these presents doth hereby bargain ~~sold~~ [redacted] alien ~~and~~ convey and confirm unto the said Andrew J B Nunnely his heirs and assigns forever all the right title claim and interest which I have in the real and personal estate of my father Anderson Nunnely consisting of land Negroes and other personal property now in the possession of my mother Martha Nunnely I also convey and confirm unto the [illegible] Andrew J B Nunnely his heirs and assigns all the right title and claim I now have or may hereafter possess in the real and personal estate of my mother Martha Nunnely to have and to hold to the said A J B Nunnely his heirs and assigns In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this day and date above written

Interlined before assigned

Signed sealed & delivered in
the presence of
E Walker } Test
W H Foster

William M Nunnely (Seal)

No. 38

Registration Certificate

Black dog Township Precinct No. 6

County of Osage, State of Oklahoma: ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT

Mrs. A. H. Nunneley

has this day applied for registration as an elector in this Precinct and on oath says that S he is a qualified elector in School District ______ County of Osage, State of Oklahoma; that her name is

Mrs. A. H. Nunnelly

Residence 28-20-12 Street No. ______

Post Office Tulsa R.R.4 Occupation housewife

Age 27 Race caucasian Color white

Politics Republican

Color of Hair light Brown Height 5 ft 2 in Weight 95

Color of Eyes Brown that she refers to E. B. Templeton and W. L. Sharpe qualified electors of and freeholders in said precinct as witnesses to the fact herein set out.

Dated this the 26 day of July 1928

Mrs. C. R. Hunter

Registrar.

ORIGINAL

(This space reserved for rebinding when detached by Sec'y County Election Board)

No. 65

Registration Certificate

Blackdog Township Precinct No. 6

County of Osage, State of Oklahoma, ss:

THIS CERTIFIES THAT A. H. Nunnley

has this day applied for registration as an elector in this Precinct and on oath says that he is a qualified elector in School District No. 55 Precinct No. 6 County of Osage, State of Oklahoma; that his name is

A H Nunnley

Residence route 4 Street No. ______

Post Office Tulsa Okla Occupation pumper

Age 35 Race Caucasian Color white

Politics Democrat

Color of Hair Brown Height 5' 11" Weight 140

Color of Eyes Blue that he Refers to E C Templeton and W L Sharp qualified electors of and freeholders in said precinct, as witnesses to the fact herein above set out.

Dated this the 24 day of June 1932

Mrs C R Hunter

Registrar.

by W. J. Gray

ORIGINAL

(This space reserved for rebinding when detached by Sec'y County Election Board)

634.50
50
584.50
275.00
309.50
348

12) 357.50 (29 7/9
24
117
108
95
84
110
108

12
80
4.60

RETURN IN FIVE DAYS TO
FRED NEWBERRY
COUNTY CLERK
PAWHUSKA, OKLAHOMA

PAWHUSKA, OKLA.
JUL 11
3 - M
3

SAND SPRINGS
LOT SEMITARY

Mr. A. H. Nunelly,
Route 4, Box 300-A
Tulsa, Oklahoma.

3/21/28 Paid on the Note 20.00
4/21/28 " " " 20.00

---

to be paid $25.00 Ea Month on the 21st

$57.50

SAND SPRINGS, OKLA., Feb. 17, 1928 192

Thirty Days after date, I, we, or either of us promise to pay to the order of Woodland Cemetery

Fifty Seven and 50/100 DOLLARS

For value received, payable at the office of Sand Springs State Bank, Sand Springs, Okla., with interest thereon at the rate of 8 per cent per annum from Date until paid, payable annually, and if the interest be not paid when due the same shall become a part of the principal and bear the same rate of interest and agree to pay an amount equal to ten per cent of the principal, in no event to be less than ten dollars, as an attorney fee, if placed in the hands of an attorney for collection, or suit is filed thereon.

The makers and endorsers hereof hereby severally waive protest, demand and notice of protest and non-payment in case this note is not paid at maturity and agree to all extensions and partial payments before or after maturity without prejudice to holder.

Paid [illegible] Woodland Cemetery by RAS

Due March 21, 1928

No.

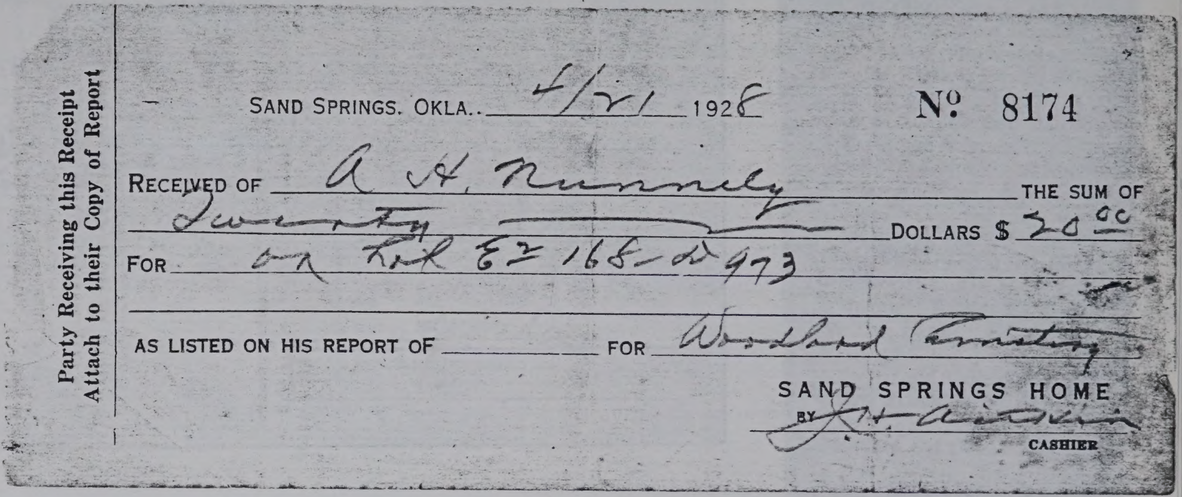
A. H. [illegible]

Ernest Thompson

P. O. Address R.4 Box 298 Tulsa, Okla.

Secured by

R.1 298



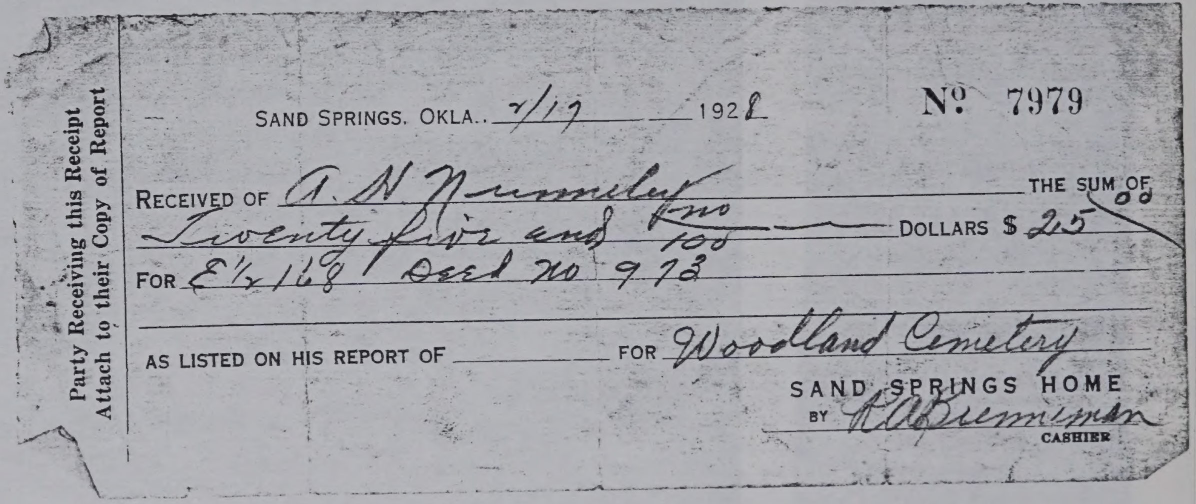
Party Receiving this Receipt
Attach to their Copy of Report

SAND SPRINGS, OKLA.. 4/21 1928 **Nº 8174**

RECEIVED OF A. H. Nunnely THE SUM OF
Twenty DOLLARS $ 20.00
FOR on Lot E½ 168 - Dd 973

AS LISTED ON HIS REPORT OF ______ FOR Woodland Cemetery

SAND SPRINGS HOME
BY
CASHIER



Party Receiving this Receipt
Attach to their Copy of Report

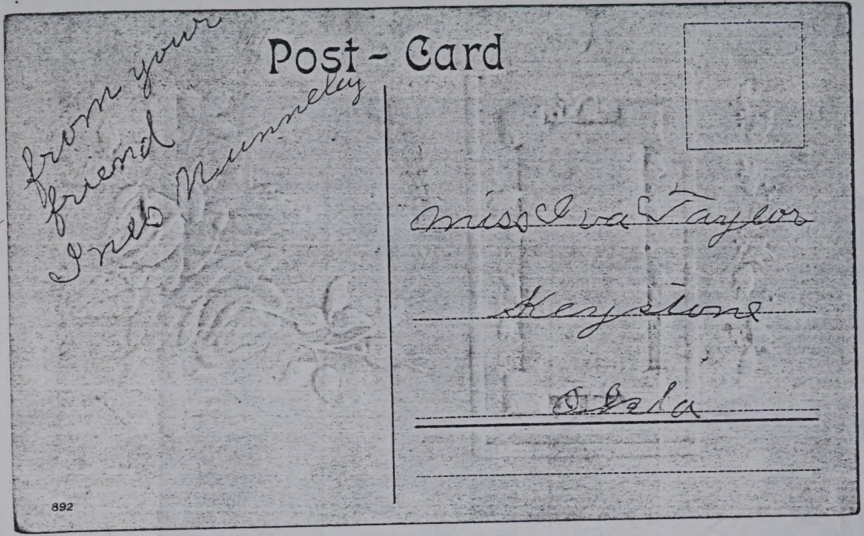
SAND SPRINGS, OKLA.. 7/17 1928 **Nº 7979**

RECEIVED OF A. H. Nunnely THE SUM OF
Twenty five and no/100 DOLLARS $ 25.00
FOR E½ 168 Deed No 973

AS LISTED ON HIS REPORT OF ______ FOR Woodland Cemetery

SAND SPRINGS HOME
BY R A Brenneman
CASHIER

This was sent by
Inez Nunnelley Hluch –
to
Iva Taylor —
Elsie's sister who
died at a young age. →



Post - Card

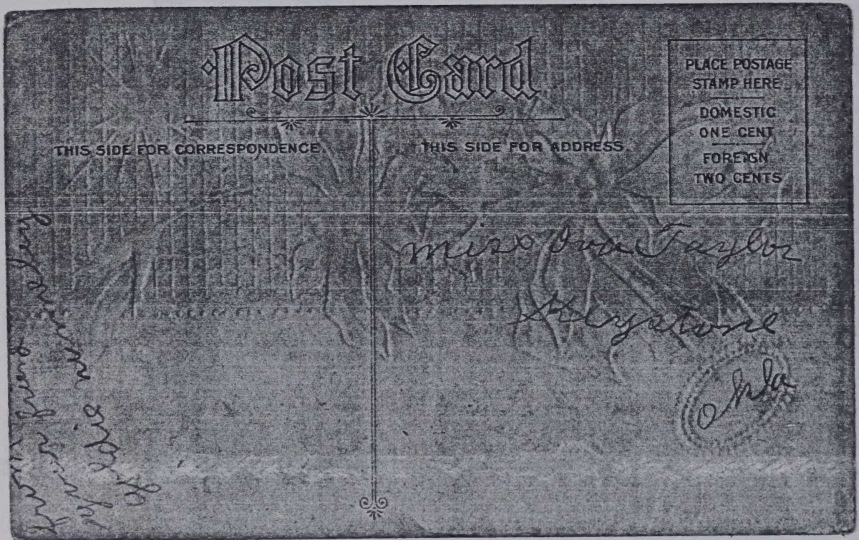
from your
friend
Inez Nunnelley

Miss Iva Taylor
Keystone
Okla

892

Sent from Goldie
to Iva Taylor
(Elsie Taylor Nunnelley's)
sister - Iva.
died young.

See other side



Post Card

THIS SIDE FOR CORRESPONDENCE

THIS SIDE FOR ADDRESS

PLACE POSTAGE STAMP HERE
DOMESTIC ONE CENT
FOREIGN TWO CENTS

from
your friend
Goldie Nunnelley

Miss Iva Taylor
Keystone
Okla

Sites attend Pioneer Picnic

Nutrition Sites 7 and 13 were among those attending the annual gathering of sites at the "Pioneer Picnic" held Monday noon in the International Petroleum Exposition Building.

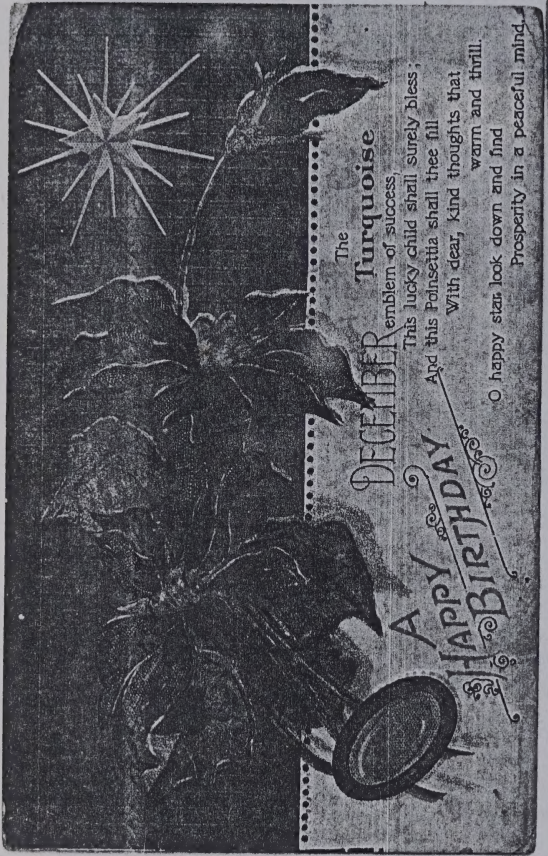
Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Nunnelley, dressed in pioneer style, were the king and queen from Nutrition Site 7, which is berthed at Harrison Memorial United Methodist Church.

The group from Site 7 attending the picnic were Vernon and Blanche Dennis, Mrs. Frieda Summar, Mrs. Vesta Blevins, Mrs. Mattie Howard, Sid Timmons, Mrs. Jewel West, Mrs. Hilda Hoss, Mrs. Kathlyn Granks, Mrs. Grace Coleman, and Mrs. Helen Champion. Mrs. Elaine Hinman is director at this site.

Forty-eight persons went from Site 13, which is located in the county building at S. 25th W. Ave. and Charles Page Blvd. Representing this group were Mrs. Jane Johnson and Clos ("Bo") Malone.

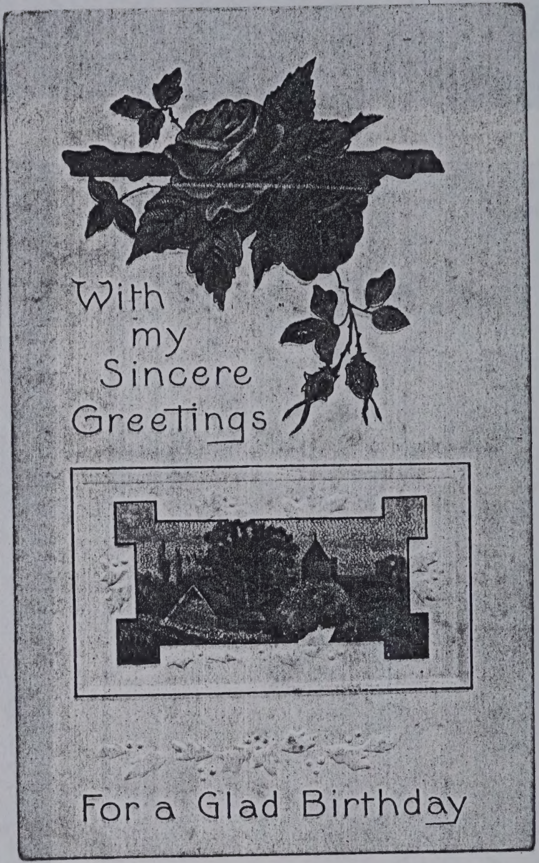
Mrs. Juanita Hall, Site 13 director says that the site will be participating in the Arts and Crafts Show, scheduled for May 18 and 19, at the Williams Center offering ceramics, crochet, and many other types of handmade items.

Quilters busy



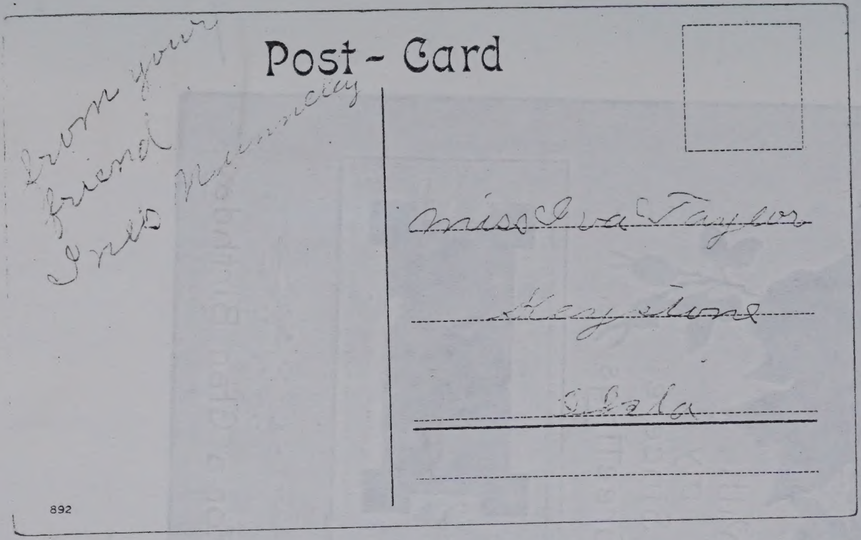
The
Turquoise
DECEMBER emblem of success,
This lucky child shall surely bless;
And this Poinsettia shall thee fill
With dear, kind thoughts that
warm and thrill.
O happy star, look down and find
Prosperity in a peaceful mind.

A Happy Birthday



With
my
Sincere
Greetings

For a Glad Birthday

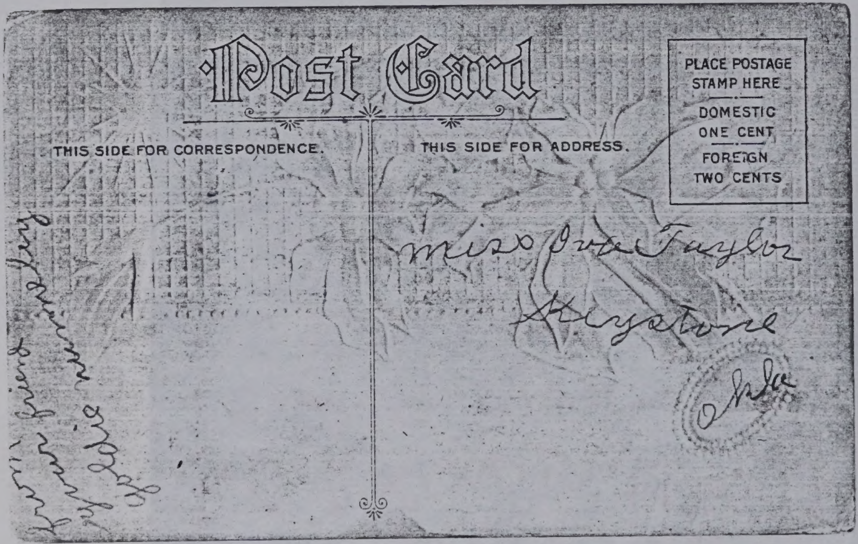


Post - Card

from your friend
Ines Nunnelly

Miss Iva Taylor
Keystone
Okla

892



Post Card

THIS SIDE FOR CORRESPONDENCE.

THIS SIDE FOR ADDRESS.

PLACE POSTAGE STAMP HERE
DOMESTIC ONE CENT
FOREIGN TWO CENTS

from your friend
Goldie Nunnelley

Miss Iva Taylor
Keystone
Okla

Sites attend Pioneer Picnic

Nutrition Sites 7 and 13 were among those attending the annual gathering of sites at the "Pioneer Picnic" held Monday noon in the International Petroleum Exposition Building.

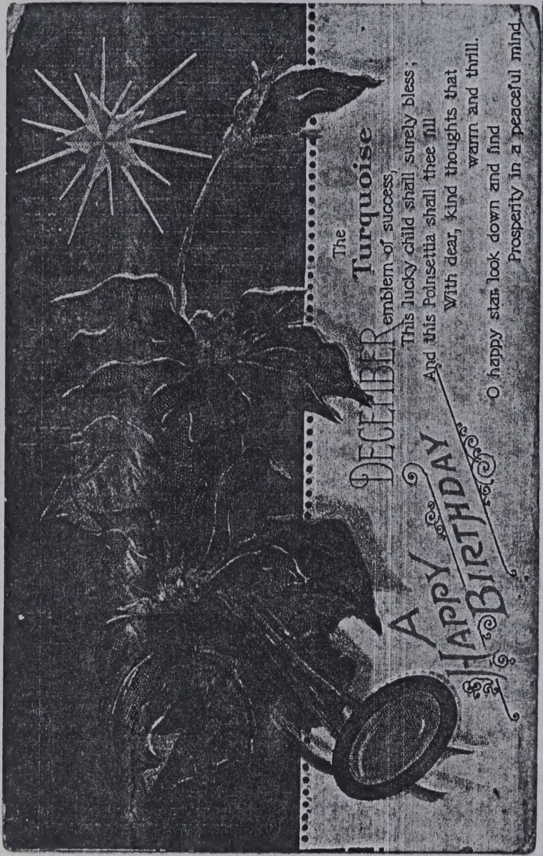
Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Nunnelley, dressed in pioneer style, were the king and queen from Nutrition Site 7, which is berthed at Harrison Memorial United Methodist Church.

The group from Site 7 attending the picnic were Vernon and Blanche Dennis, Mrs. Frieda Summar, Mrs. Vesta Blevins, Mrs. Mattie Howard, Sid Timmons, Mrs. Jewel West, Mrs. Hilda Hoss, Mrs. Kathlyn Granks, Mrs. Grace Coleman, and Mrs. Helen Champion. Mrs. Elaine Hinman is director at this site.

Forty-eight persons went from Site 13, which is located in the county building at S. 25th W. Ave. and Charles Page Blvd. Representing this group were Mrs. Jane Johnson and Clos ("Bo") Malone.

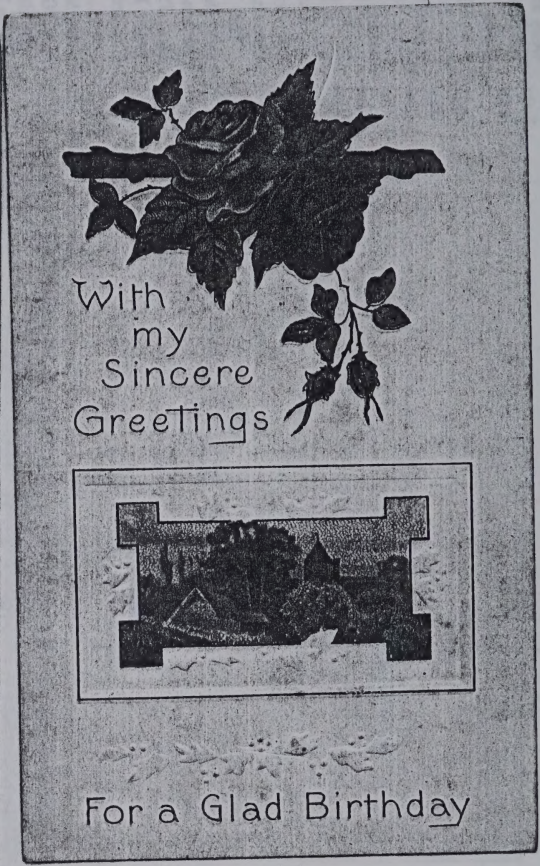
Mrs. Juanita Hall, Site 13 director says that the site will be participating in the Arts and Crafts Show, scheduled for May 18 and 19, at the Williams Center offering ceramics, crochet, and many other types of handmade items.

Quilters busy



The
Turquoise
DECEMBER emblem of success,
This lucky child shall surely bless;
And this Poinsettia shall thee fill
With dear, kind thoughts that
warm and thrill.
O happy stars look down and find
Prosperity in a peaceful mind.

A
Happy
Birthday



With
my
Sincere
Greetings

For a Glad Birthday

50th

Anniversary

"No happiness is
like unto it, no love so great, as that
of man and wife."

1939 1989

In honour of the

Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of

Mr. and Mrs. David Boone

their sons and daughter

request the pleasure of your company

at a Reception

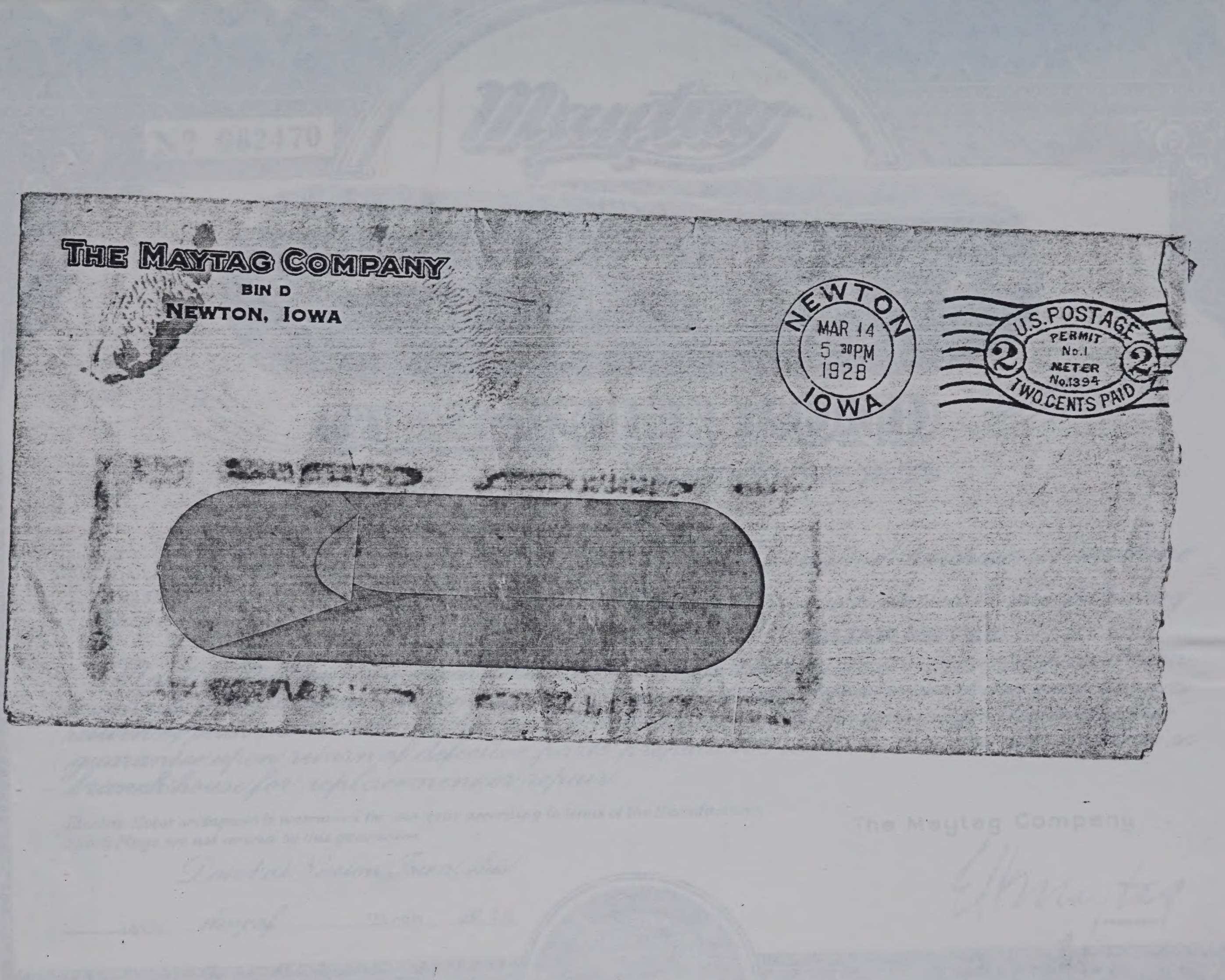
on Saturday, the eleventh of November

nineteen hundred and eighty-nine

from two until four o'clock in the afternoon

Mannford Community Center

Mannford, Oklahoma



THE MAYTAG COMPANY
BIN D
NEWTON, IOWA

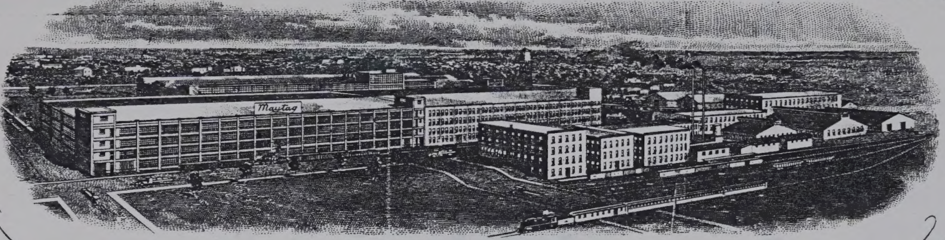
NEWTON
MAR 14
5 30PM
1928
IOWA

U.S. POSTAGE
2
PERMIT
No. 1
METER
No. 1394
2
TWO CENTS PAID

The Maytag Company

No 662470

Maytag



GUARANTEE BOND

MAYTAG APPLIANCES

Mrs. A. H. Nunnely
Route 4 Box 298
Tulsa
Okla.

The original purchaser of machine No. 540161 *is protected by the following*

GUARANTEE

Maytag Appliances are warranted to be free from defective workmanship and material, and The Maytag Company agrees to make good any defective working part upon return of such part to the Authorized Maytag Dealer who in turn is protected by this guarantee upon return of defective parts prepaid to Newton, Iowa or our nearest branch house for replacement or repair.

Electric Motor or Magneto is warranted for one year according to terms of the Manufacturer. Spark Plugs are not covered by this guarantee.

Dated at Newton, Iowa, this 14th *day of* March *19*28

The Maytag Company

E H Maytag
PRESIDENT

Tulsa Community Action Agency, Inc.
TULSA SENIOR NUTRITION PROGRAM

May 12, 1992

Longest Married Couple Award:

We are very happy to inform you that you are the Longest Married Couple attending our annual Banquet for 1992.

Your prize will be: **$100.00 of Grocery Gift Certificates**

Your prize will be given to your Site Manager, who will present it to you at your Nutrition Site.

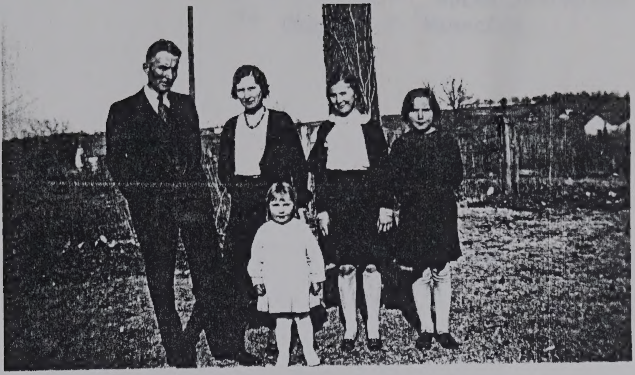
You will also receive a print of the picture made of you at the Banquet.

Thank you for participating in this event, and Best Wishes.

531 EAST 36th STREET NORTH • TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74106 • (918) 428-5630

A H + Elsie Nunneley

70th Wedding Anniversary



Doyle Nunnelley

Date October 30, 1987
Funeral expenses of Golda Josephine Nunneley
To Chester H. Nunneley

(A) Service Charge		$1270.00
Visitors Register		17.50
Acknowledgment Cards		2.50
Casket		1340.00
Interment receptacle	Concrete Liner	295.00
(B) Cash Advanced. We have advanced the following funds for your convenience.	Memorial Folders	35.00
	Sales tax	118.31
	Music	25.00
	Minister	35.00
	Escorts	85.00
	Newspaper Chgs.	42.48
	Flowers	90.95
	Certificates	13.00
	Cemetery Chgs.	315.00

Complete Total	$3684.74
Amount Paid	-200.00
Balance	$3484.74

THE MOORE FUNERAL HOME
1908 South Memorial Drive—Phone 622-1155
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112

Nº 2544 E

☐ Cash
☒ Check
☐ Money Order

11-3 19 87

Received of Chester H. Nunneley

Thirty Four hundred Eighty Four 74/100 Dollars

For Golda Nunneley

$ 3484.74

THE MOORE FUNERAL HOME

Balance —0—

By S Underhill

SAVINGS WITHDRAWALS ARE PERMITTED ONLY THROUGH PAYMENT TO THE DEPOSITOR

RECEIVED FROM

The F&M Bank & Trust Company

TULSA, OKLAHOMA

ACCOUNT NUMBER 679356 DATE 11-3-87 $5,149.42

Five thousand one hundred forty nine & 42/100 DOLLARS

THIS IS YOUR RECORD OF WITHDRAWAL OF FUNDS FROM YOUR SAVINGS ACCOUNT. THIS WITHDRAWAL IS SUBJECT TO CONDITIONS AND TERMS STATED IN RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE F&M BANK & TRUST COMPANY OF TULSA, PERTAINING TO SAVINGS ACCOUNTS. CHECK TELLER VALIDATION AND KEEP IN SAVINGS ACCOUNT PACKET.

320-50

Floral Haven Memorial Gardens

an Express Trust of Tulsa, Oklahoma

AGREEMENT

PUBLIC RELATIONS AND ADVERTISING PROGRAM

OFFICE

THIS AGREEMENT, made and entered into on the day and year herein below specified, and made by and between FLORAL HAVEN MEMORIAL GARDENS, an Express Trust, hereinafter referred to as "SELLER", and the undersigned, hereinafter referred to as "PURCHASER".

WITNESSETH: PURCHASER [illegible] agrees, subject to final acceptance by its duly authorized officer, to [illegible] HAVEN MEMORIAL GARDENS [illegible] 36th Street, Tulsa, Oklahoma [illegible]

COMPANION [illegible]

MEMORIAL C[illegible] [illegible] CRYPT

DELUXE COM[illegible]

ESTATE COM[illegible]

Garden Of [illegible] Lot Alt.

Including Memorialization [illegible]

FEATURE CRYPTS:

No. of [illegible]

No. of [illegible]

No. of [illegible] Crypts

No. of [illegible] Crypts

GARDEN OR BUILDING [illegible]

No. of [illegible] Double [illegible]

No. of [illegible] Burial [illegible]

Lot No. [illegible]

MEMORIALIZATION:

No. of [illegible] Companion [illegible]

No. of [illegible] Single [illegible]

No. of [illegible] Companion [illegible]

Other goods and/or services [illegible]

SUB TOTAL

American Cemetery Association Member

OFFICE
3321 EAST 30TH STREET
PHONE: 918-749-2461

Floral Haven Memorial Gardens

an Express Trust of Tulsa, Oklahoma

AGREEMENT
PUBLIC RELATIONS AND ADVERTISING PROGRAM

CEMETERY LOCATION
71ST STREET & 129TH EAST AVE.
PHONE: 918-252-2518

THIS AGREEMENT, made and entered into on the day and year herein below specified, and made by and between FLORAL HAVEN MEMORIAL GARDENS, an Express Trust, hereinafter referred to as "SELLER"; and the undersigned, hereinafter referred to as "PURCHASER";

WITNESSETH: PURCHASER hereby agrees to purchase from SELLER and SELLER agrees, subject to final acceptance by its duly authorized officer, to sell to PURCHASER the exclusive right to burial in FLORAL HAVEN MEMORIAL GARDENS, 3321 East 30th Street, Tulsa, Oklahoma 74114, as follows:

DESCRIPTION OF ITEMS PURCHASED

_________ COMPANION WESTMINSTER LAWN CRYPTS
_________ MEMORIAL COURT DELUXE COMPANION ESTATE WESTMINSTER LAWN CRYPT
_________ DELUXE COMPANION ESTATE WESTMINSTER LAWN CRYPTS
_________ ESTATE COMPANION WESTMINSTER LAWN CRYPTS

Garden Of __________ Lot No. __________ Crypt No. __________ Level A/B
Including Memorialization of (1) Companion Bronze Memorial on Granite Base .... $ __________

FEATURE CRYPTS:
No. of _______ True Companion
No. of _______ Deluxe Companion
No. of _______ Westminster Companion
No. of _______ Companion Niches

MAUSOLEUM CRYPTS:
No. of _______ Corridor Crypts, True or Deluxe
No. of _______ Garden Crypts
No. of _______ Westminster Corridor Crypts
No. of _______ Westminster Garden Crypts

GARDEN OR BUILDING SECTION __________ Crypt No. __________ Level __________ $ __________
No. of _______ Double Depth Burial Spaces in Garden of __________
No. of _______ Burial Spaces in Garden of __________
Lot No. __________ Space No. __________ $ __________

MEMORIALIZATION:
No. of _______ Companion Bronze Memorials on Granite Base .... $ __________
No. of 1 Single Bronze Memorials on Granite Base w/V. 24 X 14 ..... 28 X 18 .... $ 765.00
No. of _______ Companion Bronze Memorials or Single Bronze Memorials .... $ -0-
Other goods and/or Services Hereinafter Described __________ $ -0-
$ -0-

FAMILY SECURITY PLAN: SUB TOTAL $ 765.00
Less Pre-Construction and "In Home Offer" Discount $ - -0-
Less Certificate Space $ - -0-
Plus Perpetual Care Required by State Law on Certificate Space $ + Included
TOTAL $ 765.00
SALES TAX $ 53.55

MEMORIAL INFORMATION:

O w vase
X#251 Scroll
Golda J. Nunneley
Sept. 9 1906 OCT. 22 1987

DESIGN Gorham Floral Garden
SIZE 24 x 14 28 x 18
EMBLEM: X #251 Scroll In loving Memory
EMBLEM: __________

ISSUE CERTIFICATE OF OWNERSHIP TO:
NAME: C. H. Nunneley (Print)
NAME: __________ (Print)
RELATIONSHIP: Brother

CREDIT DISCLOSURES
[MADE IN COMPLIANCE WITH FEDERAL LAW]

1. Total Cash Price $ 818.55 (1)
2. Less Downpayment $ 818.55 (2)
3. Amount Financed (Unpaid balance of cash price) Line (1) less line (2) $ -0- (3)
4. **This revolving charge agreement allows you a choice of convenient payment plans to meet your individual needs. You may make the payment "in full" and avoid incurring finance charge, or you may pay the balance in future monthly payments.** If you choose the monthly billing plan a FINANCE CHARGE at a periodic rate of ½% per month (ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE of 6%) shall be applied to the outstanding balance.
5. Minimum monthly payment to be made by PURCHASER to SELLER ..... PAID IN FULL
6. Purchaser has the privilege to buy other goods and services to add to this account. Minimum payment will be established for the total amount.
7. The first payment date shall be __________ with payments to continue on the same date of each month thereafter until this account is fully paid and satisfied including all subsequent purchases made by Purchaser from Seller under this agreement.
8. **IN THE EVENT THE UNPAID BALANCE DUE HEREUNDER IS PAID IN FULL WITHIN THREE HUNDRED SIXTY-FIVE (365) DAYS OF THE DATE OF THIS AGREEMENT, THE ENTIRE FINANCE CHARGE WILL BE WAIVED BY THE SELLER AND ALL INTEREST PAID BY YOU, THE PURCHASER, WILL BE RETURNED TO YOU.**
9. **BUYER'S RIGHT TO CANCEL:** If this agreement was solicited at your residence and you do not want the goods or services, you may cancel this agreement by mailing a notice to the seller. The notice must say that you do not want the goods or services and must be mailed before midnight of the third business day after you sign this agreement. The notice must be mailed to Floral Haven Memorial Gardens, 3321 E. 30th, Tulsa, OK 74114. If you cancel, the seller may keep all or part of your cash down payment not to exceed five percent (5%) of the cash price.

NOTICE TO PURCHASER — DO NOT SIGN THIS CONTRACT BEFORE YOU READ THE SAME OR IN THE EVENT THE SAME CONTAINS ANY BLANK SPACES. YOU ARE ENTITLED TO AN EXACT COPY OF THIS AGREEMENT WHICH IS SIGNED BY YOU AND, UNDER LAW, YOU HAVE A RIGHT TO MAKE PAYMENT IN ADVANCE OF THE FULL AMOUNT DUE HEREUNDER AND UNDER CERTAIN CONDITIONS MAY OBTAIN A PARTIAL REFUND OF THE FINANCE CHARGE. YOU SHOULD RETAIN A COPY OF THIS AGREEMENT TO PROTECT YOUR LEGAL RIGHTS AND YOU SHOULD READ THE REVERSE HEREOF FOR IMPORTANT TERMS AND CONDITIONS WHICH ARE INCORPORATED HEREUNDER.

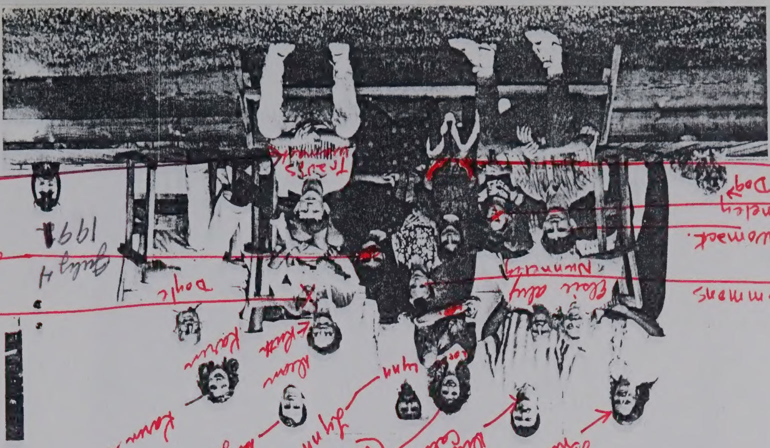
It is expressly understood and agreed by PURCHASER that funeral services, vaults, the opening and closing of graves, cremation, and burial urns are not included in this Agreement unless specifically set forth in writing hereon.

10. It is expressly understood and agreed by and between the parties that the additional credit disclosure statements and other terms and conditions set forth on the reverse side of this form are hereby expressly incorporated by reference and are made a part of the Agreement.
11. The undersigned hereby expressly acknowledges reading and receiving a completed and "filled-in" copy of the foregoing Agreement and credit disclosures prior to signing of this Agreement on this, the 29 day of October, 19 87

x C H Nunneley (Purchaser's Signature)
x __________ (Purchaser's Signature)
5918 E 33rd (Street)
835-3479 (Telephone)
Tulsa (City) Okla (State) 74112 (Zip Code)
By Linda Martin for Sue Heston (Counselor)
Accepted: FLORAL HAVEN MEMORIAL GARDENS
By __________ (Authorized Officer)

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR ADDITIONAL TERMS AND CONDITIONS

To Be Ordered and Set In The Garden of Last Supper 281-C Sp 4



Linda Nunnely Calvert

Duane Calvert

Lorna Nunnely Womack Simmons

Lynn Simmons

Dayle "Dean"

Karen Snokhaus Nunnelley

4 generations July 4, 1991 1991

Kyle Nunnel

Lindsay Calvert.

July 4 1991

Travis Gene Womack.

Shawn Simmons

ZAC Womack.

Kelsey Nunneley Dog

Shayla Simmons

Elsie Aly Nunnely

Lorna

Lynn

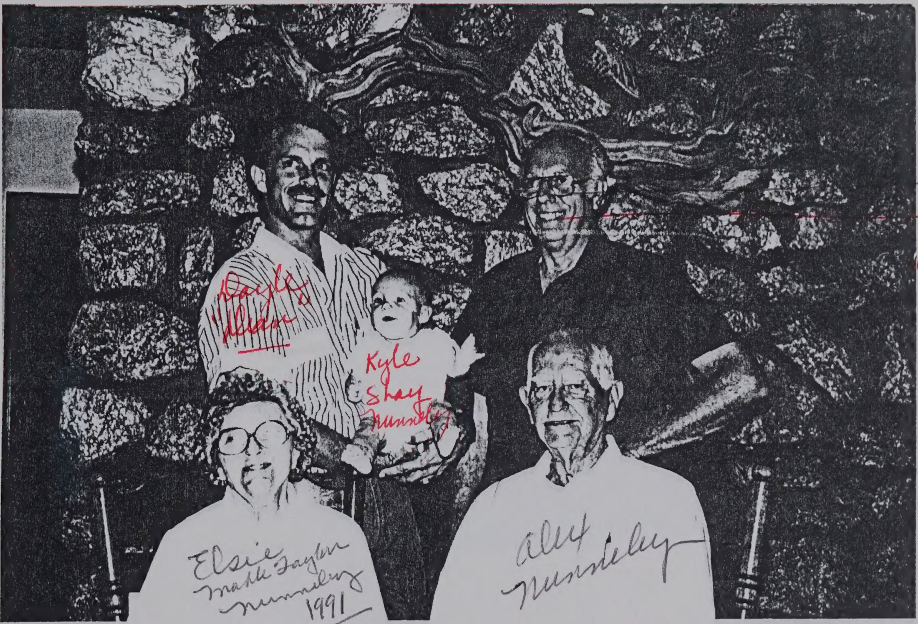
Dean

Ruth

Karen

Doyle

Travis Womack



Dayle "Dean"

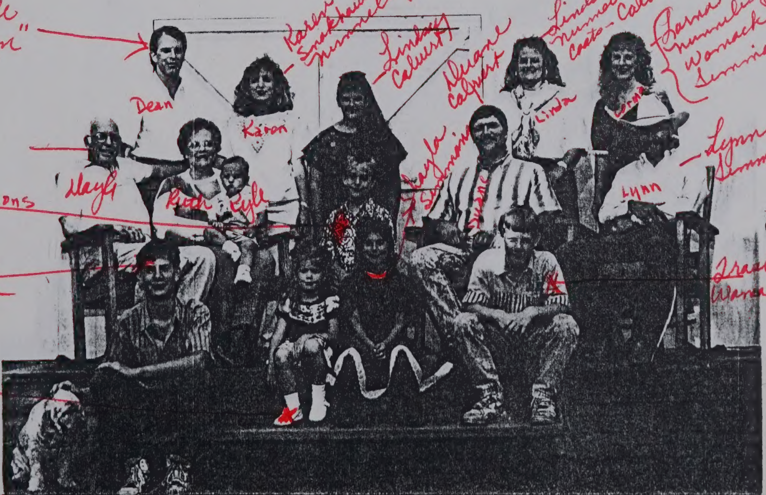
Dayle Alty

Dayle "Dean"

Kyle Shay Nunnelly

Elsie Mable Taylor Nunnelley 1991

Alty Nunnelley



Dayle "Dean"

Karen Snokhaus Nunnelley

Lindsay Calvert

Duane Calvert

Linda Nunnelly Coats-Calvert

Lorna Nunnelly Womack Simmons

Dean

Karen

Linda

Lorna

Dayle

Ruth

Kyle

Shayla Simmons

Duane

Lynn

Lynn Simmons

Shawn Simmons

Zachary Alan Womack

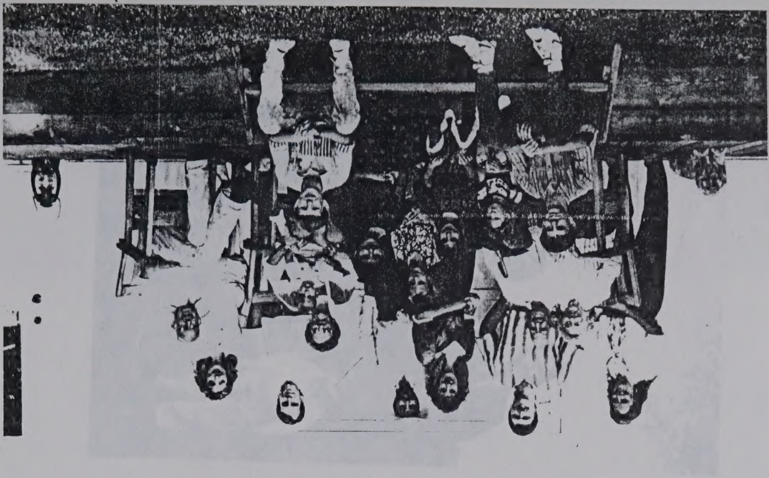
Travis Womack

Kelsey Rae Nunnelly (adopted)

~~1991~~ 1991

Season's Greetings

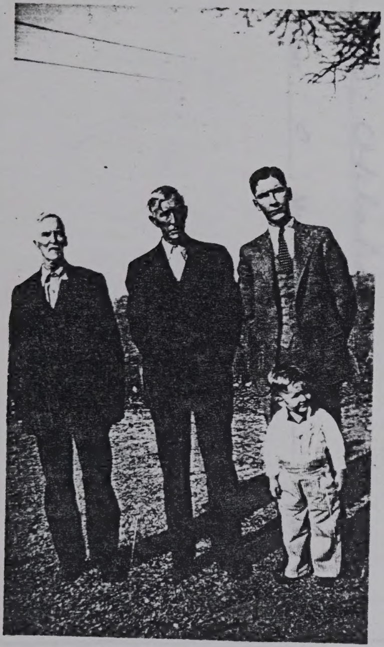
The Nunnelley Family

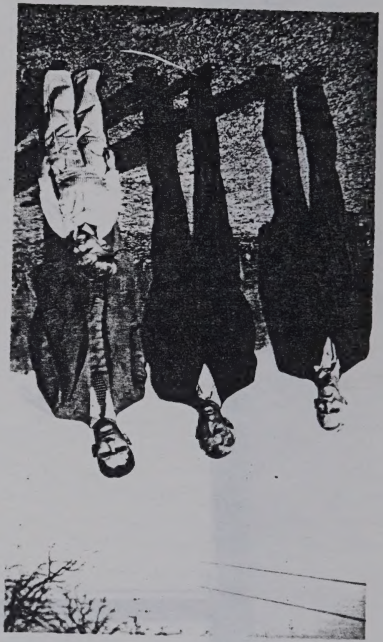


Season's
Greetings

The Nunnaley Family

Lawson Harrison
Elbert Alexander
Virgil
Jim





Services

Place Keystone High School

City Keystone, Oklahoma

Hour 2: O' Clock P. M.

Date December 13th - 1958

Clergy Officiating

Rev. Frank Lord

Rev. Edward Zickefoose

Music

Organ Renditions

Sacred Music

Organist Anna Myrle Stanley

Song Selections

Well Soon Be Done With

Troubles + Trials

Heaven Holds All To Me

Rendered by Claude Zumwalt

John Franklin

Harold Stanley

Accompanist Anna Myrle Stanley

Bearers

Theo Smelser
Fred Lang
Bill Kurtz
James Walker
J. E. Vaughn
J. W. Studebaker
Bob Lang.

Honorary Bearers

Place of Rest

Senett Cemetery
Interment

Section	Block	Lot

near Keystone -	Pawnee -	Oklahoma
Town	County	State

Laid to Rest

13th -	December.	1958
Day	Month	Year

Family

Name Elbert Alexander Nunneley

Born November 26th - 1873

Died December 10th - 1958

Mother Linda Carter

Born

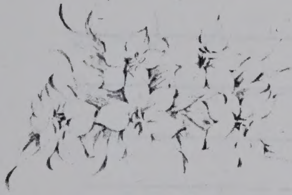
Died

Father Lawson Nunneley

Born

Died

Married to Sennie J. Nunneley



Children

Wilbur K. Nunneley

R. J. Nunneley

H. L. Nunnley

A H Nunneley

C. H. Nunneley

Goldie Nunneley

Mrs. Ines ~~A~~ Buck

Relatives Attending

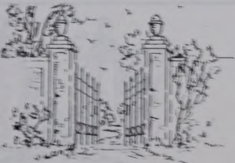
Mr & mrs Hugh Huffmaster
Ellis Nunneley
Elsie Nunneley
Judy Jan Carter

Friends

George Tillock
Mr+Mrs Ira Stephens
Mr + Mrs C H Bean
Nellie Keith
Mr + Mrs J.R. Ackley
Mrs Cammie Cunningham
Janet Cunningham
Dortha Cunningham
Gary Walker
Mrs James Walker
Mrs Della Vaughan
Mr+Mrs W.H. Tillock
Mr. & Mrs. T. H. Buck
Joy Garrison
Mr. + Mrs Alvin Sisson
Mr + Mrs A. L. Pogue
Mrs J. C. Pogue

Friends

Mr & Mrs E. W. Pogue
Mr. + Mrs. Ed Comer + Girls
Mr. & Mrs. Lester Bellew
D. Due
Wiema Cook
Mr + Mrs Ray Vetete
Mr. & Mrs. Claud Washington
Frank Tillack
Mr. & Mrs. Bob Hays
Mr. + Mrs. Chester L. Veteto
Kenneth Crowder Tulsa
Marjorie Reed.
Marie Wilson
Guy Wilson
Selma O'Kief
Mr. & Mrs. Forrest O'Kief

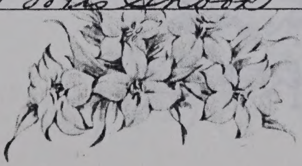


Friends

Mrs Jessie L. Day.
Mrs. R. G. Stewart (Mary)
Mary Louise Zickefoose
J R Reepler
Mr Clarence O Taylor
Mr & Mrs A. J. Childers
Archie A. Kinion

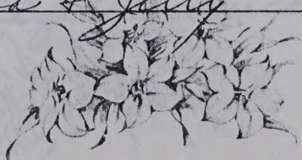
Floral Remembrances

Family
Mary + Bob Downes
Fay + Roy Spowart
Sabra + Joe Berousek
Mr + Mrs Joe Baines
Employees of Leiria
Jack + Frances Bryan
Mary + Dick Bryan
Mr + Mrs R. W. Hubbard
Stan Ratigan
Dick Giver
Betty + Jim Liggett
Mr + Mrs J. D. Doss
Mrs Hopkins
Mr + Mrs Miller
Mr + Mrs Love
Mr + Mrs Lassiter
Mr + Mrs Shook



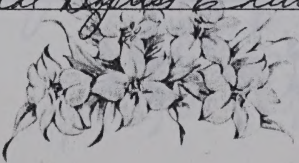
Floral Remembrances

Mr + Mrs Franks
Mr + Mrs Davis
Mr + Mrs Simon
Mr + Mrs Bright
Mr + Mrs Evans
Mr + Mrs Tucker
Mr + Mrs Bascher
The Maddux Family
Doyle + Ruth
Sales Force at Wonder Bread
J.E. Sags
Tommy Turner
Milford Green
K.W. Albus
Fred Horn
Bartley's and Comer Familys
Virgie, Harvey + Wilma Cook
Lorena + Jerry



Floral Remembrances

Mr + Mrs W. W. Teasley
O. N. F. A. Service Center
Dr + Mrs F H Elliott
Don Dawson + Family
Phyllis Lange
Mr + Mrs L. Varner
Sam Houston Faculty
Mr + Mrs D. C. Lundy + Family
Elizabeth + Sherman Adams
Okla Malt + Bev Co. Ben Buckell + Phil Daugherty.
Dr + Mrs Art Patterson + Mrs Tessye Patterson
Helen, Idora + Martella
McCollough Family, A. C. Berry
Usbon Stedley
The Langs
Geo Ferral + Mr + Mrs Everett Reed
Friends
General Baptist Church



Floral Remembrances

Mr + Mrs David Boone.

Mr + Mrs Richard Studebaker

Mr + Mrs Elmer Parsons

Mr + Mrs Harold Duck

Mr + Mrs Tommy Duck

Mr + Mrs E W Pogue

Mrs Selma O Kief

Mr + Mrs W H Kurtz

Lynette Sesson + Myrtle Smith

John Nichols + Wife

The Zickafoose Families + Frank Howard

Friends

Mr + Mrs John Cunningham + Family

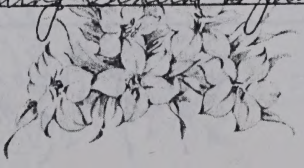
Mr + Mrs E. R. Nunnaley Jr.

Mr + Mrs R A Mergut

Mr + Mrs W H Tillock

Sand Springs Church of God

Sand Springs General Baptist Church



Floral Remembrances

Howard + Pauline Andrews
Mr + Mrs A.D. Duncan
Mr + Mrs Chas Tharp
Kenny + Ruby
Vivian + Eld Libby
David + Flora Franey
Omer, LaVerne + Family
Employees Stagg Sale Co
Mr + Mrs Lester Bellew
Mr + Mrs Ray Vitets + Bart
Mr + Mrs Fred Alsey
Mr + Mrs J Garrison
Mrs Anne Alsey
Missionary Ladies
Mrs + Mrs Clark Ballinger
Mr + Mrs J.W. Studebaker
Jim + Yvonne Ogan

In Memory

Sennie Jane Nunneley

Place of Birth Berryville, Arkansas

Date of Birth March 23, 1880

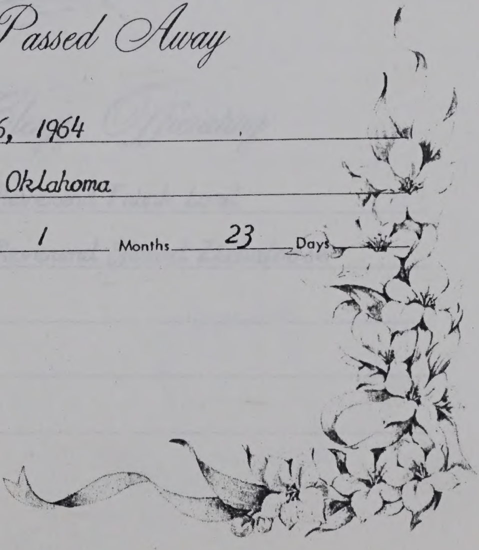
God sees when the footsteps all falter
When the pathway has grown too steep,
Then he touches the weary eyelids
And gives his dear ones sleep.

Passed Away

Date May 16, 1964

Place Tulsa, Oklahoma

Age 84 Years 1 Months 23 Days



Services

Place The General Baptist Church

City Keystone, Oklahoma

Hour 2; p.m.

Date May 18, 1964

Clergy Officiating

The Reverend Frank Lord

The Reverend Edward Zickafoose

Music

Organ Renditions

Organist The Reverend Tom Lee- Pianist

Song Selections

" In Times Like These "

" The Love Of God "

Rendered by Mrs. Gene Channell

Mrs. Doyle Nunneley

Accompanist

Bearers

Doyle Nunneley

David Nunnelley

Ronnie Nunneley

Richard Studebaker

Terry Parsons

Honorary Bearers

Place of Rest

The Sennett Cemetery
Interment

Section	Block	Lot
Keystone	Creek	Oklahoma
Town	County	State

Laid to Rest

18th	May	1964
Day	Month	Year

Family

Name Inez Duck

Born

Died

Mother

Born

Died

Father

Born

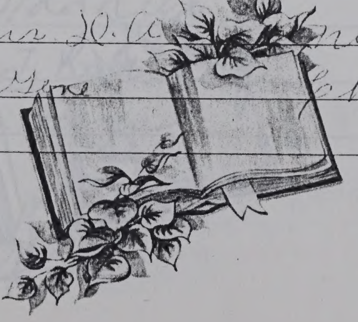
Died

Married to

Children

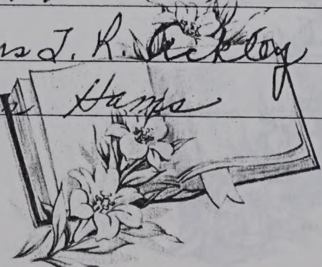
Relatives Attending

Golda Nunneley
Flora & Ernest Nunneley
Fred Nunnely
Chester and Irene Nunneley
Jerry and Nancy Nunneley
Stillie McCullaugh
Rev. & Mrs Clay Bunch.
Vernie Kinney
Mrs. Doyle Kinney
Mr & Mrs J W Studebaker
Margie Black
Mr & Mrs Hugh Huffmaster
Mr & Mrs. H.T. Nunnely
r & Mrs N. L. Nunneley
Mr & Mrs A. H. Nunneley
Mr & Mrs D. A. Nunneley
Mrs Gene Channell



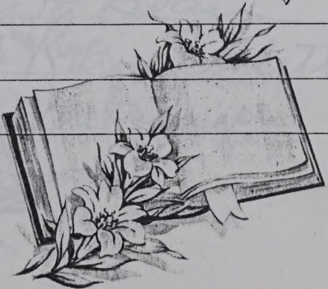
Friends

Mr + Mrs DW Boone + Carolyn
Effie J. Mills
Richard and Rose Studebaker
Mr + Mrs Albert Findley
Mrs. Bessie Bright
Mrs + Mrs. Dwight L. Leib
Mrs F. D Coplin
Mr. + Mrs Elmer L. Parsons
Mr. + Mrs. Dale Simmons
Mr + Mrs Frank L. Lord
Mr + Mrs. C.O. Taylor
Harriet Howard
Mrs. Bertha Anderson
Mrs. Earl Blake
Cloe + Flossie Roberts
Nettie Maddux
Mr + Mrs J. R. Ackley
Delores Hams



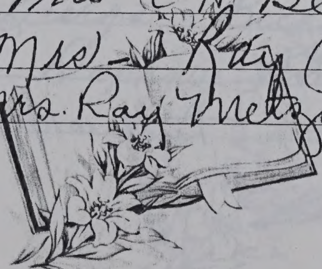
Friends

Talou McCollough
Annette Childers
Arthur Childers
Mr. and Mrs Lee Russell
Mrs. Marguerite L. Rask
W. M. Zickefoose
Archie and Lesta Duck
Madie Zickefoose Keptone
Ca R. Irwin
Lillie Whitehead Dalker Maddux
Hurly maddux
Carl Smelser
Gertie Smelser
Lela (Powell) Pendleton
Mr & Mrs H E Bogue



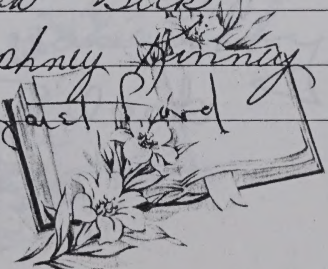
Friends

Mona Wilson
Mrs J. S. Walker
Vivian Zickefoose
Mrs. Edward Zickefoose
Mrs. Cecil Sned
J. O. Burch
Zelda Johnson
Clee & Flossie Roberts
Frank & Ada Lord
Lela Pendleton
Pauline Finley (Smith)
Leona McCarter
Idelen (Cook) Marrs
Martela Cook Lang.
Mr & Mrs Lester Bellew
Mr & Mrs C H Bean
Mr & Mrs Ray Pellitt
Mr & Mrs. Ray Metzinger



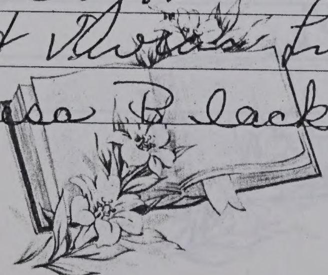
Friends

Mr. + Mrs C A Veteto
A. C. Brodell
Mr. & Mrs. Fred Lang
Mrs. Claud Washington
Mrs. R. A. Siman
Mrs OW Miller
Mrs. Zilpha Brown.
Mr + Mrs Roy Veteto
Mr. + mrs T. H. Dueck
Selma Okief
Florence & Ed Pogue
D. Due
Mr. + Mrs Bob Hays
Velma Cook
Irene Ball
Georgia Beck
Daphney Kinney
Margaret Ford



Friends

Faye Ackley
Dee Cutter
Jessie Lee Chism
Mr + Mrs Howard Payne
Gene (A. W.) Payne
Mr + Mrs. Lawrence Reinnert
Arthur + Emma Bogue
Bing + Elnora Hoover
Mrs. Ed Comer
Mrs Virgil Fisher
Jesse Mauldin
Eunice Ford
Lorene Allen
Mrs. Joe Howard
Mrs Cecil Shupper
C. G. Taylor
Ed + Theresa Libby
Latrisa Black



Friends

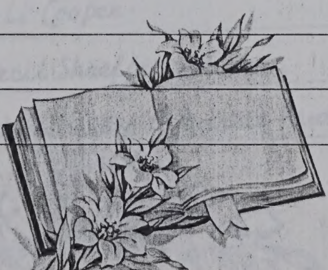
Glenda McCallough
Mr & Mrs Harold Black
June Bollinger
Mr & Mrs Saldor Hall
J.D. Flores
Dick Bryan
Frank McCollough
Jack & Frances Bryan
Bob Downes
Jim Matney
Jim Ogan

Friends

Mrs Lee Russell
Jessie Lee Dean
Vera McDonald
Faye Ackley
Jessie Lee Chism
Mrs Gordon Hall
Mrs Marguerite Kash
Mildred Knight
Mr and Mrs. Fred Lang
Nadela Lang.
Arthur + Emma Pogue
Flora + Ernest
Alex & Elsie
Herb & Mary
Wilbur & Pat
Chester & Rogene

Friends

Richard & Mary
Jerry & Nancy
David & Maryland
Dayle & Ruth
Judy & Gene



Floral Remembrances

The Family

Doyle and Ruth Nunneley, John and Gene Channell

Mr. and Mrs. A.E. Warner, Midland, Texas

Mr. and Mrs. Sam Crump

Mr. and Mrs. A.L. Crowe

The Dale Lockett Family

Albert and Bernice

Mr. and Mrs. Ed Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Tony

Overstreet, Mr. and Mrs. James Walker

Randy and Sue Nunnelley, Russell and

Shirley Megert

Faye and T.P., Harold and Ellen, Midland, Texas

Luther and Mary Varner

Nancy and Charlie McHugh, Midland, Texas

Richard, Rose, Mike and Jay

Elmer, Margaret, Terry, Olivia and Teresa

Mr. and Mrs. D.L. Cooper

Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Shaeffer and Son

Geroge M. Queal, Margie and Everett Reed

Floral Remembrances

Mr. and Mrs. G.E. Bigsby

Mona Bryon, Jo Anne and Joe Smith

Randy and Sue Nunneley, Odessa, Texas

Harp and Bellew

Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Rinnert

Limestone Baptist Church

Vernon Bartley, Boyd Bartley, Loyd Bartley,

Ray Bartley, Families, Mary Bartley and the

Comer Family

The Olney Bunch Family

Bea and Bill Mattheus

Art and Bunny Patterson

Mr. and Mrs. Fred Lang

Senior McCullough and Family, Berryville, Ark.

Mr. and Mrs. H.L. Bright and Paul,

Mr. and Mrs. Carl Bright, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Gobble,

Mr. and Mrs. Virgil Fisher,

Mr. and Mrs. Jimmy Bowen

Floral Remembrances

Duck's, Pogue's, OKief's

Mr. and Mrs. Ray Veteto and Boys

Mr. and Mrs. O.R. Nunneley and Family, Locust Grove

Lela and Paul Pendleton and Paula Lee

Keystone General Baptist Church

Mrs. Plouch and Mrs. Thompson

Frances and Carey

Mr. and Mrs. Howard Mix

Mr. and Mrs. David Boone, Carolyn and Doug,

Mr. and Mrs. Ronnie Boone, Mr. and Mrs. Larry Boone

Jerry, Nancy and Sons

Lorene Nunneley, Mr. and Mrs. W.W. Teasley

Stieley McCullough and Children

Elizabeth, Sherman and Mr. Rundy

Mrs. Ellis Nunneley, Mr. and Mrs. Lee Goodnight,

Mrs. Dovie Riddle, Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Huffmaster

The Ed Libby Family

Charles and Christine Cowden

Floral Remembrances

Betty and Jim

Francis and Jack, Mary and Dick Bryan

Mr. and Mrs. H.E. Pogue, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Pogue

Mr. and Mrs. Reed Ackley, Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Maddux,

Mr. and Mrs. Ed Lord, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Lord

Mr. and Mrs. Cloe Roberts, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Harney

Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Warren, Mr. and Mrs. Buckley

Davis, Mr. and Mrs. N.W. Cotten, Mr. and Mrs.

Paul Haller, Mr. and Mrs. Lawson Mabrey,

Mr. and Mrs. R.H. Lane, Mr. and Mrs. O.W. Miller,

Mr. and Mrs. G.V. Fitch

Roy and Faye Spowart

Mr. and Mrs. J.D. Doss

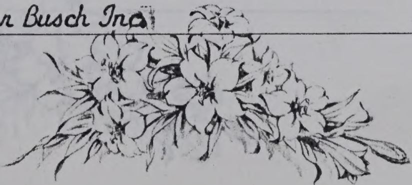
Joe and Sabra Berousek

Lou and Donna Gatti

Wilma Cook

Dottie Hams

Anheuser Busch Inc.



Floral Remembrances

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Taylor

Sand Springs Greenhouse

The Cook Family

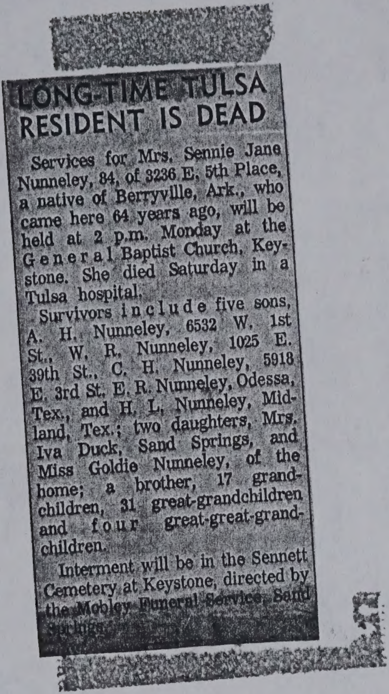
Martela Long

Edwin Cook

Helen Marrs

Leona McCarter

Newspaper Notices



LONG-TIME TULSA RESIDENT IS DEAD

Services for Mrs. Sennie Jane Nunneley, 84, of 3236 E. 5th Place, a native of Berryville, Ark., who came here 64 years ago, will be held at 2 p.m. Monday at the General Baptist Church, Keystone. She died Saturday in a Tulsa hospital.

Survivors include five sons, A. H. Nunneley, 6532 W. 1st St., W. R. Nunneley, 1025 E. 39th St., C. H. Nunneley, 5918 E. 3rd St. E. R. Nunneley, Odessa, Tex., and H. L. Nunneley, Midland, Tex.; two daughters, Mrs. Iva Duck, Sand Springs, and Miss Goldie Nunneley, of the home; a brother, 17 grandchildren, 31 great-grandchildren and four great-great-grandchildren.

Interment will be in the Sennett Cemetery at Keystone, directed by the Mobley Funeral Service, Sand Springs.

Dear Grandma —

I too send my special wishes for your recovery. I know that many were thinking of and praying for you on this "Mother's Day" —

we here in Newport send our love,

"Muffie"

MADE IN U.S.A.
GC 398

JasF Murray

OLD WINDMILL
JAMESTOWN. R.I.

We had special services in our church this morning for Mother's Day, and Muffie went with Ann and Stacey to the special programs which their Sunday School classes arranged. You would be pleased with the Christian training that our girls get in the Church we attend.

May God bless and keep you — we all pray.

Love,
Jim & Muffie

10 May 1964

Dear Grandma,

Today is Mother's Day and we have thought about you and prayed for your recovery. You should be comforted in knowing that so many people are pulling for you to snap back; I only wish that we were near enough to visit, but I know that if visitors will aid in the healing process you are as good as new.

Dear Mr Nunnely

The name of Dennie Jane Nunnely

is being placed in the Book of Remembrance of
St. John's Episcopal Church
Tulsa, Oklahoma

at the request of
Mrs Paul C. Hope
Mr and Mrs Elmer L. Ford

This tribute to her memory will be used
to the glory of God for His Church
and its permanent adornment.

home situation than to the other grandchildren. We spent most of the summers with she and Grandpa for awhile, and of course they raised Jerry. So I feel that we knew both Grandma and Grandpa, and they helped shape all of us into better boys. All of her children, grandchildren and friends would say the same.

I trust you remembered us to all of Grandma's people — we were there in thoughts and prayers.

Love,
Jim

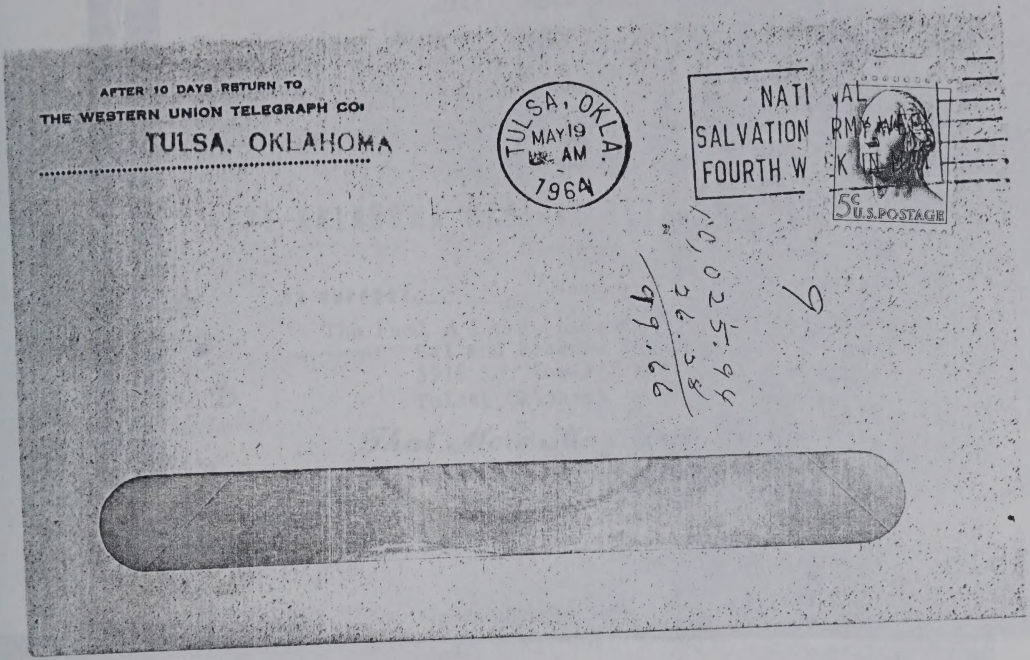
19 May 1964

Dear Golda,

Words always seem so inadequate at times such as this. I know how you must miss Grandma, especially after these last few years of being together continually, living in the same house. I also know that despite her age, the condition of her heart, the fullness of her life — a long and happy marriage with bountious children and grandchildren — Grandma's passing is a shock to all of us. We are saddened, but at the same time comforted by the knowledge that she will occupy the highest place in God's Kingdom, for she lived as He would have us all to live.

I am grateful and thankful that I had the opportunity to see Grandma in February, even though it was a short visit. That is primarily the reason that I didn't take emergency leave and come to the funeral. It is, of course, too late to be of any help to her - it would be for my own peace of mind. Muffie and I talked about sending flowers, but I favored sending money to the heart fund and this is what I am doing. With all of the friends Grandma had, I'm sure she was blessed with ample pretty flowers.

Grandma was closer to Dick, Jerry and me because of our



AFTER 10 DAYS RETURN TO
THE WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH CO.
TULSA, OKLAHOMA

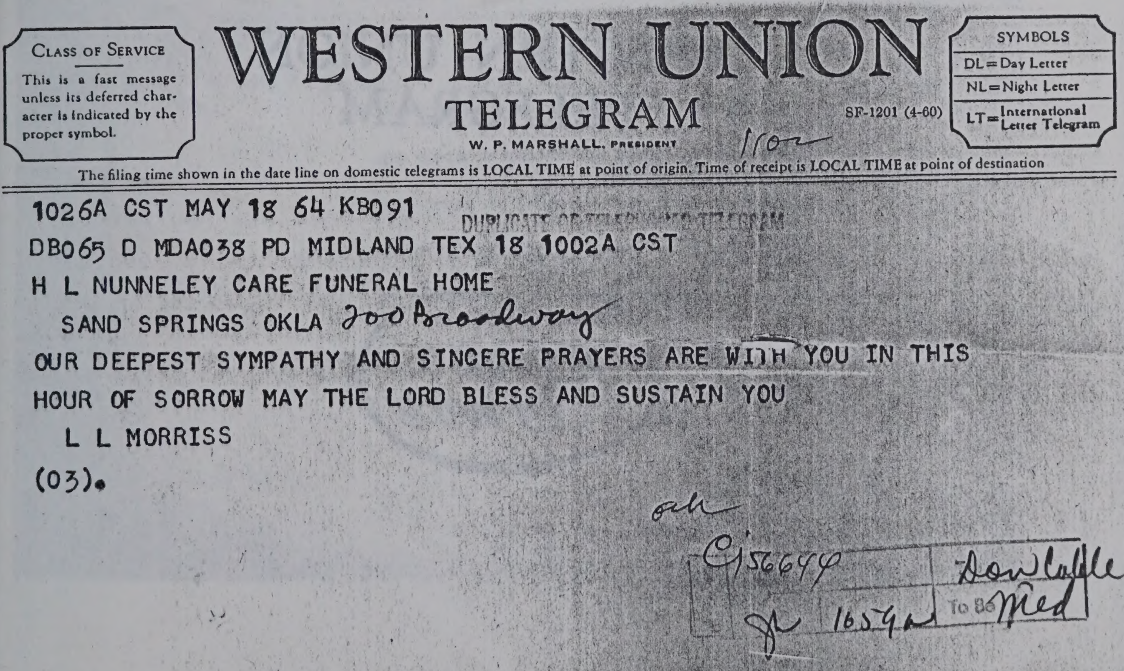
TULSA, OKLA.
MAY 19
AM
1964

NATI AL
SALVATION RMY W
FOURTH W K IN

5¢ U.S. POSTAGE

10,025.94
26.28
9,999.66

9



CLASS OF SERVICE

This is a fast message unless its deferred character is indicated by the proper symbol.

WESTERN UNION

TELEGRAM

W. P. MARSHALL, PRESIDENT

SF-1201 (4-60)

SYMBOLS

DL = Day Letter

NL = Night Letter

LT = International Letter Telegram

1102

The filing time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination

1026A CST MAY 18 64 KB091

DUPLICATE OF TELEPHONED TELEGRAM

DB065 D MDA038 PD MIDLAND TEX 18 1002A CST

H L NUNNELEY CARE FUNERAL HOME
SAND SPRINGS OKLA 200 Broadway

OUR DEEPEST SYMPATHY AND SINCERE PRAYERS ARE WITH YOU IN THIS HOUR OF SORROW MAY THE LORD BLESS AND SUSTAIN YOU

L L MORRISS

(03).

ok

G 5664Ø

Dow Coffle

jh 1054a

To 86 Med

1964 MAY 18 AM 10 30

A- 43515

WESTERN UNION
TELEGRAM

On any Occasion
it's wise
to wire

In Memoriam

Honoring

MRS. SENNIE JANE NUNNELEY

A Fund Has Been Established at

THE OKLAHOMA MEDICAL RESEARCH FOUNDATION

TO SUPPORT General RESEARCH

This Fund, A Living Memorial, Was Established By
Hal and Rosanne Sundvahl
3916 So. Lewis Place
Tulsa, Oklahoma

That More May Live Longer

The name of Mrs. Sennie J. Nunneley has been placed on the Memorial Roll of the Children's Medical Center at the request of Tulsa Rig, Reel & Manufacturing Co. This tribute to her memory has been added to the Children's Fund, the proceeds of which will be used for the benefit of the children at the Center.

In Memory of

Josie Elizabeth McCollough
Name

Carroll Co Arkansas
Place of Birth

Aug 29, 1875
Date

Green Forest, Ark Sept 27, 1961
Place Entered into Rest Date

Age

86 0 28
Years Months Days

Nelson Funeral Chapel
Rested in State

IN MEMORIAM

Services

Place Liberty Church

City

Hour 2:00 PM

Date Sept 29, 1961

Officiating

Rev Rex McMahon

Bearers

Herman McCollough
Ralph McCollough
Dick McCollough
Buster McCollough
Kenneth McCollough
Joe Hasley

Final Resting Place

Liberty Cemetery
Interment

Section Block

Lot Grave

Madison
City County

Arkansas
State

Laid to Rest

Sept 29
Month Day

1961 3:00 PM
Year Hour

Family Record

Father Alexander Mc Callaugh

Mother Sarah Bunch

Children

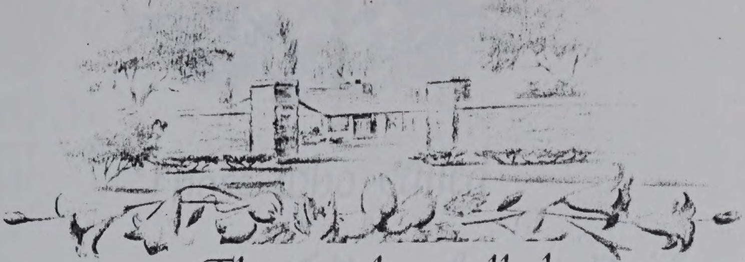
Marriage Record

To Whom

Where

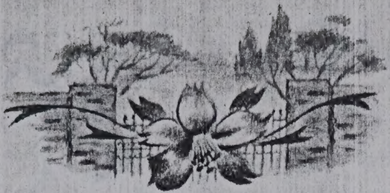
When

By



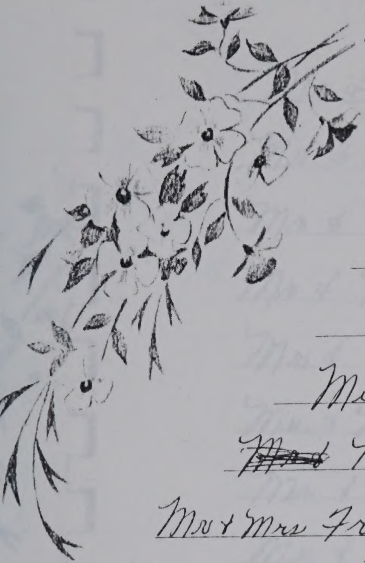
Those who called

Bessie Berry
Lurie Whiteley
Golda Nunnelley
Mrs E. A. Nunnelley
W. R. Nunnelley
Bonnie Armel
Mrs. Kenneth McCallough
Opal Leaf
Mrs Mark Deburger
Mr & Mrs Buster McCollough
Lou Ann & Mark
Mrs. S. E. McCollough
Mrs Cliff Sugg
Mr & Mrs. Rex McMahan
Mr & Mrs Neuel Allred
Mrs. Millie Stanphill
Mr & Mrs Alvy Howard
Myrtle Howard
Mrs and Mrs Jess Smith
Mr & Mrs. Fred McCallough Porter, Okla



Those who called

Mr & Mrs Bert Fancher & Family
Mr & Mrs Ellis Hunneley Merritt/ Mo
Mr Mrs Edward Jones
Mrs. Claude Moore & Children
Genia Fancher
Mr & Mrs Grover Randall



Floral Tributes

Miss Carmel Smith

~~Mr~~ Mrs. Cliff Sugg & Family

Mr & Mrs Fred McCollough & Family

Mr & Mrs Cliff Sugg & Family

Mr & Mrs Clyde Sugg, Goldie & Ira J.

Mrs. Inez McCracken & Relatives

Mr & Mrs. Henry Hoppins

Mr & Mrs Don Leaf & Ida.

Mr & Mrs. Bert Faucher

Mrs. Henry Faucher

Mr & Mrs. Maurice Guess

Carl and Carla Sue Whitely

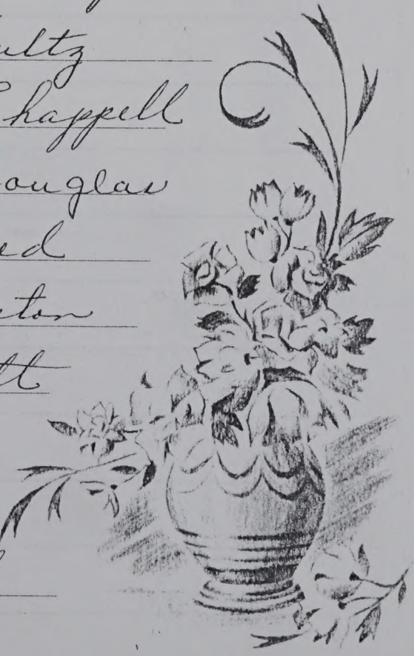
Mr & Mrs. Earl Whitley & Kathy

Mr & Mrs. Clay Hoksey

Mr & Mrs. Clarence Stanphill

Floral Tributes

Mr & Mrs. Ralph McCollough
Mr & Mrs. A. H. Nunnely
Mr & Mrs. W. R. Nunnely
Mr & Mrs. Fred McCollough
Mr & Mrs. Kennith McCollough
Mr. & Mrs. W. S. Hitson
Mr. & Mrs. V. L. Warren
Mr & Mrs. Carl Bishop
Mrs. Grace Hitson
Mrs. Sally Bishop
Mr. & Mrs. Will Fultz
Mr & Mrs. Hugh Chappell
Mr & Mrs. John Douglas
Mr. Rufis Allred
Mr & Mrs. Otis Tipton
Mrs Ida Emmitt
Mrs. Delia Tipton
Rudd Mission
Liberty Church



Floral Tributes

Mr & Mrs. Harry Pyatt

Mr & Mrs. Frank Whitley

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley

1550 South Dewey Bartlesville, OK 74003

19 Jun 1994

Mrs. Max Miller
10437 Eaglewood
Overland MO 63114

Dear Donna,

Thanks for the group sheets and latest info, but most of all--I enjoyed our vacation through OK, AR and MO. Your letter was fun to read! And yes, when time allows, I would appreciate any copies you can send.

Now to the older Nunneleys...your Colorado contacts may be in error when they conclude that Joseph, Sr., married Susanna Trent (born 1686) in Chesterfield Co. VA about 1725. Chesterfield Co. was not even formed until 1749. I believe the following applies to Susanna Trent:

Will (p. 215) of Henry Trent, Sr. of Varina Parish, Henrico Co VA
8 Jan 1700 - 1 Apr 1701
Heirs: wife, Elizabeth; sons, Henry, John, William; daus, Mary Cox, Rebecca, Susanna. Wife, executor. Wit: John Blackman, P. LeGrand, Will Thompson, William Blackman

Will (p. 368) of Elizabeth Gee of Henrico Parish, 18 Jan 1731 - 2 Oct 1732
Heirs: grandson, William Trent, son of William; son, John; dau Mary Cox; dau, Susanna Nunnery; dau, Rebecca Wacher; grandaughter, Sarah, dau of John Trent; grandson, Henry Trent, son of Henry Trent; grandaughter (not named); grandson, John Trent, son of John Trent; son, William, executor. Wit: Matthew Branch, William Scott, Walter Scott.

Will (p. 364) of Cesly Shearman, Varina Parish, Henrico Co. VA,
6 Aug 1703 - 1 Feb 1703/04
Heirs: dau, Elizabeth Trent; Rebecca Trent and Susanna Trent (probably grandaughters, but not identified as such); dau, Ann Branch; Cesly Branch (probably a grandaughter, but not identified as such); grandson Henry Trent and he to be executor. Wit: Henry Gee, John Blackman, Thomas Atkins and Will Blackman.

Will (p. 369) of William Womack of Bristol Parish, Henrico Co. VA,
14 May 1718 - 1 Sept 1718
Heirs: daus, Susanna, Phebe, Priscilla and Audria; son, Henry, under 16. Wife, Susanna and she to be executrix. Wit: Richard Womack and Daniel Makcarty.

Henrico Co. VA - 5 Oct 1725 - Orphans Court, 1677-1692, page 54
Daniel Nunnally (who intermarried with Susanna, relict of William Womack, decd) failing to appear in accordance with order of Sept Court is summoned to appear at next Court.

You mentioned a will that someone had that proved that Joseph, Sr. married Susanna Trent...do you have a copy? In 1979, a lady from Springfield, OH (a Womacks) wrote to me and corrected the mis-information concerning Susanna Trent Womack Nunnally that had been published by Joseph Adams Shortal. She was certain that Susannah had married Daniel Nunnally (son of old Richard). It now appears probable that Walter Nunnally (son of old Richard) married Priscilla Womack (dau of Susanna Trent Womack Nunnally and her first husband, William Womack) and had issue:

Edith (Ede) Nunnally Blankenship Grant
William Womack Nunnally d. 1804
Walter Nunnally d. 1773

Now a thought, since it appears that Walter married Priscilla Womack, could Joseph, Sr. have married her sister, Susanna Womack, instead of the older mother, Susanna Trent Womack.

And to Joseph, Jr., - did he marry Mary FRANCES? I rather doubt, without proof, that Jr's wife would have been shown in deeds by her surname, FRANCES x Nunnally. Maybe her name was Mary Frances, but I feel FRANCES is likely not the surname. I have seen that they had a son William, but no body seems to have found proof of this statement. The only proven children are John and Obediah as far as I can ascertain from many researchers. I think we can "assume" there were others, possible names: William, Anderson, Mary, Elizabeth and Jincey, but not proven. Do you have anything that points to children other than John and Obediah?

Your question concerning the relationship between Richard Jones who provided provisions to the widow and family of Joseph Nunnally is a question I am unable to answer. Bowler Hall also, provided a horse and ground for 12 months and the milk of a cow (Virginia Publick Claims, Amelia Co. VA, p. 67, Nov 1779). The surviving Public Service Claims (Record Group 48) Amelia Co., show that Richard Jones, Jr., and Richard Jones estate had many claims for impressment. If indeed, Richard Jones had been related to the family of Joseph Nunnally, would he have filed a claim for provisions and were such impressed goods payments allowed within a family? I do not know -

Mary "Polly" Nunneley, b 26 May 1846, dau of Joseph Alexander Nunneley and Nancy Easley has been found on only two census records. In 1850, she resided with her father, brothers and sisters in Boston Twp., Franklin Co. AR (28-28), aged four years. In 1860, she resided with her married sister, Ecleo (Ecole/Clooe) Whitley in White Oak Twp., PO Ozark, Franklin Co. AR, aged 14 years. I have the four volume set of Franklin Co. Marriages, 1850-1916 (McPhail). No marriage is recorded for Mary, though others of the family are recorded. I have no idea who she married, where or when, or if...

Andrew Jackson Baldwin Nunneley and wife, Izaline were on the 1860 census of Hickman Co. TN with three of their children. I only have the book of this census published in 1982 and have not viewed the film. I do not know the date the census was taken. I believe I mentioned before that I have a copy of the Bible belonging to A.J.B. and Izaline. Their deaths are recorded as:

A. J. B. Nunneley departed this life Sep 15, 1861
I. J. Nunneley departed this life June the 7th 1863

Your reference to Andrew J. B. Nunneley and Nancy White Armstrong (Book Q, page 394 - 15 Nov 1860) must apply to the marriage contract and not the killing - right? Spence's History of Hickman Co. TN (Dotson, reprint, 1981, page 25) states Henry Nunnelly murdered Jackson B. Nunnelly in 1861 with an ax. No mention is made that he was in bed, or in bed with Nancy White Armstrong. Where does the information "both killed by the same person while in their bed together" originate? The following excerpt from a deed of trust (Hickman Co. TN, Deed Book Q, pages 333-337, 19 June 1860) is quite interesting: A.J.B. Nunnelly, in a lengthy deed gave several parcels of land, items and slaves to Izaline to be held by Pleasant Walker for her and the children and "the property given to the said Izaline is to be in full satisfaction for everything she might be entitled to receive from me or my estate. It adds, if Izaline asks for dower, alimony or any other benefit or interest in his property during his life or from his estate, the deed of trust is utterly void. Since he died before Izaline, further court records might be interesting concerning his own estate left only 1½ years later!!

The William F. "Willie" Nunley (29 Mar 1897-?1949) baffles me. You told me once that he may have used the alias, Elmer Rouse. Does the name Rouse, Rose, Ross enter into the family on either side? Your Dad surely maintained contact with him, because of the trip to CA. He knew where he was living, or so it seems. Have you thought that Willie may have married and had child/children who could still be living? He was still "around in the 1930's and a free man. He would have been in his 30's and could have married in AR or OK and divorced. In 1920, Willie would have been 23 years. If the Soundex is available for AR and OK for that census year, have you checked to see where he is living and with whom? It does not bother me one bit to find family members who have had some difficult times. This is part of genealogy, accepting the "Krooks with the Kings" and you really have not proof that Willie did serve time in Alcatraz. The following may show you that Willie, if the stories are true, is not alone:

> Court Order Books - Amelia Co. VA - 1742
> I have taken Joseph Nunnery who has spent 30 days in prison, Theophilus Field, having refused to pay prison fees, so said Nunnery is set at liberty. Thomas Tabb, Sheriff

Nunley, AR - we saw the sign about 20 years ago. Took pictures of our daughter, Kathleen, in front of the sign, but could not find a town. Good luck.

I have tried to answer each paragraph of your letter, so hope I have sent something you can use. I will close for now, and please stop long enough to answer the part about Willie. Send anything you have or have heard...and I will put on my thinking cap and ask around for suggestions to further the search.

As ever,

Mary

Mary R. M. Nunneley

PS

Enclosing some interesting items from NC. ANDERSON, SON OF PETER...I am not through going over all of the material recently received from a lady in TN, but appears that this Peter died in Warren Co. NC where good old Joseph was a taxpayer in 1771. As you will note, the Anderson, son of Peter, grandson of Barzillai Hewitt, was a child in 1767 when grandpa gave him the cows...more confusion is not what we need.

HALIFAX COUNTY NC

DEED BOOK 9, p. 404 - 7 Oct 1766

Barzillai Hewitt to ANDERSON NUNNELY

"ANDERSON NUNNELLY, son and heir of PETER NUNNELLY for 50 pounds, 100 acres Halifax Co, south side of Beaver Dam.

DEED BOOK 10, p. 250 - 18 Mar 1767 (recorded Aug Court, 1768)

Barzillai Hewitt to ANDERSON NUNNALLY

Barzelai Hewitt of Halifax Co NC, Planter, for and in consideration of the love, goodwill and affection which I have do bear towards my loving GRANDSON, ANDERSON NUNNALLY of the county and province aforesaid, child, have given and granted...2 cows, a black one and a red one marked with a crop in the right ear a half moon and nick under it, and crop and half moon in the left, now being in my possession...absolutely without any manner of condition...Witness: Elizabeth Oliver, Jesse Read.

HALIFAX CO NC WILL BOOK 2, p. 46

Barzilla Hewitt will - dated 25 June 1772, Recorded May 1777

In the Name of God I Barilla Hewitt of North Carolina Halifax County being in perfect sense and Memory and knowing the uncertainty of this life and that it is appointed for all men once to die and for the putting things in better Order, I make, constitute and appoint this to my last Will and Testament and first I resign my soul to God and my body to be buried in a Christian-like manner and for as followeth:

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter Jane Hewitt one ewe sheep to her and her heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath all the rest of my Estate, consisting of cattle, horses, sheep, hogs, and houshold Goods etc. to be equally divided after the death of my beloved wife, Sarah Hewitt, between John Partain Senior and ANDERSON NEWRY son of PETER NEWRY to them and their heirs forever and also I appoint John Pertain and Thomas Harvey my executors of this my last Will and Testament - Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 25th day of June 1772. Barrilla Hewitt

Test: Thomas Harvey and Sarah Ann Harvey

HALIFAX DIST. MAY COURT 1777 - Then this will was exhibited in Open Court, and proved by Thomas Harvey one of the Witnesses thereto in due form of Law - where upon he and John Pertain qualified as executors, and on Motion Ordered to be recorded. Teste: B. McCulloch, C Ct

HALIFAX CO NC - 1790 Tax List

ANDERSON NUNNERY - 1 white poll, 1 black poll, 100 acres

(see above deed, Barzillai Hewitt to ANDERSON NUNNELY, 100 Acres)

Printed by Hannibal Printing Co., Hannibal, Mo.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS, } ss.
COUNTY OF CARROLL. }

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage: You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite, and publish the bans of Matrimony between Mr J. L. Stacy age 23 years, and Miss Almeade Pullman, age 17 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties herein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal this 24th day of October A. D. 1883.

J. E. Jones County Clerk.

Certificate of Marriage

STATE OF ARKANSAS, } ss.
COUNTY OF CARROLL. }

I, Ananias Dill do hereby certify that on the 25 day of October A. D. 1883, I did, duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing license, solemnize the rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 25 day of October A. D. 1883.

Credentials recorded in Recorder's Office of .... County, Arkansas, Record of ....

book ...., page ....

Ananias Dill M.G.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS, } ss.
COUNTY OF CARROLL. }

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage: You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite, and publish the bans of Matrimony between Mr J A Nunneley age 30 years, and Mrs M J Moon, age 31 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties herein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal this 29th day of September A. D. 1883.

J E Jones County Clerk.

Certificate of Marriage

STATE OF ARKANSAS, } ss.
COUNTY OF CARROLL. }

I, David McCollough do hereby certify that on the 24 day of Oct A. D. 1883, I did, duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing license, solemnize the rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 24 day of Oct A. D. 1883.

Credentials recorded in Recorder's Office of .... County, Arkansas, Record of ....

book ...., page ....

David McCollough M.G.

Book B
Carroll Co Ark

STATE OF ARKANSAS, } ss.
County of Carroll. }

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite, and publish the bans of Matrimony between [illegible] age 2[illegible] years, and Miss [illegible] age 1[illegible] years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties herein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal this [illegible] day of October A. D. 18[illegible]

J. S. [illegible]
County Clerk.

Certificate of Marriage

STATE OF ARKANSAS, } ss.
County of Carroll. }

I, [illegible], do hereby certify that on the [illegible] day of October A. D. 18[illegible], I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing license, solemnize the rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this [illegible] day of October A. D. 18[illegible]

Filed and recorded in Recorder's Office of [illegible] County, Arkansas, Recorded in book [illegible] page [illegible]

[illegible]

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS, } ss.
County of Carroll. }

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite, and publish the bans of Matrimony between Mr. [illegible] age 2[illegible] years, and Miss [illegible] age [illegible] years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties herein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal this [illegible] day of [illegible] A. D. 18[illegible]

[illegible]
County Clerk.

Certificate of Marriage

STATE OF ARKANSAS, } ss.
County of Carroll. }

I, [illegible], do hereby certify that on the [illegible] day of [illegible] A. D. 18[illegible], I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing license, solemnize the rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this [illegible] day of [illegible] A. D. 18[illegible]

Certificate filed in Recorder's Office of [illegible] County, Arkansas, Recorded in [illegible]

Descendants of Anderson Nunneley

```
1 Anderson Nunneley  (1765-1848) 1765-BEF 1830 (NOT ON 1830 CENSUS)
. +Martha Ann Baldwin  (1770-1849) ANN ?
. . 2 John W. Nunneley  (1790-1850) DIED BEF 1850
. . . +Mary Ann Easley  (1795-UNKNOWN)
. . 2 William M. Nunneley  (1798-UNKNOWN) 1795 - 6 DEC 1867
. . . +Chloe (Ecloe) (Ecleo) Easley  (1799-UNKNOWN) 17 JUL 1799 - BEF DEC 1844
. . 2 Lawson Harrison I Nunneley  (1801-1885) 31 OCT 1801 - 15 Sep 1885
. . . +Mildred White  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)  ? - BEF 1850
. . . . 3 Samuel Nunneley  (1831-)
. . . . 3 Mary Nunneley  (1834-)  30 APR 1833 — 10 OCT 1880
. . . . 3 Minerva Nunneley  (1838-) 27 APR 1837-13 JAN 1897
. . . . 3 John Nunneley  (1847-) CA 1829 (AGE 21 IN 1850 CENSUS)
. . *2nd spouse of Lawson Harrison I Nunneley:
. . . +Elizabeth T. Sandels  (1823-UNKNOWN) 11 JUN 1814 - AUG 1902
. . . . 3 Walter S. Nunneley  (1851-1923)
. . . . . +F. Eleanor 'Nellie' Phillips  (1854-1907) 8 JUN 1859 - 14 JUL 1907
. . . . . . 4 Elise (Elease) Nunneley  (1876-)
. . . . . . 4 Kate Nunneley  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . 4 Annie Nunneley  (1888-)
. . . . . . 4 Harry 'Pitts' Nunneley  (1892-)
. . . . . . 4 Will Nunneley  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . 3 Annie B. Nunneley  (1856-)
. . . . . +Mr. M. H. Meeks  (UNKNOWN-) MARCUS H. MEEKS
. . 2 Joseph Alexander I Nunneley  (1802-1866)
. . . +Nancy Easley  (1805-1850)
. . . . 3 Adaline Nunneley  (1823-) 1823 - 1824
. . . . 3 David Nunneley  (1824-) 16 AUG 1824 - 1843
. . . . 3 Martha Nunneley  (1825-) 10 DEC 1825 -
. . . . 3 William Nunneley  (1827-) 10 JAN 1827 - 1827
. . . . 3 Thomas Nunneley  (1828-) 11 JUL 1828 - 1830
. . . . 3 Elizabeth 'Betsey' Nunneley  (1830-1908) 21 MA 1830 - 7 JAN 1908
. . . . . +William Hawkins  (1824-UNKNOWN)
```

SEE BACK OF SHEET

```
. . . . . . 4 Eli Jackson Hawkins  (1851-1913)
. . . . . . . +Mary Ann Vernon  (1866-1928)
. . . . . . . . 5 Freddie Henry Hawkins  (1898-1980)
. . . . . . . . . +Fannie Lelar Belle Gorman  (1902-1983)
. . . . . . . . . . 6 Hester Frances Hawkins  (1923-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . . . . . +Sherman Jackson  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . . . . 6 Arnold Astus Hawkins  (1925-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . . . . . +Alma Chambers  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . . . . 6 Harley Buford Hawkins  (1929-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . . . . . +Juanita Jane Morrison  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . . . . 6 Bentley Floyd Hawkins  (1934-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . . . . . +Mary 'Jim' Banks  (1937-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . . 5 Gracie Perlie Hawkins  (1900-)
. . . . . . . . 5 Roy Elec Hawkins  (1900-1978)
. . . . . . . . 5 Ethel Beatrice Hawkins  (1905-)
. . . . . . . . . +Arville Jones  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . . 5 Bessie Anna Ruth Hawkins  (1907-)
. . . . . . . . . +Jesse Mayse  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . 4 John W. Hawkins  (1854-1912)
. . . . . . . +Sallie Attilene Adams  (1862-1942)
. . . . . . . . 5 Lillie Dora Hawkins  (1883-1957)
. . . . . . . . . +Ashly Alston  (UNKNOWN-1950) — 25 JUN 1876 - 14 MAY 1950
. . . . . . . . 5 Maud May Hawkins  (1885-1978)
. . . . . . . . . +'Boot' Bailey  (UNKNOWN-1958) BERT BAILEY
. . . . . . . . 5 Stella Eglantine Hawkins  (1888-1961)
. . . . . . . . . +Chris J. Wegman  (UNKNOWN-1938)
. . . . . . . . 5 Ruby Pearl Hawkins  (1892-1956)
. . . . . . . . . +Clyde Gorvitt  (UNKNOWN-1953) OR CLYDE GOSSETT
. . . . . . . . 5 Bonnie Vanita  (1895-1929)
. . . . . . . . . +Mr. Grego  (UNKNOWN-) - MIKE GREGO
. . . . . . 4 Samuel H. Hawkins  (1855-) M. MARY S. GARMAN
. . . . . . 4 Mary Messaline Hawkins  (1859-1915) — DEATH CERT SAYS DIED 6 MARCH 1916
. . . . . . . +William Mansfield Tweedy  (1858-1939)
. . . . . . . . 5 William 'Willie' Tweedy  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . . . +Miss (      ) Tweedy  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . . 5 Robert Jackson Tweedy  (1879-1946)
. . . . . . . . . +Lona Shew  (1880-1908)
. . . . . . . . . . 6 Will Robert Tweedy  (1902-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . . . . . +Stella Mae Wood  (1904-1980)
```

Info from Mary Hawkins of Denton TX 1981
sent no proofs

ELI JACKSON Hawkins
and Mary Ann Vernon

1. Arthur Matt 21 Nov 1883 –
m Lillie Shew

2. Albert Lee 11 Oct 1886 – 1950
m Emma Mae Yarbrough.

3. Mellie ~~Mae~~ MAE 21 Dec 1888 – Jul 1981
m Otto Hood

4. Nettie Viola 6 Jan 1891 – May 1968
m William West Saunders

5. Jessie Monroe 28 Oct 1893 –
m Emma Curtis

6 Willie Jackson 1 Jan 1895 – 15 Feb 1900

7. Freddie Henry 28 Jan 1898 – 9 Jan 1980
m ~~Fan~~ Fannie Lelar Belle Gorman

8. Gracie Perlie 5 Feb 1900 (note birthdate for Roy)

9. Roy Elec 5 May 1900 – 20 Apr 1978

10 Ethel Beatrice 17 May 1905 –
m Arville Jones

11. Bessie Anna Ruth 17 Oct 1907 –
m Jesse Mayse

```
. . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Elsie Mae Tweedy  (1924-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Wilbern Tweedy  (1926-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Robert Tweedy  (1928-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Shelby Tweedy  (1931-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Dora Marie Tweedy  (1933-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Leroy Wenton Tweedy  (1935-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Lula Bell Tweedy  (1937-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Lois Ann Tweedy  (1941-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Dorothy Marie Tweedy  (1945-)
. . . . . . . . . . 6 Coy Artemus Tweedy  (1904-)
. . . . . . . . . . 6 Alfred Tweedy  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . 6 Edgar Tweedy  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . 5 Beverly 'Bev' Albert Tweedy  (1883-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . . . +Leona Shew  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . . 5 Jess Tweedy  (1885-1974)
. . . . . . . . . +Jenny Belle Hood  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . . 5 Walter Tweedy  (1887-1951)
. . . . . . . . . +Clara 'Claire' Saunders  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . . 5 Wallace Tweedy  (1889-1967)
. . . . . . . . . +Beula Earp  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . . 5 Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Tweedy  (1891-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . . . +Grover C. Stringfellow  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . . 5 Hannah Tweedy  (1893-1976)
. . . . . . . . . +Vernon Sparks  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . . 5 Netta Tweedy  (1896-1973)
. . . . . . . . . +Wesley Ross  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . . 5 Etta Tweedy  (1896-)
. . . . . . . . . +Charles Stevenson  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . . 5 Rosa Tweedy  (1898-)
. . . . . . . . . +John Sanders  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . . 5 Rufus Tweedy  (1900-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . . . +Molly Peters  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . 4 Riley Hawkins  (1864-)
. . . . . . 4 Eliza Jane Hawkins  (1847-1908)
. . . . . . . +Overton Bettis Alston  (1812-1895)
. . . . . . . . 5 Jesse Alston  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . 5 Overton Bettis Alston, Jr.  (1870-)
. . . . . . . . 5 Maud Alston  (1868-1900)
. . . . . . . . . +A. J. Wagoner  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . 3 John Nunneley  (1831-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . +Rhoda Guest  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN) - ca 1833 -
. . . . 3 Ecole (Ecleo)(Chloe) Nunneley  (1832-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . +Simon D. Whitley  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN) - CA 1813 -
. . . . 3 Sarah Nunneley  (1833-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . +Richard G. Steele  (1839-UNKNOWN)
. . . . 3 Mahulda Nunneley  (1834-1907)
. . . . . +William Hamilton  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN) CA 1830 -
. . . . 3 James D. Nunneley  (1837-1873)
. . . . . +Lucy A. Sparks  (1858-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . 4 Joseph Alexander III Nunneley  (1874-)
. . . . . . 4 Ida Nunneley  (1871-)
. . . . 3 Tennessee Nunneley  (1838-1840)
. . . . 3 Jackson Baldwin Nunneley  (1839-1907)
. . . . . +Florence Webster  (1852-1928)
. . . . 3 Harrison Nunneley  (1841-1847)
. . . . 3 Samuel Houston Nunneley  (1842-1872)
. . . . . +Rachel Elizabeth Bowman  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . 3 Eliza Jane Nunneley  (1844-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . +Adam R. Wolf  (1835-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . 4 William Wolf  (1862-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . 4 Charles Wolf  (1865-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . 4 Jennie Wolf  (1866-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . 4 Catherine Wolf  (1868-)
. . . . 3 Mary 'Polly' Nunneley  (1846-UNKNOWN)     NO SEE BACK OF SHEET
. . . . . +Larkin Bunch  (1847-1921)
. . . . 3 George Nunneley  (1848-1851)
. . . . 3 Nancy Nunneley  (1849-1851)
. . *2nd spouse of Joseph Alexander I Nunneley:
. . . +Clarissa Moore Maxwell, widow of Joel Maxwell  (1817-1908)
. . . . 3 Joseph Alexander 'Alex' II Nunneley  (1853-1899)
. . . . . +Holly Clementine Walker  (1859-UNKNOWN) 1859-1945
```

Info from:
AUNT BIDDIES JOURNAL, 1933
CARROLL Co FAMILIES, THESE WERE THE FIRST, 1991
BUNCH FAMILY REUNION RECORDS, GENEVA KING
CEMETERY RECORDS NEWTON Co ARK (BY HADDOCK, 1993)

James "Larkin" Bunch
Son of Charles Bunch and Mary Polly Coffman
b 22 Sep 1847 - grave stone - Liberty Cem.
d 12 Aug 1921 - " " " "
also listed in family Bible of Charles & Polly.

m #1 Mary "Polly" Maxwell Meltham 1837-1885 bur Liberty
dau of Joel and Clarissa Moore Maxwell

Issue: 1 Clarissa "K" Bunch
m Allen Bush

2. Stillman C. Bunch 1870-1871 Bur Liberty Cem

3 Mary Eliza "Mollie" Bunch 1873-1942
m Charles Ellwood Frederick

4 Thomas Matison "Mat" Bunch 1875-1886 - Bur Liberty

*5. J. Olney Bunch 1877-1966 (JOEL ? OLNEY)
m Viola "Ola" Grigg 1879-1960

m #2 Mary Moore

Issue: 1 Lula B Bunch 1890-1892 - bur Liberty

2 Burr Bunch 1893- (lived Oak Ridge TN in 1957)
m Clara Grogan

3. Amo A Bunch 1895-1904 - bur Liberty

4. Oliver Bunch 1899- (lived El PASO TX in 1957)
m Lois Berry

* Olney Bunch and wife Ola are bur at Cleveland, OK
Their kids, Denver, Gracie and Zelda all lived at Cleveland and Keystone. Married into the Parker, Bishop and Johnson families.

Haven't found a thing that shows that Lark married Mary Munneley, dau of Joseph Alexander Munneley and Nancy Easley - Do you have some proof I'm missing?? Help!

```
. . . . . . . 4 Lillie M. Nunneley  (1886-1971)
. . . . . . . . +James Edward Robinson  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . *2nd spouse of Lillie M. Nunneley:
. . . . . . . . +John White  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . 4 Marlin F. Nunneley  (1887-1919)
. . . . . . . . +Tennessee "Lennie" Hamby  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . . . 5 Elmo Nunneley  (1914-1982)
. . . . . . . . . . +Catherine Tuttle  (1916-1982)
. . . . . . . 4 Jesse A. Nunneley  (1892-1953)
. . . . . . . . +Virgie Keen  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . . . 5 Claude Nunneley  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . 4 Ollie Nunneley  (1895-1895)
. . . . . . . 4 Onnie A. Nunneley  (1895-1980)
. . . . . . . . +Grace Griggs  (1900-1988)
. . . . . . . . . 5 Raymond Nunneley  (1920-1976) 21 oct 1918 - 23 JUN 1977
. . . . . . . . . . +Hazel Chandler  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . . . 5 Ruth Nunneley  (1921-)
. . . . . . . . . . +Lee Broady  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . 5 Myrtle Nunneley  (1923-)
. . . . . . . . . . +Clyde Elmer Bond  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Melvin Clyde Bond  (1942-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . +Oleta Jane Epperson  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Camilla Bond  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . +Rick Ledford  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Anna Lou Bond  (1944-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . +Jim Spears  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Tammie Ann Spears  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . +Allen Collins  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Chris Allen Spears  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . +Rayanna Frye  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Wilma Dean Bond  (1946-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . +Edward Hall  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Mike Edward Hall  (1970-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Sherry Beth Hall  (1968-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Bob Ray Bond  (1950-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . +Ann Linton  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Julie Renee Bond  (1976-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Marvin Eugene Bond  (1952-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . +Yevonne Richardson  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Keith Allen Bond  (1971-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Jody Wayne  (1973-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Gary Leo Bond  (1957-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . +Robin Younger  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Jessica Jane Bond  (1979-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Jennifer Lynn Bond  (1981-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Jalyesa Jo Bond  (1989-)
. . . . . . . . . 5 Dorothy Nunneley  (1925-)
. . . . . . . . . . +Martin Anderson  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . 5 Marie Nunneley  (1927-)
. . . . . . . . . . +Harold Miracle  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . 5 Bobbie Gene Nunneley  (1929-)
. . . . . . . . . . +JoAnn Croddy  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . 5 Norma Nunneley  (1934-)
. . . . . . . . . . +Cecil Penri  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . 3 Lawson Harrison II Nunneley  (1854-1938)
. . . . . . +Malinda Caroline Carter  (1857-1931)
. . . . . . . 4 Elbert Alexander Nunneley  (1873-1958)
. . . . . . . . +Senie J. McCollough  (1880-1964)
. . . . . . . . . 5 Ines Cleo Nunneley  (1898-1985)
. . . . . . . . . . +Arthur Duck  (UNKNOWN-) — 1889-1956
. . . . . . . . . 5 Alexander Harrison Nunneley  (1900-1993)
. . . . . . . . . . +Elsie Mable Taylor  (1900-1993)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Doyle Alex Nunneley  (1924-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . +Ruth Phyllis Wiens  (1928-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Linda Kay Nunneley  (1951-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . +Louis Done Coats
. . . . . . . . . . . . . *2nd spouse of Linda Kay Nunneley:
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . +Thomas Duane Calvert  (UNKNOWN-)1951-
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Doyle Dean Nunneley  (1952-)m. KAREN SUE SNOKHOUS (1953- )
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Lorna Rae Nunneley  (1954-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . +Daniel Bruce Womack  (1955-1981)
```

```
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Zachary Dan Womack  (1978-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Travis Gene Womack  (1980-)
. . . . . . . . . 5 John Orvin Nunneley  (1901-1921)
. . . . . . . . . 5 Ernest Randolph Nunneley  (1904-1985)
. . . . . . . . . . +Flora Pogue  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . 5 Golda Josephine Nunneley  (1906-1987)
. . . . . . . . . 5 Wilbur Raymond Nunneley  (1909-1971)
. . . . . . . . . . +Lessye Lee Patterson  (UNKNOWN-) 1914-
. . . . . . . . . 5 Virgil Windfield Nunneley  (1911-1858) 1958 - m#2 LORENA TEASLEY (1914-1991)
. . . . . . . . . . +Ola Grace Henderson  (UNKNOWN-) 1910-1972
. . . . . . . . . 5 Herbert Leon Nunneley  (1913-1979)
. . . . . . . . . . +Mary Alice Roach  (UNKNOWN-) 1921-
. . . . . . . . . 5 Chester Herman Nunneley  (1916-1988)
. . . . . . . . . . +Rosene Cook  (UNKNOWN-) 1918-1993
. . . . . . . 4 James Monroe Nunneley  (1875-1900)
. . . . . . . . +Rhoda Jane Fultz  (1879-1903)
. . . . . . . . . 5 William F. Nunneley  (1897-)
. . . . . . . . . 5 Elmer Clyde Nunneley  (1899-1984)
. . . . . . . . . . +Dova Carter  (1905-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Margie Maxine Nunley  (1923-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . +Emerson Cooper Moyer  (1918-1977)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Emerson Duane Moyer  (1944-1971)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . +Eileen Stamm  (1942-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Mark Allen Moyer  (1967-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Eric Charles Moyer  (1969-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Earl Lee Moyer  (1947-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . +Linda Hull  (1947-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Aaron Lee Moyer  (1969-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Michelle Lynn Moyer  (1971-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . *2nd spouse of Earl Lee Moyer:
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . +Jennifer Lynn Cook  (1959-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Rebecca Marie Moyer  (1981-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Adrianne Renee' Moyer  (1983-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Lynda Maxine Moyer  (1948-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . +Michael Earl Bowerman  (1943-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Scott Michael Bowerman  (1967-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . +Donalee J. Smith  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Ronald Lee Bowerman  (1970-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Jeremy Duane Bowerman  (1974-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Darin Earl Bowerman  (1976-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Keriann Marie Bowerman  (1984-)
. . . . . . . . . . . *2nd spouse of Margie Maxine Nunley:
. . . . . . . . . . . . +Thompkins Tremain Moyer  (1924-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Virginia Pauline Nunley  (1924-1986)
. . . . . . . . . . . . +Kahle Eugene Lewis  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Donna Kahleleen Lewis  (1942-1989)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . +Jack Darby  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Dee Lynn Darby  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Kristie Darby  (1969-)
. . . . . . . . . . . *2nd spouse of Virginia Pauline Nunley:
. . . . . . . . . . . . +Bruce Alexander  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . *3rd spouse of Virginia Pauline Nunley:
. . . . . . . . . . . . +Royce Eubanks  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Leonard Eugene Nunley  (1925-1945)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Clifford Dale Nunley  (1928-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . +Norma Lee Dawson  (1930-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Richard 'Rickie' Lee Nunley  (1949-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . +Teddy Jeanne 'Sandy' (        ) Nunley  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Christiann Michael Nunley  (1983-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Randolph 'Randy' Lynn Nunley  (1949-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Ronald 'Ronnie' Dale Nunley  (1951-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . +Marion  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Christine Elena Nunley  (1973-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Eric Wayne Nunley  (1975-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Roland 'Rolly' Eugene Nunley  (1953-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . +Peggy (       ) Nunley  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . *2nd spouse of Roland 'Rolly' Eugene Nunley:
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . +Miss (       ) Nunley  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Bryan Nunley  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . *3rd spouse of Roland 'Rolly' Eugene Nunley:
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . +Elizabeth Ann Johnson  (UNKNOWN-)
```

```
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Roland Eugene Nunley  (1973-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Christopher Dale Nunley  (1974-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Roger Steven Nunley  (1954-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . +Cheryl Lynn (     ) Nunley  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Roger Steven Nunley, Jr.  (1977-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Brandon Wayne Nunley  (1979-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Dustin Lee Nunley  (1981-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Trey Alan Nunley  (1983-)
. . . . . . . . . . 6 Wilma Ann Nunley  (1930-)
. . . . . . . . . . . +Cecil Dee Shaeffer  (1927-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Larry Eugene Shaeffer  (1948-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . +Sharna Turner  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Jake Henry Shaeffer  (1989-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Delaney Ann Shaeffer  (1993-)
. . . . . . . . . . 6 Donna Lee Nunley  (1933-)
. . . . . . . . . . . +Max Irvin Miller, Sr.  (1931-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Max Irvin Miller, Jr.  (1953-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . +Norma Jean Tasker  (1940-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . *2nd spouse of Max Irvin Miller, Jr.:
. . . . . . . . . . . . . +Linda Lou Miles  (1946-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Lorna Sue Miller  (1955-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . +Bruce Edward Hawkenberry  (1954-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . *2nd spouse of Lorna Sue Miller:
. . . . . . . . . . . . . +Dennis Lee Harris  (1950-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . *3rd spouse of Lorna Sue Miller:
. . . . . . . . . . . . . +Vernon Frederick Willis  (1931-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Leatha Donise Miller  (1956-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . +Gary Wayne Anderson  (1955-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Jessica Donise Anderson  (1986-)
. . . . . . . . . . 6 Clyde Earl Nunley  (1939-)
. . . . . . . . . . . +Marty Cockran  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . *2nd spouse of Clyde Earl Nunley:
. . . . . . . . . . . +Brenda Fritz Hamm  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Leonard Wayne Nunley  (1962-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Vicki Lynn Nunley  (1964-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . +Mark Daniel Weihrich  (1962-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Justin Allen Weihrich  (1986-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Garrett Matthieu Weihrich  (1990-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . *2nd spouse of Vicki Lynn Nunley:
. . . . . . . . . . . . . +"Bill" Frank William III Allen  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . *3rd spouse of Clyde Earl Nunley:
. . . . . . . . . . . +Pamela Sue Sutherland Wentzel  (1954-)
. . . . . . . . . . *4th spouse of Clyde Earl Nunley:
. . . . . . . . . . . +Carolyn Nunley  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . 6 Baby Boy Nunley  (1945-1945)
. . . . . . . . . . 6 Carol Jean Nunley  (1946-)
. . . . . . . . . . . +Gary Long  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Brandy Renee' Long  (1974-)
. . . . . . . . . . *2nd spouse of Carol Jean Nunley:
. . . . . . . . . . . +Ed Cole  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . *3rd spouse of Carol Jean Nunley:
. . . . . . . . . . . +Gary Malone  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . *4th spouse of Carol Jean Nunley:
. . . . . . . . . . . +Vince Ashworth  (1946-)
. . . . . . . . . . *5th spouse of Carol Jean Nunley:
. . . . . . . . . . . +Linus "Linn" Huckstep  (1941-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Dean Alan Huckstep  (1964-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . +Rebecca "Becky" Sanders Ross  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Cheri Lynn Huckstep  (1968-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . +Kirk Wade Stegall  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . *2nd spouse of Elmer Clyde Nunneley:
. . . . . . . . . +Viola Moyer  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . 4 Rosie May Nunneley  (1878-1955)
. . . . . . . +James Monroe McCollough  (1876-1966) 3 Jul 1876 — 16 Sep 1968
. . . . . . . . 5 Vennie McCollough  (1898-) — BUR. Rule Cemetery - CARROLL Co - NO DATES
. . . . . . . . . +Thomas Burr Ussery  (UNKNOWN-) 1898 - 1960 - Rule Cem
. . . . . . . . . . 6 William Troy Ussery  (1922-1932)
. . . . . . . . . . 6 Opal Lucille Ussery  (1925-)
. . . . . . . . . . . +Jack W. Granthane  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Gayl Lynn Granthane  (1966-)
. . . . . . . . . . 6 Ola Mae Ussery  (1932-)
```

```
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Martin Luther Ussery  (1934-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . +SaraBeth Goodell  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Tammy Carol Ussery  (1960-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . +Ricky James DeYoung  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Gary Carl Ussery  (1962-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Tracy Carl Ussery  (1963-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Millie Ann Ussery  (1937-1979)
. . . . . . . . . . . . +Johnny Ford  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Johnny Greg Ford  (1971-)
. . . . . . . . . 5 Cleo McCollough  (1900-)
. . . . . . . . . . +John Moore  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . . . 5 Clay William McCollough  (1902-1950)
. . . . . . . . . . +Eider Newberry  (1907-) 25 JUN 1907 - 28 JUN 1987
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Mary Christine McCollough  (1922-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . +Frank Angelo Suriano  (1921-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Michael Angelo Suriana  (1945-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . +Jackie Sue Jordan  (1944-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Christopher Paul Suriana  (1963-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Stephaine Shawn Suriana  (1971-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 William Claude McCollough  (1926-1965)
. . . . . . . . . . . . +Betty Thompson  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Anita Kay McCollough  (1959-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . +Robert W. Oliver  (1953-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Angela Dawn Oliver  (1981-)
. . . . . . . . . 5 Lillie McCollough  (1905-) 27 DEC 1905 - 13 MAR 1993
. . . . . . . . . . +Henry Allred  (UNKNOWN-) HENRY SCOTT ALLRED - 27 OCT 1899 - 21 FEB 1958
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Elmer D. Allred  (UNKNOWN-) LIVES AZUSA, CALIF IN 1993
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Vesti M. Allred  (UNKNOWN-) VESTA M. MC BLEVINS - LIVES HARRISON, AR 1993
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 James Burton Allred  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 "Billy" Allred  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . 5 Bill Bryan McCollough  (1907-)
. . . . . . . . . . +Dorothy Trogdon  (1909-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 J. B. McCollough  (1930-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . +Renee Pitt  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Val Jay McCollough  (1957-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Lori Gay McCollough  (1958-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . +Alan Peters  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Loretta Kay McCollough  (1962-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Angela Fay McCollough  (1964-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Billy Lee McCollough  (1932-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . +Joan Bolay  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Kevin Lynn McCollough  (1957-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Karen McCollough  (1962-)
. . . . . . . . . 5 Jessie Bert McCollough  (1911-)
. . . . . . . . . . +Lettie May Chastain  (1912-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Jessie Bertillie McCollough  (1934-1934)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Stanley Boyd McCollough  (1939-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . +Dorothy McMullen  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Susan Ann McCollough  (1959-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . +Dion Peterson  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . *2nd spouse of Stanley Boyd McCollough:
. . . . . . . . . . . . +Carol Hutchison Crowmean  (1940-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Tania Rae McCollough  (1968-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Tina Marie McCollough  (1970-)
. . . . . . . . . 5 Oma McCollough  (1914-)
. . . . . . . . . . +Velma Victor Stinson  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . 5 Andrew Jackson McCollough  (1918-1966)
. . . . . . . . . . +Ethel B. Littlefield  (1917-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Margaret Jacquelyn McCollough  (1939-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . +Robert Kerr McIntosh  (1940-1976)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Robert Kerr McIntosh, Jr.  (1964-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Mark Jackson McIntosh  (1966-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Michael N. McIntosh  (1969-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Nicky Lynn McCollough  (1943-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . +Pamela Jane Webbert  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Andrew Jackson McCollough, Jr.  (1944-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . +Dawn Grace Erdwin  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Justin Andrew McCollough  (1974-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Jessie Joy McCollough  (1978-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Joycelyn Elizabeth McCollough  (1983-)
. . . . . . . 4 Disney "Dock" D. Nunneley  (1880-1966)
```

SEE BACK OF SHEET

Bur Liberty Cem

Obit of Lillie McCollough allred - Mar 1993

lists survivers:

Son Elmer allred, Azusa CA
Son Raymond B. allred, Green Forest AR
dau Vesta Blevins, Harrison AR
Bro Bert McCollough, Medford OR
Bro Bill McCollough, Okla City OK
Sis Oma Stinson, Pryor OK

Preceded in death by:

Husband Henry Scott allred (LIBERTY Cem 27 OCT 1899 – 21 FEB 1958)
Son Roy Wesley allred (LIBERTY Cem 7 JAN 1924 – 17 JAN 1924)
Son James Burton allred
Bro Clay McCollough
Bro Jack McCollough
Sis Cleo Moore
Sis Vennie Usery

```
. . . . . 2nd +Cynthia Butler  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . 1st *~~2nd~~ spouse of Disney "Dock" D. Nunneley:
. . . . . . . . +Allie Speck  (1881-1914)
. . . . . . . . . 5 Myrtle Nunneley  (1901-)
. . . . . . . . . . +Ed Head  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Violet Head  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . 5 Iva Nunneley  (1904-1991)
. . . . . . . . . . +Carl Leo Carr  (UNKNOWN-1984)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Gene Carr  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Faith Carr  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . 5 Bessie Nunneley  (1906-)
. . . . . . . . . . +Engle Lawhorn  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . . . 5 Omer Raymond Nunneley, Sr..  (1908-1991)
. . . . . . . . . . +La Verna Rush  (1890-) 22 JAN 1890 - 13 MAR 1983
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Verna Dee Nunneley  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Omer "Buddy" Raymond Nunneley, Jr.  (1942-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . . . . . . +Thelma Voth  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Sue Nunneley  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Rodney Charles Nunneley  (1949-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . +Brenda LaNel Quinton  (1951-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Tarena RaNel Nunneley  (1968-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . +Wesley Ronald Benet  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Jarrold William Nunneley  (1972-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Terrah Renea Nunneley  (1977-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Joshua Ramon Nunneley  (1982-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Trenda Rae Nunneley  (1984-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Tawana Nunneley  (1986-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Jordan Charles Nunneley  (1987-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Michael Nunneley  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Daniel "Danny" Nunneley  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Arthur Nunneley  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . 4 John Reeves Nunneley  (1882-1902)
. . . . . . . 4 Dovey Malinda Nunneley  (1886-1966)
. . . . . 3rd +C. "Happy" Riddle  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . *~~2nd~~ spouse of Dovey Malinda Nunneley:
. . . . 1st . . . +Napoleon "Pod" Eden  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . . . 5 Jewel C. Eden  (1904-)
. . . . . . . . . . +Hugh T. Huffmaster  (1905-1988)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Norma Dean Huffmaster  (1931-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . +Royse Clay  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Sherrill Clay  (1949-)
. . . . . . . . . 5 Ruby Eden  (1908-)
. . . . . . . . . . +Virgil Inlow  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . 2nd spouse of Dovey Malinda Nunneley:
. . . . . . . . +John C. Morgan  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . . . 5 Lloyd William Morgan  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . +Mary Ladshaw  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . 4 Eliza Clarissa Nunneley  (1888-1968)
. . . . . . . . +Allen Monroe "Roe" Allred  (1882-1968)
. . . . . . . . . 5 Opal Irene Allred  (1922-)
. . . . . . . . . . +Cecil Jasper Johnson  (1918-1985)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Mary Ruth Johnson  (1943-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 John Johnson  (1946-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Cecil Harold Johnson  (1947-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Sandra June Johnson  (1949-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Larry Wayne Johnson  (1950-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Alice Lynn Johnson  (1952-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Danny Johnson  (1960-)
. . . . . . . . . 5 Daphne Maxine Allred  (1925-1992)
. . . . . . . . . . +Jesse Claude Wilson  (1917-1981)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Michael Claude Wilson  (1958-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . +Rebecca Ann Smith Raglan  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Anna Sue Wilson  (1959-)
. . . . . . . . . 5 Ines Malinda Allred  (1927-)
. . . . . . . . . . +Stillman Bert Fancher  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Linda Jane Fancher  (1951-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . +Charles Marshall  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Stillman Leon Fancher  (1958-)
. . . . . . . 4 Grover Ellis Nunneley  (1892-1964)
. . . . . . . . +Coella Eden  (1896-1981)
. . . . . . . . . 5 Helen Marie Nunneley  (1919-)
```

```
. . . . . . . . . . +Lee Goodnight  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Beverly Ann Goodnight  (1941-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . +Richard Ross  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Janice Marie Goodnight  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . +Charles Shore  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Chris Shore  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Mollie Shore  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . 5 Mary Margaret Nunneley  (1922-)
. . . . . . . . . . +Herbert Teel  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . . . 5 AnnaBelle Nunneley  (1930-1936)
. . . . . . . . . 5 Sharon K.'Sherry' (Adopted) Nunneley  (1936-)
. . . . . . . . . . +Mr. Cox  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . 4 Lula Amo Nunneley  (1895-1980)
. . . . . . . . +Sam Presley Barker  (1885-1970)
. . . . *2nd spouse of Lawson Harrison II Nunneley:
. . . . . +Mabel Rogers Lowrey  (1864-1931)
. . . . . . . 4 Mildred Lorene Nunneley  (1905-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . . +Wilce Jones  (1902-1974)
. . . . . . . . . 5 Noel Prentiss Jones  (1926-UNKNOWN) 1926-1992
. . . . . . . . . . +Leona Loyd  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . . . 5 Wilma Evelyn Jones  (1928-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . . . . +David L. Gathright  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Gaylon K. Gathright  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Marilyn S. Gathright  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Anita L. Gathright  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Gordon R. Gathright  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . 5 Loy Carrol Jones  (1930-1964)
. . . . . . . . . . +Wanda Casduph  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . . . 5 Gerald Kent Jones  (1932-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . . . . +Maudie Vernon  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . . . 5 Doris Genelle Jones  (1934-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . . . . +Curtis D. Gerner  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . . . 5 Barbara Nadine  (1936-1936)
. . . . . . . . . 5 Wanelda Ann Jones  (1938-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . . . . +Troy R. Hinkla  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . . . 5 Linda Joy Jones  (1942-)
. . . . . . . . . . +Melvin P. Kelley  (1938-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Cynthia Kelley  (1966-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Gayla Kelley  (1967-)
. . 2 Sarah 'Sallie' Nunneley  (1809-1868)
. . . +William H. Foster  (UNKNOWN-)
. ② Elizabeth R. 'Betsy' Nunneley  (1810-1887)   HORNBEAK
. . . +Pleasant M. Hornbeck  (1802-1866)
. . . . 3 Levisa Hornbeck  (1845-1861)
. . 2 Andrew Jackson Baldwin Nunneley  (1818-1861)
. . . +Izaline J. Nunnellee  (1823-1863)
. . . . 3 Martha Jane Nunneley  (1838-1871)
. . . . . +Edward David Easley  (1833-1862)
. . . . . . . 4 John Anna Easley  (1861-1885)
. . . . . . . . +Robert Ritchie Hamlin,(Reverend)  (1861-1913)
. . . . . . . . . 5 Margaret Coral Hamlin  (1883-1970)
. . . . . . . . . . +Isaac Cary Dannelly  (1876-1919)
. . . . . . . . . . . 6 Elizabeth Louise Dannelly  (1911-)
. . . . 3 Mary Frances Nunneley  (1839-)
. . . . . +Joseph Lawson  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . 3 John A. Nunneley  (UNKNOWN-1876)
. . . . . +Mary Griner  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . 3 Washington L. Nunneley  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . 3 Samuel H. Nunneley  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . 3 Sarah Elizabeth Nunneley  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . +Mr. Coates  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . 3 James Nunneley  (UNKNOWN-)
. . *2nd spouse of Andrew Jackson Baldwin Nunneley: ?
. . . +Nancy White Armstrong  (UNKNOWN-1861) — ?
. . 2 Patsy Nunneley  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN) — ?
. . 2 James A. Nunneley  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN) — ?
. . 2 Livicy Nunneley  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . +John (?) A. Criner  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . 3 Martha E. Criner  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . +Charles R. Worley  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . 3 Mary Ann M. Criner  (UNKNOWN-1850)
```

. . . . . +James E. Turnbough (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . *2nd spouse of Mary Ann M. Criner:
. . . . . +Elisha (Story) Storry (UNKNOWN-1850)
. . 2 Mary Ann Nunneley (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . +Robert Evans II Griner (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . 3 Cordelia W. Griner (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . +Emmett P'Pool (UNKNOWN-)

23 Aug 1994

Mrs. Donna L. Miller
10437 Eaglewood Ave
Overland MO 63114-2238

Dear Donna,

Received your letter of 30 July and wish to thank you for your kind comments regarding my approach to research. To better understand my approach to research, a small story...since about 1950 (yes - over 40 years ago) a man did research on the Rose line (a Tormut Rose who came to Mass. in the 1650s and then to Rhode Island). This man concluded that Tormut and wife, Hannah George had issue, including a son, John, among several sons and daughters. John Rose and wife, Mary Dodge, had several children, including a son Ezekiel who lived in Hunterdon Co. NJ. Ezekiel died in 1768, that county. Ezekiel Rose is my ancestor, proven by his will of 1768 naming children, one of which was Charles was my gr-gr-gr-gr grandfather. It can be proven back to Ezekiel Rose, but no known proof exists beyond Ezekiel for his parentage. This probable error in a genealogical line exists to 1994! I have tried to point out to other descendants of Ezekiel that there is no proof and in fact the will of Mary Dodge Rose Ring (widow of John Rose and Oliver Ring) in her 1751 will in Rhode Island gave to her son Ezekiel, items, and stated he was of New Shoreham, Newport Co., Colony of Rhode Island. Our Ezekiel was in Hunterdon Co. NJ by 1749, per a will of that date when he received L80 from one Thomas Brush. BUT...try to convince those people who had received "a done deal genealogy" from a man who never had any proof and said to his dying day "trust me", it is the right line. My Rose lineage only goes back to Ezekiel who died in 1768 in Hunterdon Co. NJ. I have been unable to prove beyond that man and neither has anyone else. This whole process of mis-information and guesswork over 50 years has made me demand very exacts proofs of any lineage. When I do research for others, I never take their money on my "best guess". Only facts supported by authentic records.

Enough on why I may seem logical...

The letter written by Willie from Honolulu in 1917 was quite interesting. Though he was 19 (would have been 20 in a few weeks from date of letter) he sounded so much like a little boy trying to convince someone that he was an adult and all was well. This boy had lost his father in Jan 1901 at the age of three years + and his mother remarried within the month if the birthdate of Onnie Carter is correct (James Monroe died 21 Jan 1901, Onnie Carter born 3 Sep 1901). What did this almost four year old child think of a new daddy so soon and a new baby brother? Did he live with his mother or other family members? Not being trained, I cannot judge from his letter whether he is a sociopath. It does not seem to pertain hostility toward any person or thing. In fact, speaks of the beauty of the islands and his apparent satisfaction. He also seems to express love for his grandmother, Malinda, by ending his letter with "by by gra Ma I hope we meat again". He considers it their business that some of his girl friends have married (apparently Aunt Lulu must have informed him), but only cares that CHOLOA does not do the same. Guess Choloa was the girlfriend at that time. Wonder what her name was....? You mention in your letter that Willie and Roy Shrum had been drinking and driving around a field near Malinda Caroline's log cabin in 1931 when she had or was dying and that he was AWOL at that time. Since his letter from Honolulu was written in 1917 and the incident while he was AWOL happened in 1931. Was he in the US Army 14 years, more or less? Quite a long time that could have produced many official records. Since we can presume that he died many years ago, have you requested his service records

from the government? NOTE - excuse the crowded lines on page one. I never look at my paper while typing and suddenly looked up and noticed...hope you can read .

Now to Alcatraz...as you probably know, Alcatraz is within the Golden Gate National Park System. I am enclosing an item concerning the park and material showing two books that have been published by the association. If you have not done so, it might be interesting to write the group and try to locate records. The address seems to be:

Golden Gate National Park Association
Fort Mason
Bldg. 201
San Francisco CA 94123

1-415-776-0693

I found the address/phone in the 1994 volume of "Books in Print"/publishers at our library. It is also shown in the National Parks Guide 1992 by Michael Frome. If you do contact the Park, let me know their reply concerning old records.

Had a short note yesterday from the lady in TN. They had just returned from a FL vacation and she had not had the time to study the latest material I had mailed to her. They are planning one more trip to VA and NC sometime soon and indicated this will finish their research in those areas. I wonder if she feels that they have enough material for their book?? Hope not, because not a lot has been proven. Just think of all the sons and daughters that are unknown as yet for those very early Virginia Nunneleys.

Did you copy the story of the town of Nunnelly, TN when you were in Bartlesville? If not, let me know and I will copy it for you. It is only one page telling of the establishment.

I have copied the Anderson material that I now have in my book and hope some of it is new. I don't really remember what I had when you were in Bartlesville, but have collected a bit more.

Will close for now and hope you will soon be feeling much better. Confinement during an illness is a necessity to gain wellness...but no fun for a doer like you. Keep the spirit and hope you are "out and about" very, very sonn.

As ever,

Mary R. M. Nunneley

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

June 5, 1994

Husband: Omer 'Buddy' Raymond Nunneley, Jr.

Born: March 19, 1942 Place: Pryor,Mayes,Oklahoma
Married: September 6, 1963 Place: Inola, Rogers,Ok.
Died: UNKNOWN Place:
Event 1: Place:
Event 2: Place:
Father: Omer Raymond 'Bud' Nunneley
Mother: La Verna Rush
Other Spouses:

Event 3:
Event 4:
Event 5:
Event 6:

Wife: Thelma Voth

Born: July 28, 1944 Place: Inola,Ok(?)
Died: Place:
Event 1: Place:
Event 2: Place:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Event 3:
Event 4:
Event 5:

Sex M/F — Children — List each child (living or dead) in order of birth

1. Name: Chandra Nunneley
F Born: December 26, 1966 Place: Memphis,Shelby, Tn.
Married: Place:
Died: Place:
Spouse:
Event 3:
Event 4:
Event 5:

2. Name: Jonathan Nunneley
M Born: July 14, 1968 Place: Shreveport,Cado/Bossier,La.
Married: Place:
Died: Place:
Spouse:
Event 3:
Event 4:
Event 5:

3. Name: Joel Nunneley
M Born: November 15, 1971 Place: Anniston, Calhoun, Al
Married: Place:
Died: Place:
Spouse:
Event 3:
Event 4:
Event 5:

4. Name: Jana Nunneley
F Born: January 24, 1979 Place:
Married: Place:
Died: Place:
Spouse:
Event 3:
Event 4:
Event 5:

Prepared by:
Donna L.Nunley Miller
10437 Eaglewood
Overland, Missouri
63114

Phone: (314) 429-7929

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

June 5, 1994

Husband: Omer 'Buddy' Raymond Nunneley, Jr. Yr of Birth: 1942

Wife: Thelma Voth Yr of Birth: 1944

Sex Children (continued)

5. Name: Caleb Nunneley Spouse:
M Born: May 30, 1984 Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

6. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

7. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

8. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

9. Name: Spouse:
Married: Place: Event 3:

10. Name: Spouse:
Married: Place: Event 3:
Died: Place: Event 5:

11. Name: Spouse:
Married: Place: Event 3:

12. Name: Spouse:
Married: Place: Event 3:
Died: Place: Event 5:

13. Name: Spouse:
Died: Place: Event 3:

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

June 5, 1994

Husband: Omer 'Buddy' Raymond Nunneley, Jr. Yr of Birth: 1942

Wife: Thelma Voth Yr of Birth: 1944

Husband: Omer 'Buddy' Raymond Nunneley, Jr.

[illegible] Indian via Mother

Wife: Thelma Voth

Descendants of Joseph Alexander Nunneley (I)

```
Joseph Alexander Nunneley (I)  (1802-1866)
+Nancy Easley  (1805-1850)
. 2 Adaline Nunneley  (1823-1824)
. 2 David Nunneley  (1824-1843)
. 2 Martha Nunneley  (1825-)
. 2 William Nunneley  (1827-1827)
. 2 Thomas Nunneley  (1828-1830)
. 2 Elizabeth "Betsy" Nunneley  (1830-)
. 2 John Nunneley  (1831-)
. . +Rhoda Guest  (UNKNOWN-)
. 2 Ecleo (Ecloe or Chloe) Nunneley  (1832-)
. . +Simon D. Whitley  (UNKNOWN-)
. 2 Sarah E. Nunneley  (1833-)
. . +Richard G. Steele  (1839-)
. . . 3 William J. Steele  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . 3 C. W. Steele  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . 3 T. E. Steele  (UNKNOWN-)
. 2 Mahulda "Huldah" Nunneley  (1834-1907)
. . +William Hamilton  (UNKNOWN-)
. 2 James D. Nunneley  (1837-1873)
. . +Lucy A. Sparks  (1855-1900)
. . . 3 (?) Nunneley  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . 3 Ida Nunneley  (1871-)
. . . . +Mr. Pemberton  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . 3 Joseph Alexander Nunneley (III)  (1874-1938)
. . . . +Miss.Treever  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . 4 Delbert Burness Nunneley  (1905-1930)
. . . . . . +Louella Allen  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . 5 Bobbie Dean Nunneley  (1947-)
. . . . . . . . +John Gregg  (1943-)
. . . . . . . . . 6 Robert Mitchell Gregg  (1960-)
. . . . . . . . . . +Kendra Sue Engard  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . 6 Lolita Kay Gregg  (1962-)
. . . . . . . . . . +Vernon Row  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . 6 Claude Terrance Gregg  (1963-)
. . . . . . . . . 6 Debra Lynn Gregg  (1965-)
. . . . . . . . . . +Guitano Bonjiorno  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . 6 Carla Sue Gregg  (1970-)
. . . . . . . . . . +Mr. Valentino  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 7 Jace DeWayne Valentino  (1986-)
. . . . . *2nd spouse of Delbert Burness Nunneley:
. . . . . . +Etta Mae Armstrong  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . 5 Colleen Nunneley  (1906-)
. . . . . . . 5 Glenna Jo Nunneley  (1931-)
. . . . . . . . +Beryl Leroy "BOB" Agee  (1926-)
. . . . . . . . . 6 Susan Oleta Agee  (1953-)
. . . . . . . . . . +Dean Marsh  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 7 Brian Dean Marsh  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . *2nd spouse of Susan Oleta Agee:
. . . . . . . . . . +Robert T. Cornman  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . 6 Del Leroy Agee  (1956-)
. . . . . . . . . . +Marilyn Ott  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 7 Joshua Roy Agee  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . *2nd spouse of Del Leroy Agee:
. . . . . . . . . . +Roberta D. Footit  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . 6 Russell Earl Agee  (1960-)
. . . . . . . . . . +Mesuk So  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 7 Linda Suk Agee  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 7 Thomas Chea  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . *3rd spouse of Delbert Burness Nunneley:
. . . . . . +Lola Olivia Stone  (1910-1979)
. . . . . . . 5 Verla Faye Nunneley  (1933-)
. . . . . . . 5 Bobbie Dean Nunneley  (1947-)
. . . . . . . . +John Gregg  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . 4 Faye Nunneley  (1906-)
. . . . . 4 Jereene Nunneley  (1909-)
. . . . . 4 Clifford Nunneley  (1910-)
. . . *2nd spouse of Joseph Alexander Nunneley (III):
. . . . +Lillie Elizabeth Sparks  (1889-1963)
. . . . . 4 Charles Nunneley  (1891-)
. . . . . 4 Luther Nunneley  (UNKNOWN-)
```

. . . . 4 Bunion James Nuneley (1893-)
. . . . 4 Susan Elva Nunneley (1899-)
2 Tenessee Nunneley (1838-)
2 Jackson Baldwin Nunneley (1839-)
2 Harrison Nunneley (1841-)
2 Samuel Houston Nunneley (1842-)
2 Eliza Jane Nunneley (1844-)
2 Mary "Polly" Nunneley (1846-)
2 George Nunneley (1848-)
2 Nancy Nunneley (1849-)

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

June 5, 1994

Husband: Joseph Alexander "Alex" Nunneley II

Born: January 27, 1853 Place: Carroll/Newton Co., Ark. Event 3:
Married: ABOUT 1885 Place: Franklin Co.,Arkansas(?) Event 4:
Died: October 17, 1899 Place: Madison Co.Ark(Bur:LowerCampGrnds Ceme(?) Event 5:
Event 1: OR 19 OCT 1900 (Bible) Place: Event 6:
Event 2: Place:
Father: Joseph Alexander Nunneley I
Mother: Clarissa Moore Maxwell, widow of Joel Maxwell
Other Spouses:

Wife: Holly Clementine Walker

Born: April 11, 1859 Place: Arkansas(?) , Newton Co Missouri Event 3:
Died: 1945 Place: ~~Stella,Newton,Ark.Bu~~r:Hazelgreen Ceme. Event 4:
Event 1: Place: (Buried there) Event 5:
Event 2: Place:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Sex M/F | Children | List each child (living or dead) in order of birth

1. Name: Lillie M. Nunneley 1st spouse: James Edward Robinson #2 white
Born: August 27, 1886 Place: Madison, Ark. Event 3:
F Married: December 24, 1901 Place: Carroll Co.,Arkansas Event 4:
Died: 1971 Place: Neosho,Newton,Mo(Bur:Hazelgreen Cem.Stella Event 5:

2. Name: Marlin F. Nunneley Spouse: Tennessee "Tennie" Hamby
Born: November 21, 1887 Place: Madison(?),Ark. Event 3:
M Married: July 3, 1913 Place: Carroll Co.,Ark Event 4:
Died: January 22, 1919 Place: Bentonville,Benton,Ark.(Bur:Liberty Ceme.) Event 5:

3. Name: Jesse A. Nunneley # 2nd spouse: Ruth Dennison
Born: August 5, 1892 Place: Madison(?),Ark. 1st spouse Virgie Keen Event 3:
M Married: 16 Aug 1914 Place: Carroll Co Arkansas Event 4:
Died: January 5, 1955 Place: Bur:Anderson,McDonald,Mo.New Bethel Ceme. Event 5:

4. Name: Ollie A. Nunneley Spouse:
Born: January 22, 1895 Place: Event 3:
F Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: ~~1909~~ 9 Aug 1909 Place: Bur Liberty Cem - Newton Co Ark Event 5:

repared by:
onna L.Nunley Miller
0437 Eaglewood
verland, Missouri
3114

Phone: (314) 429-7929

June 5, 1994

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Husband: Joseph Alexander "Alex" Nunneley II
Yr of Birth: 1853

Wife: Holly Clementine Walker
Yr of Birth: 1859

Sex Children (continued)

5. Name: Onnie A. Nunneley
Spouse: ✓ Grace Griggs
M
Born: January 22, 1895 Place: Kingston,Madison,Arkansas
Married: October 29, 1917 Place: Carroll Co., Ark.
Died: March ~~1980~~ 1981 Place: Bur: Anderson,McDonald,Ark.New Bethel Ceme
Event 3:
Event 4:
Event 5:

6. Name:
Spouse:
Born: Place:
Married: Place:
Died: Place:
Event 3:
Event 4:
Event 5:

7. Name:
Spouse:
Born: Place:
Married: Place:
Died: Place:
Event 3:
Event 4:
Event 5:

8. Name:
Spouse:
Born: Place:
Married: Place:
Died: Place:
Event 3:
Event 4:
Event 5:

9. Name:
Spouse:
Born: Place:
Married: Place:
Died: Place:
Event 3:
Event 4:
Event 5:

INFORMATION ATTAINED FROM MYRTLE NUNNELEY BOND, GR-DAUGHTER OF J.A. & CLEM.

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

June 5, 1994

Husband: James Edward Robinson

Born: ABOUT 1878 Place:
Married: December 24, 1901 Place: Carroll Co.,Arkansas
Died: October 10, 1940 Place:
Event 1: Place:
Event 2: Place:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Event 3:
Event 4:
Event 5:
Event 6:

Wife: Lillie M. Nunneley

Born: August 27, 1886 Place: Madison, Ark.
Died: 1971 Place: Neosho,Newton,Mo(Bur:Hazelgreen Cem.Stella
Event 1: Place:
Event 2: Place:
Father: Joseph Alexander "Alex" Nunneley II
Mother: Holly Clementine Walker
Other Spouses: John White

Event 3:
Event 4:
Event 5:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Paul Oscar Robinson Spouse: Jessie Maybelle Denton
M Born: July 2, 1903 Place:
Married: Place:
Died: February 18, 1991 Place: Bur:Stella,Newton,Mo.HazelGreen Ceme.)
Event 3:
Event 4:
Event 5:

2. Name: Vinnie Robinson Spouse:
F Born: July 15, 1905 Place:
Married: Place:
Died: July 5, 1906 Place:
Event 3:
Event 4:
Event 5:

3. Name: Hildred Eva Robinson Spouse: Rufus Williams
F Born: February 15, 1907 Place:
Married: Place:
Died: Place:
Event 3:
Event 4:
Event 5:

4. Name: Ethmer Glenn Robinson 1st spouse: Rachel ( ) Robinson
Born: February 27, 1909 Place:
Married: Place:
Died: Place:
2nd Loma ____ -
Event 3:
Event 4:
Event 5:

pared by:
na L.Nunley Miller
7 Eaglewood
land, Missouri
Phone: (314) 429-7929

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

une 5, 1994

usband: James Edward Robinson Yr of Birth: 1878

ife: Lillie M. Nunneley Yr of Birth: 1886

ex Children (continued)

5. Name: Albert Preston Robinson Spouse: Eurillo Davis
— Born: July 20, 1914 Place: Event 3:
M Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: November 23, 1968 Place: Bur:Stella,McDonald,Mo.Hazelgreen Ceme. Event 5:

6. Name: Spouse:
— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

7. Name: Spouse:
— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

8. Name: Spouse:
— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

9. Name: Spouse:
— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

0. Name: Spouse:
— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

1. Name: Spouse:
— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

2. Name: Spouse:
— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

3. Name: Spouse:
— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

June 5, 1994

Husband: Jesse A. Nunneley

Born: August 5, 1892 Place: Madison(?),Ark. Event 3:
Married: August 16, 1914 Place: Carroll Co.,Ark. Event 4:
Died: January 5, 1955 Place: Bur:Anderson,McDonald,Mo.New Bethel Ceme. Event 5:
Event 1: Place: Event 6:
Event 2: Place:
Father: Joseph Alexander "Alex" Nunneley II
Mother: Holly Clementine Walker
Other Spouses: Ruth Dennison

Wife: Virgie Keen

Born: ABOUT 1898 Place: Rudd,Carroll, Ark(?) Event 3:
Died: UNKNOWN Place: Event 4:
Event 1: Place: Event 5:
Event 2: Place:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Claude Nunneley Spouse:
— Born: UNKNOWN Place: Event 3:
M Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Tulsa, Ok. Event 5:

2. Name: Spouse:
— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

3. Name: Spouse:
— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

4. Name: Spouse:
— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

Prepared by:
Donna L.Nunley Miller
0437 Eaglewood
Overland, Missouri Phone: (314) 429-7929
3114

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

June 5, 1994

Husband: Jesse A. Nunneley Yr of Birth: 1892

Wife: Virgie Keen Yr of Birth: 1898

Husband: Jesse A. Nunneley

Marital status: Married

Murdered a 14 yr.old boy in 1922
Pvt.164 Depot Brigade WWI

Wife: Virgie Keen

No additional information.

Child: Claude Nunneley

Cause of death: Open heart surgery

Heart disease: Yes
High blood pressure: ?
Stroke: ?
Cancer: ?
Addictions: ?
Alzheimer's: ?
Mental illness: ?
Diabetes: ?

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

June 5, 1994

Husband: Marlin F. Nunneley

Born: November 21, 1887 Place: Madison(?),Ark. Event 3:
Married: July 3, 1913 Place: Carroll Co.,Ark Event 4:
Died: January 22, 1919 Place: Bentonville,Benton,Ark.(Bur:Liberty Ceme.) Event 5:
Event 1: Place: Event 6:
Event 2: Place:
Father: Joseph Alexander 'Alex' Nunneley II
Mother: Holly Clementine Walker
Other Spouses:

Wife: Tennessee 'Tennie' Hamby

Born: ABOUT 1895 Place: Arkansas(?) Event 3:
Died: UNKNOWN Place: Bentonville, Benton, Arkansas(?) Event 4:
Event 1: Place: Event 5:
Event 2: Place:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

ex Children List each child (living or dead)
/F in order of birth

1. Name: Elmo Nunneley Spouse: Katherine Edwards Leaf
— Born: July 6, 1914 Place: Rudd,Carroll,Arkansas Event 3:
M Married: ABOUT 1933 Place: Event 4:
Died: May 2, 1982 Place: Bentonville,Benton,Ark.(Bur:BentonvilleCem Event 5:

2. Name: Spouse:
— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

3. Name: Spouse:
— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

. Name: Spouse:
— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

epared by:
nna L.Nunley Miller
437 Eaglewood
erland, Missouri Phone: (314) 429-7929
114

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

e 5, 1994

band: Marlin F. Nunneley Yr of Birth: 1887

e: Tennessee 'Tennie' Hamby Yr of Birth: 1895

band: Marlin F. Nunneley

Marital status: Married

e: Tennessee 'Tennie' Hamby

No additional information.

ld: Elmo Nunneley

Marital status: Married

Carpenter
1st Christian Church-Bentonville,Ar.
Member of Amer.Legion
Employed Bentonville Post Office 18 yrs.

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

une 5, 1994

lusband: Elmo Nunneley

3orn: July 6, 1914 Place: Rudd,Carroll,Arkansas Event 3:
larried: ABOUT 1933 Place: Event 4:
)ied: May 2, 1982 Place: Bentonville,Benton,Ark.(Bur:BentonvilleCem Event 5:
Event 1: Place: Event 6:
Event 2: Place:
Father: Marlin F. Nunneley
lother: Tennessee 'Tennie' Hamby
)ther Spouses:

life: Katherine Edwards Leaf

3orn: November 3, 1916 Place: Pilot Grove,Cooper, Missouri Event 3:
)ied: July 24, 1982 Place: Bentonville,Ark.(Bur:Bentonville Ceme.) Event 4:
Event 1: Place: Event 5:
Event 2: Place:
Father: Lawrence Edwards
lother: Iva Thomas
)ther Spouses:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
1/F in order of birth

1. Name: Buddy Nunneley Spouse:
— Born: UNKNOWN Place: Event 3:
M Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

2. Name: Spouse:
— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

3. Name: Spouse:
— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

4. Name: Spouse:
— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

repared by:
onna L.Nunley Miller
)437 Eaglewood
verland, Missouri Phone: (314) 429-7929
3114

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

une 5, 1994

usband: Elmo Nunneley Yr of Birth: 1914

ife: Katherine Edwards Leaf Yr of Birth: 1916

usband: Elmo Nunneley

Marital status: Married

Carpenter
1st Christian Church-Bentonville,Ar.
Member of Amer.Legion
Employed Bentonville Post Office 18 yrs.

ife: Katherine Edwards Leaf

No additional information.

ild: Buddy Nunneley

Ark.,Versailles,Ky.(1982)

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

June 5, 1994

Husband: Onnie A. Nunneley

Born: January 22, 1895 Place: Kingston,Madison,Arkansas Event 3:
Married: October 29, 1917 Place: Carroll Co., Ark. Event 4:
Died: March 15, 1981 Place: Joplin,Jasper,Mo.(Bur:Anderson-Bethel Ceme Event 5:
Event 1: Place: Event 6:
Event 2: Place:
Father: Joseph Alexander 'Alex' Nunneley II
Mother: Holly Clementine Walker
Other Spouses:

Wife: Grace V. Grigg(s)

Born: May 25, 1900 Place: Berryville,Carroll,Arkansas Event 3:
Died: January 31, 1988 Place: Joplin,Jasper,Mo(Bur:Anderson-Bethel Cem. Event 4:
Event 1: Place: Event 5:
Event 2: Place:
Father: John Wesley Grigg(s)
Mother: Sarah Littrell
Other Spouses:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Raymond aka Chester Nunneley Spouse: Hazel Chandler
— Born: October 21, 1918 Place: Event 3:
M Married: UNKNOWN Place: Event 4:
Died: June 23, 1977 Place: Bur:Anderson,McDonald,Ark.New Bethel Ceme. Event 5:

2. Name: Ruth Bernice Nunneley Spouse: Lee Broady
— Born: January 1, 1921 Place: Event 3:
F Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

3. Name: Myrtle Nunneley Spouse: Elmer Clyde aka Clyde E. Bond
— Born: April 30, 1923 Place: Berryville,Carroll,Ark. Event 3:
F Married: May 31, 1941 Place: Anderson,McDonald,Arkansas Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

4. Name: Dorothy Mae Nunneley Spouse: Martin Anderson
— Born: August 25, 1925 Place: Event 3:
F Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

Prepared by:
Donna L.Nunley Miller
10437 Eaglewood
Overland, Missouri Phone: (314) 429-7929
63114

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

June 5, 1994

Husband: Onnie A. Nunneley		Yr of Birth:	1895
Wife: Grace V. Grigg		Yr of Birth:	1900

Sex Children (continued)

5. Name: Gladys Marie Nunneley Spouse: Harold Miracle
— Born: November 24, 1927 Place: Event 3:
F Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

6. Name: Bobbie GENE aka Bill Nunneley Spouse: JoAnn Croddy
— Born: October 16, 1929 Place: Event 3:
M Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

7. Name: Norma Virginia aka Virginia Lorene Nunneley Spouse: Cecil Penri
— Born: August 24, 1934 Place: Event 3:
F Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

8. Name: Spouse:
— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

9. Name: Spouse:
— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

10. Name: Spouse:
— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

11. Name: Spouse:
— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

12. Name: Spouse:
— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

13. Name: Spouse:
— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

June 5, 1994

Husband: Onnie A. Nunneley Yr of Birth: 1895

Wife: Grace V. Grigg Yr of Birth: 1900

Husband: Onnie A. Nunneley

Marital status: Married

Farmer
Ark.Mo.
Baptist

Cause of death: Cancer of Bladder

Heart disease: ?
High blood pressure: ?
Stroke: ?
Cancer: Yes
Addictions: ?
Alzheimer's: ?
Mental illness: ?
Diabetes: ?

Wife: Grace V. Grigg

Homemaker & seamstress
Quiet, loving
Ark, Mo.
Baptist

Cause of death: Cancer/Lung-kidneys

Heart disease: ?
High blood pressure: ?
Stroke: ?
Cancer: Yes
Addictions: ?
Alzheimer's: ?
Mental illness: ?
Diabetes: ?

Child: Raymond aka Chester Nunneley

Marital status: Married

US Army,WWII,Tec 5,MP to Eleanor Roosevelt

Child: Ruth Bernice Nunneley

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

June 5, 1994

Husband: Onnie A. Nunneley — Yr of Birth: 1895

Wife: Grace V. Grigg(s) — Yr of Birth: 1900

Child: Ruth Bernice Nunneley (continued)

Marital status: Married

Child: Myrtle Nunneley

Marital status: Married

Child: Dorothy Mae Nunneley

Marital status: Married

Child: Gladys Marie Nunneley

Marital status: Married

Gene

Child: Bobbie aka Bill Nunneley

Marital status: Married

Child: Norma Virginia aka Virginia Lorene Nunneley

Marital status: Married

June 5, 1994

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Myrtle Nunneley Bond and I are soul mates if such things are possible. She is the 'dear Soul' who tried to take Christian care of my cantankerous? father while he lived in Anderson, Mo after his 2nd wife Viola died. Her life is hard but she makes quilts to give her contentment and is such a good mother. She and Clyde have a lovely, loving family - all of whom live in Anderson with the exception of Wilma Dean who lives in Springfield.

Husband: Elmer Clyde aka Clyde E. Bond

Born: December 19, 1920 Place: Augusta,Butler,Ks.
Married: May 31, 1941 Place: Anderson,McDonald,Arkansas
Died: Place:
Event 1: Place:
Event 2: Place:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Myrtle Nunneley

Born: April 30, 1923 Place: Berryville,Carroll,Ark.
Died: Place:
Event 1: Place:
Event 2: Place:
Father: Onnie A. Nunneley
Mother: Grace V. Grigg
Other Spouses:

Event 3:
Event 4:
Event 5:

Sex M/F Children List each child (living or dead) in order of birth

1. Name: Melvin Clyde Bond Spouse: Oleta Jane Epperson
— Born: August 8, 1942 Place: Event 3:
M Married: November 17, 1961 Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

2. Name: Anna Lou Bond Spouse: Jim Spears
— Born: June 20, 1944 Place: Event 3:
F Married: September 16, 1960 Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

3. Name: Wilma Dean Bond Spouse: Edward Hall
— Born: September 12, 1946 Place: Event 3:
F Married: August 13, 1964 Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

4. Name: Bob Ray Bond Spouse: Ann Linton
— Born: September 30, 1950 Place: Event 3:
M Married: August 15, 1974 Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

Prepared by:
Donna L.Nunley Miller
10437 Eaglewood
Overland, Missouri
63114

Phone: (314) 429-7929

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

une 5, 1994

usband: Elmer Clyde aka Clyde E. Bond   Yr of Birth: 1920

ife: Myrtle Nunneley   Yr of Birth: 1923

ex Children (continued)

5. Name: Marvin Eugene Bond   Spouse: Yevonne Richardson
— Born: May 30, 1952   Place: Event 3:
Married: September 12, 1970   Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

6. Name: Gary Leo Bond   Spouse: Robin Younger
— Born: March 1, 1957   Place: Event 3:
Married: August 14, 1978   Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

7. Name: Spouse:
— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

3. Name: Spouse:
— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

9. Name: Spouse:
— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

0. Name: Spouse:
— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

1. Name: Spouse:
— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

2. Name: Spouse:
— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

3. Name: Spouse:
— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

e 5, 1994

band: Elmer Clyde aka Clyde E. Bond Yr of Birth: 1920

e: Myrtle Nunneley Yr of Birth: 1923

band: Elmer Clyde aka Clyde E. Bond

Marital status: Married

e: Myrtle Nunneley

No additional information.

ld: Melvin Clyde Bond

Marital status: Married

ild: Anna Lou Bond

Marital status: Married

ild: Wilma Dean Bond

Marital status: Married

ild: Bob Ray Bond

Marital status: Married

ild: Marvin Eugene Bond

Marital status: Married

ild: Gary Leo Bond

Marital status: Married

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

June 5, 1994

Husband: Napoleon 'Pode' Eden

Born: February 14, 1872	Place:	Event 3:
Married: November 21, 1902	Place: Dinsmore,Newton,Arkansas	Event 4:
Died: July 25, 1912	Place: Purdy,Mo.(Bur:New Site Ceme.Monett,Mo.)	Event 5:
Event 1:	Place:	Event 6:
Event 2:	Place:	

Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses: Mintie Gilbert

Wife: Dovey Malinda Nunneley

Born: March 15, 1886	Place: Dinsmore, Newton, Arkansas	Event 3:
Died: November 29, 1966	Place: Purdy,Barry,Mo.(Buried:Monett,Mo.IOOF Cem)	Event 4:
Event 1:	Place:	Event 5:
Event 2:	Place:	

Father: Lawson Harrison Nunneley II
Mother: Malinda Caroline Carter
Other Spouses: John C. Morgan; C. 'Happy' Riddle

Sex M/F	Children	List each child (living or dead) in order of birth	
1.	Name: Jewell Christine Eden		Spouse: Hugh Taylor Huffmaster
—	Born: May 10, 1904	Place: Mo.	Event 3:
F	Married: August 18, 1926	Place: Purdy,Barry,Missouri	Event 4:
	Died:	Place:	Event 5:
2.	Name: Ruby Belle Eden		Spouse: Virgil Lee Inlow
—	Born: March 7, 1908	Place:	Event 3:
F	Married: September 19, 1926	Place:	Event 4:
	Died:	Place:	Event 5:
3.	Name:		Spouse:
—	Born:	Place:	Event 3:
	Married:	Place:	Event 4:
	Died:	Place:	Event 5:
4.	Name:		Spouse:
—	Born:	Place:	Event 3:
	Married:	Place:	Event 4:
	Died:	Place:	Event 5:

Prepared by:
Donna L.Nunley Miller
10437 Eaglewood
Overland, Missouri
63114

Phone: (314) 429-7929

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

June 5, 1994

Husband: Napoleon "Pode" Eden Yr of Birth: 1872

Wife: Dovey Malinda Nunneley Yr of Birth: 1886

Husband: Napoleon "Pode" Eden

Marital status: Married

Cause of death: Diabetes

Heart disease: ?
High blood pressure: ?
Stroke: ?
Cancer: ?
Addictions: ?
Alzheimer's: ?
Mental illness: ?
Diabetes: Yes

Wife: Dovey Malinda Nunneley

No additional information.

Child: Jewell Christine Eden

Marital status: Married

Is also diabetic

Child: Ruby Belle Eden

Marital status: Married

Has Altzheimers

June 5, 1994

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Husband: Grover Ellis Nunneley

Born: May 29, 1892 Place: Dinsmore,Carroll,Arkansas Event 3:
Married: January 25, 1916 Place: Monett,Barry,Missouri Event 4:
Died: April 19, 1964 Place: Monett,Barry,Mo.(Bur:IOOF Ceme.) Event 5:
Event 1: Place: Event 6:
Event 2: Place:
Father: Lawson Harrison Nunneley II
Mother: Malinda Caroline Carter
Other Spouses:

Wife: Coella Eden

Born: March 13, 1896 Place: Monett,Barry,Missouri Event 3:
Died: September 25, 1981 Place: Springfield,Mo.Bur:IOOF Ceme.Monett,Mo. Event 4:
Event 1: Place: Event 5:
Event 2: Place:
Father: Jonathan Eden
Mother: Margaret Arminta 'Mintie' West
Other Spouses:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Helen Marie Nunneley Spouse: Lee Goodnight
— Born: September 17, 1919 Place: Monett,Barry,Missouri Event 3:
F Married: October 16, 1938 Place: Monett,Barry,Missouri Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

2. Name: Mary Margaret Nunneley Spouse: Herbert Teel
— Born: June 5, 1922 Place: Monett,Barry,MNissouri Event 3:
F Married: April 11, 1943 Place: Monett, Barry, Missouri Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

3. Name: AnnaBelle Nunneley Spouse:
— Born: January 24, 1930 Place: Monett,Barry,Missouri Event 3:
F Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: December 25, 1936 Place: Springfield,Greene,Missouri(Buried:Monett Event 5:

4. Name: Sharon Kay 'Sherry' (Adopted) Nunneley Spouse: Mr. Cox
— Born: May 24, 1936 Place: Mo.(?) Event 3:
F Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

Prepared by:
Donna L.Nunley Miller
10437 Eaglewood
Overland, Missouri Phone: (314) 429-7929
63114

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

June 5, 1994

Husband: Grover Ellis Nunneley	Yr of Birth: 1892
Wife: Coella Eden	Yr of Birth: 1896

Husband: Grover Ellis Nunneley

Marital status: Married

Wife: Coella Eden

Christ United Meth. & New Salem Church

Child: Helen Marie Nunneley

Marital status: Married

Child: Mary Margaret Nunneley

Marital status: Married

Jewelry Store Owners-now retired(1992)
San Jose,CA.

Child: AnnaBelle Nunneley

Cause of death: Stomach cyst(Hairfd)

No additional information.

Child: Sharon Kay "Sherry" (Adopted) Nunneley

Marital status: Married

Adopted 1943
No.

June 5, 1994

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Husband: Glenn Butler

Born: August 7, 1937 Place:
Married: October 7, 1956 Place: Locust Grove,Mayes,Ok.
Died: Place:
Event 1: Place:
Event 2: Place:
Event 3:
Event 4:
Event 5:
Event 6:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Verna Dee Nunneley

Born: July 21, 1937 Place: Pryor,Mayes,Ok.
Died: Place:
Event 1: Place:
Event 2: Place:
Event 3:
Event 4:
Event 5:
Father: Omer Raymond "Bud" Nunneley
Mother: La Verna Rush
Other Spouses:

Sex M/F | Children | List each child (living or dead) in order of birth

1. Name: Dee Ann Butler
F
Born: July 7, 1956 Place:
Married: Place:
Died: Place:
Spouse: Phillip Schwenk
Event 3:
Event 4:
Event 5:

2. Name: Bruce Butler
M
Born: April 2, 1959 Place:
Married: Place:
Died: Place:
Spouse: Johnna ( ) Butler
Event 3:
Event 4:
Event 5:

3. Name: Glenda Butler
F
Born: December 28, 1965 Place:
Married: October 16, 1993 Place:
Died: Place:
Spouse: Denny Clark
Event 3:
Event 4:
Event 5:

4. Name: Brett Butler
M
Born: August 6, 1967 Place:
Married: Place:
Died: Place:
Spouse: Cathy ( ) Butler
Event 3:
Event 4:
Event 5:

Prepared by:
Donna L.Nunley Miller
10437 Eaglewood
Overland, Missouri
63114
Phone: (314) 429-7929

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

June 5, 1994

Husband: Rodney Charles Nunneley

Born: February 12, 1949 Place: Pryor,Mayes, Oklahoma
Married: ABOUT 1967 Place: Oklahoma
Died: Place:
Event 1: Place:
Event 2: Place:
Father: Omer Raymond "Bud" Nunneley
Mother: La Verna Rush
Other Spouses:
Event 3:
Event 4:
Event 5:
Event 6:

Wife: Brenda LaNel Quinton

Born: January 28, 1951 Place: Pryor, Mayes, Oklahoma
Died: Place:
Event 1: Place:
Event 2: Place:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:
Event 3:
Event 4:
Event 5:

Sex M/F Children List each child (living or dead) in order of birth

1. Name: Tarena RaNel Nunneley Spouse: Wesley Ronald Benet
—— Born: October 20, 1968 Place: Tahlequah,Cherokee,Oklahoma
F Married: December 22, 1987 Place: Locust Grove,Mayes, Oklahoma
Died: Place:
Event 3:
Event 4:
Event 5:

2. Name: Jarrold William Nunneley Spouse:
—— Born: August 9, 1972 Place: Tahlequah, Cherokee, Oklahoma
M Married: Place:
Died: Place:
Event 3:
Event 4:
Event 5:

3. Name: Terrah Renea Nunneley Spouse:
—— Born: September 7, 1977 Place: Tahlequah,Cherokee,Oklahoma
F Married: Place:
Died: Place:
Event 3:
Event 4:
Event 5:

4. Name: Joshua Ramon Nunneley Spouse:
—— Born: February 21, 1982 Place: Tahlequah,Cherokee,Oklahoma
M Married: Place:
Died: Place:
Event 3:
Event 4:
Event 5:

Prepared by:
Donna L.Nunley Miller
10437 Eaglewood
Overland, Missouri
63114

Phone: (314) 429-7929

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

June 5, 1994

Husband: Rodney Charles Nunneley Yr of Birth: 1949

Wife: Brenda LaNel Quinton Yr of Birth: 1951

Sex Children (continued)

5. Name: Trenda Rae Nunneley Spouse:
— Born: January 16, 1984 Place: Tahlequah,Cherokee,Oklahoma Event 3:
F Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

6. Name: Tawana Nunneley Spouse:
— Born: February 21, 1986 Place: Tahlequah,Cherokee,Oklahoma Event 3:
F Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

7. Name: Jordan Charles Nunneley Spouse:
— Born: October 20, 1987 Place: Tahlequah,Cherokee,Ok.(in Van on way to) Event 3:
M Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

8. Name: Spouse:
— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

9. Name: Spouse:
— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

10. Name: Spouse:
— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

11. Name: Spouse:
— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

12. Name: Spouse:
— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

13. Name: Spouse:
— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

June 5, 1994

Husband: Omer Raymond "Bud" Nunneley

Born: April 13, 1908 Place: Keystone,Pawnee,Ok. Event 3:
Married: April 2, 1936 Place: Yuma,Arizona Event 4:
Died: February 5, 1991 Place: Locust Grove,Ok.(Bur:Hogan Ceme.) Event 5:
Event 1: Place: Event 6:
Event 2: Place:
Father: Disney 'Dock' D. Nunneley
Mother: Allie Speck
Other Spouses:

Wife: La Verna Rush

Born: September 18, 1918 Place: Locust Grove,Mayes, Oklahoma Event 3:
Died: Place: Event 4:
Event 1: Place: Event 5:
Event 2: Place:
Father: Charles Rush
Mother: Bessie Foreman
Other Spouses:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Verna Dee Nunneley Spouse: Glenn Butler
F Born: July 21, 1937 Place: Pryor,Mayes,Ok. Event 3:
Married: October 7, 1956 Place: Locust Grove,Mayes,Ok. Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

2. Name: Omer 'Buddy' Raymond Nunneley, Jr. Spouse: Thelma Voth
M Born: March 19, 1942 Place: Pryor,Mayes,Oklahoma Event 3:
Married: September 6, 1963 Place: Inola, Rogers,Ok. Event 4:
Died: UNKNOWN Place: Event 5:

3. Name: Carol Sue Nunneley Spouse: Ted Billingslea
F Born: January 23, 1945 Place: Pryor,Mayes,Ok. Event 3:
Married: May 17, 1963 Place: Locust Grove,Mayes,Ok. Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

4. Name: Rodney Charles Nunneley Spouse: Brenda LaNel Quinton
M Born: February 12, 1949 Place: Pryor,Mayes, Oklahoma Event 3:
Married: ABOUT 1967 Place: Oklahoma Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

Prepared by:
Donna L.Nunley Miller
10437 Eaglewood
Overland, Missouri
63114
Phone: (314) 429-7929

La Verna is very much ALIVE - the birth and death dates we were given were her mother Bessie's. She is quite vivacious - had back surgery last fall (1993) and is still getting her strength back.

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

June 5, 1994

usband: Omer Raymond "Bud" Nunneley			Yr of Birth: 1908
ife: La Verna Rush			Yr of Birth: 1918
ex Children (continued)			

5.	Name: Michael Gene Nunneley		Spouse: Cynthia Powell	
—	Born: March 14, 1952	Place: Pryor,Mayes,Ok.		Event 3:
M	Married: September 11, 1971	Place: Pryor,Mayes,Ok.		Event 4:
	Died:	Place:		Event 5:
6.	Name: Daniel Clarence "Danny" Nunneley		Spouse: Kerri Blythe	
—	Born: November 13, 1961	Place: Pryor,Mayes,Ok.		Event 3:
M	Married: August 14, 1981	Place: Newton, Harvey, Ks.		Event 4:
	Died:	Place:		Event 5:
7.	Name:		Spouse:	
—	Born:	Place:		Event 3:
	Married:	Place:		Event 4:
	Died:	Place:		Event 5:
8.	Name:		Spouse:	
—	Born:	Place:		Event 3:
	Married:	Place:		Event 4:
	Died:	Place:		Event 5:
9.	Name:		Spouse:	
—	Born:	Place:		Event 3:
	Married:	Place:		Event 4:
	Died:	Place:		Event 5:
0.	Name:		Spouse:	
—	Born:	Place:		Event 3:
	Married:	Place:		Event 4:
	Died:	Place:		Event 5:
1.	Name:		Spouse:	
—	Born:	Place:		Event 3:
	Married:	Place:		Event 4:
	Died:	Place:		Event 5:
2.	Name:		Spouse:	
—	Born:	Place:		Event 3:
	Married:	Place:		Event 4:
	Died:	Place:		Event 5:
3.	Name:		Spouse:	
—	Born:	Place:		Event 3:
	Married:	Place:		Event 4:
	Died:	Place:		Event 5:

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

June 5, 1994

Husband: Omer Raymond "Bud" Nunneley	Yr of Birth: 1908
Wife: La Verna Rush	Yr of Birth: 1918

Husband: Omer Raymond "Bud" Nunneley

Marital status: Married

Drug/Sundry Store - Restaurant Owner
Quiet,hard working
Ok.,Ariz.,Ca.

Cause of death: Heart attack (?)

5 feet 11 inches - pounds

Wife: La Verna Rush

1/4 Cherokee Indian

Child: Verna Dee Nunneley

Marital status: Married

Child: Omer "Buddy" Raymond Nunneley, Jr.

Marital status: Married

Physician in Pryor,Mayes,Ok.
Ok.,Tn.,La.,Ala.
1/8 Cherokee Indian via Mother

Child: Carol Sue Nunneley

Marital status: Married

Child: Rodney Charles Nunneley

Marital status: Married

Child: Michael Gene Nunneley

Marital status: Married

Child: Daniel Clarence "Danny" Nunneley

Husband: Omer Raymond "Bud" Nunneley Yr of Birth: 1908

Wife: La Verna Rush Yr of Birth: 1918

Child: Daniel Clarence "Danny" Nunneley (continued)

Marital status: Married

Attorney - Tulsa,Ok.
Ok.,Ga.Ks.
Attended Tulsa University Law School

Encl: FGS's on Lillie,Onnie,Myrtle,Marlin, Elmo, Omer,Omer,Jr.,Rodney,Verna Dee & Jesse A. Nunneley
Returned 9 pg. 'Desc.of Anderson Nunneley' chart; 'Desc.Of Jos.Alexander Nunneley I.
FGS's Grover Ellis Nunneley

June 6, 1994

Mrs. Richard (Mary) Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, Ok 74003

Dear Mary,

Where does my time go? Even though I know, it seems to just 'fly'. When I looked at the date of your answer to my letter I was amazed - it's already June!!!!!

I was in Tulsa from May 1st staying with my daughter Sue from Ogden, Utah where she was instructing for her company -Borden/Meadow Gold for 2 weeks. While she worked, I worked on geneology (one would never guess). Visiting with you was on my written agenda, however, I seem to think I can always do more than is actually possible. I did, however, drag Wilma out to western Oklahoma to meet Wilma and David Gaithright and her sister Linda Kelley. We had a very hurried, exciting, exhausting day. Had a nice lunch, ran to the CO-Op to make copies, marked pages that Wilma wanted, spoke with David when he dared or had time to enter our 'female huddle'. If you don't have copies of the pictures that she gave us - will be glad to send copies (when I can). They were just getting over the Mother's Day get together so Wilma was pretty tired. Linda and her husband were leaving for his family in Illinois or Indiana - has slipped my mind at the moment. Wilma straighten me out on the pictures that I had been told were of Lawson H. and Joseph A. (one with dark hair and Lawson with white hair). Wilma says "NOT". That they are both of Lawson H. I'm sure you have both photos or copies thereof..... It takes everyones input to catch these minor/major mistakes. Was so pleased to know.

From there we went back to Ok.City for the night then on to Seminole where I had anticipated meeting Jacquelene Kelley whom I have been corresponding and sharing info. Her mother is through the Eli Jackson Hawkins line. Wasn't able to see her however, her mother was in Okmulgee hospital. Jackies daughter lives near Washington, D.C. and she makes a couple trips there each year - and of course, does geneology while there.

When we got back to Tulsa, the day I had hoped to contact and see you was filled with plans Wilma had anticipated I could do. Ball games of her grandson Jake - lunch with a new friend who was excited about my research and felt there were mutual interests - a evening with my Susie with dinner at Catoosa's Steak House on the river. Sue and I picked up her husband Vern at the airport on Saturday afternoon and the three of us set out for Branson for a week of combined fun and house/business searching in the Springfield area where we plan to retire in a couple of years. Max met us there but he had to go home after 4 days so I took Sue and Vern to Springfield airport on the following Saturday so they could pick up a rental car and drive back to Tulsa to have dinner at Wilma and Cecils' then on home to Ogden the next a.m. I proceeded on to Monett where I visited with Aunt Dovie's 90 year old daughter Jewell Huffmaster whom I had not seen since I was about 5 years old and her daughter Norma Dean, grand-daughter Cheryl and their families. We had such a great visit. Jewell is just a young delight. Life and most everything/one in it is enjoyable, exciting and wanted. Her granddaughter was just moving in next door to her which will assure that Jewell is seen about everyday.

Mary Nunneley - continued June 6, 1994

Saturday afternoon when I arrived I got a motel room and then called her to ask 'if she would have time to talk to a long lost cousin' - she has been waiting for me to get there since I first contacted her in 1991 - I picked her up and we went out to dinner - everybody knows her so we met several of her friends. We were like two kids. Couldn't wait to 'catch up'. When we got back to her house she called Helen Marie Nunneley and her husband Lee Goodnight. They came right over and we all sat around talking, laughing and looking at old albums until we literally wore Jewell out (she is accustomed to being in bed around 8 p.m.). She wanted us all to come for lunch the next afternoon which we did and wore her out again - actually we couldn't have stopped her fun ...... She and her 94 year old man friend were scheduled to go to Branson on Monday - which they did - so she was really tired by time they got home that evening. Helen Marie and Lee had us out for dinner Tuesday evening then we all headed for Springdale, Ark. and Irene's on Wednesday morn. What a blast!!! By that time Jewell was ill. She had a head cold with attending congestion and was really quite tired. We could hardly get her to rest much. Took her home Thursday but on the way back went by Anderson to take pictures back to Myrtle Bond so they got to meet her and it was a really pleasing time for all. Myrtle's husband drew us a map for a shorter trip back to Monett but Jewell kept thinking we were going the wrong way and weren't ever going to get there - we laughed and laughed. How I regret the years we have missed and all the good times that are lost forever.

Regressing a bit - on the way down to Tulsa from here on April 29th - I went to Myrtle's and we had two days of wonderful fun - talking - going to all the cemetaries. Meeting the 92 year old (who looked and acted more like 65) daughter-in-law of Lillie M. Nunneley Robinson - I took pictures of all. Met all of Myrtle's family and some neighbors too - such a good time. I have pictures of all the tombstones that are known family in New Bethel, Hazelgreen and Anderson Cemetaries. Myrtle lived most all her life in her grandmother Holly Clementine's homes. I also have copies of both birth and death certificates on Myrtle's dad Onnie A. - these both confirm that Aunt Clem was a Walker not a Howard. However, her sisters married Howards thus the reason for the confusion. I had quite a hard time convincing Irene on this until I showed her the certificates then we had quite a time discussing the Howard connections. It was great. I also took a tiny 'tin type' that Irene had to Walmart and had a copy made - the copy is better than the original - of Malinda Caroline when she was young. Also, Elmo and Kathryn Edwards Nunneley's obituaries from Springdale, Ark. newspaper. Many, many other bits and pieces of information that I am still milling through./ Will share any and all with you if you like - just need time......

I am sending you Family Group sheets on several this time. So hope they are some you do not have. Am currently talking/corresponding with a connection in Colorado who has been doing geneology on Nunneley's for 35 years. Specifically, the William B.Nunneley line. He indicates the Harper-Jones-Frances-Trent families. That according to Varina, Henrico, Va. will that Sussanna, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Sherwin Trent was married to Joseph Nunnally, Sr. - that they married in Chesterfield Co, Va. about 1725 (an interesting point: there was an "Alexander" Sherwin..... is it possible??? ..... a clue to our Alexander name prevalence. Sussanna Trent was born about 1686 in Varina, Henrico, Va. He also presents that Joseph, Jr's wife was named Mary FRANCES (I was of the impression that most consensus is that that was a given name... NEW THOUGHT????) that she was born

about 1731 in Amelia, Va. and married Joseph, Jr. about 1751(copy is very poor). He shows William B. as having been born about 1760 in Amelia, Va. and marrying Sally Harper born about 1768 in Amelia, Va. - in about 1780. That William B. died in Pulasky, Ky. on August 16, 1837. Williams' son Anderson born September 20 1782 in Prince Edward, Va. and married # 1: Nancy Richardson on November 8, 1804 in Pulasky, Ky. then # 2: Mary "Polly" Prather on September 13, 1814 in Pulasky, Ky.(I have certified copies of these documents).

Of great interest to me is that: Sally Harper, daughter of Edmond Harper and Mary JONES, Edmond being born about 1725 in Amelia, Va. and died in 1775 in Prince Edward, Va. and Mary born about 1740 in Amelia, Va. and died about 1782 in Prince Edward, Va., grand parents on her maternal side are RICHARD JONES and Ann Merona ------ according to Amelia County Records, Order Book 1776-1780(Wm. & Mary Quarterly) --- on November 25, 1779 a RICHARD JONES produced an account of provisions furnished to the widow of Joseph Nunnally, a soldier who died in the Continental Army, amounting to 163 lbs. .... RICHARD JONES was born about 1710 in Prince George, married Ann Merona about 1735 in Raleigh Parish, Amelia, Va. He died in February, 1772 in Raleigh Parish, Amelia, Va. QUESTION!!! Could there be a direct connection? Could the Richard Jones in the Order Book be a son of RICHARD JONES who died ABOUT 1772 OR could it be that RICHARD JONES's "ABOUT" death date is broader and might/could actually be the same RICHARD JONES. Give me your thinking and in the mean time I will be knee deep in searching for proof one way or the other. !!!!!! I just zeroed in on your quote from Va.Public Claims,Pg 69,Jan 20, 1779 as Richard Jones, Junr............

In continuation of the saga of William B. - His son Anderson born About 1782 in Prince Edward, Va. and died November 23, 1859 in Pulasky, Ky(from death records in Pulasky Co.) had, by his first wife, (taken from records of Pulasky Co. & published by that Historical Society in Somerset, Ky - speculation only) a daughter named Elizabeth born October 24, 1807 in Pulaski Co, Ky. She married Wm. 'Will' Graves - is buried in Rock Lick Baptist Church cemetary- on April 27, 1825 (Ihave certified copy of this document). Other children were: William who married Ursula Barclay on Jan 6, 1834; Dudley who married Patsy Hudson November 15, 1838; and Amanda Jane who married Thomas L.W. Sawyer in 1859.

Reference your question on my dates for Vennie McCollough - on Pg. 68 of Jessie Bert McCollough, Medford, Oregon "Descendants of Moses McCollough" - he states she was born July 29, 1898, md. February 22, 1920 to USSERY, Thomas B., b. ? d. October 30, 1960 .

QUESTION! Since I obviously had inaccurate information on Mary "Polly" Nunneley - whom did she marry and when..... & of course, where?

Andrew Jackson Baldwin legally contracted regarding his intent to marry Nancy White Armstrong - it can't be too far fetched to conclude that it, in all likely hood, did take place since they were both killed by the same person while in their bed together. Book "Q", Pg. 394 - November 15, 1860

Incidentally, I haven't a clue who the J.A. Nunneley with our Joseph "Alex" b'date is. Maybe he did marry twice though Myrtle hasn't any information either written or verbal to indicate it. We'll just have to keep looking and listening.

According to Hickman County Obituaries, Pg. 123 Walter S. Nunneley's "Nellie" was born June 8, 1853.

Mary, I have not been able to learn anything regarding my father's brother William (29 mar 1897) F. Nunneley. Since he was a criminal and was incarcerated in Alcatraz during the 1940's I am really at a loss as to where to commence. He used alias' and was imprisoned under one of them. Both Irene and Maxine Wilson attempted to see him on their trip to California but could not because of their not knowing what name. I know my father made a trip there to see him but whether or not he actually got to or not he didn't tell us kids. It's sure an empty space that I would like to fill but really am at a loss to know where or how. Any thoughts you might have I would surely appreciate. My sister Maxine told me that he came to Cleveland, Ok. during the mid 30's and was on the run then. Irene said he was in Dinsmore when Malinda Caroline was dying or had died in 1931. It is so hard to accept that for all the gentle, kind and loving ones there has to be ones who somehow were or became twisted. Did Richard ever hear his Elbert and Sennie comment? My cousin on my mothers side (Carters) wife has worked for the FBI since graduating from high school and I was in hopes she could direct me. Since she is still very young and really not that sure of her boundaries she is willing but really doesn't know how either. I have even considered calling the TV shows like Missing Persons and Unsolved Mysteries but as yet have not gotten to them.

d aft 1949
AKA Elmer
Rouse

I'm curious also, what your thoughts or senses are regarding the continuation of the use of the given name "Lawson" & even "Harrison begining back in or before 1800. I keep looking for families near in both Va. and Tn. Just musing........

I had also, intended, and did not succeed, in going down to Nunley, Arkansas on this trip. Wanted to check out Historical/Genealogical Socities in Polk, Yell, Little River, and Sevier Counties. Since I have been home I caught part of a TV program dealing with the drug cartel in Mena where Nunley is near. Massive amounts of drugs being flown in from So.American countries and how the political powers that be/were/are involved with closed eyes. Both my contact with Ralph Nunley in Athens, Tn. and Caroline/Carl Coats in Venice, Fl. have ties in those counties.

I took close note of your reference to Mary Nunneley who married William Davenport and moved to Lincoln Co.,N.C. A good 'cause' possibility as explanation to why Anderson and Martha went there. Alone these fact mean little ---- combined into a complete "whole" they reinforce and substantiate a total reason to believe and accept Anderson's legitimate right to be listed as Joseph, Jr. son. In every FGS, IGI, personal/correspondent, answer to inquiries, etc., I find an element(s) that are provable but most inportant to me is that when approached from every other line there are very good and fruitful leads to produce everyone's goal - the tie........ Consequently, I never reject anyone's information - I just keep alert - stand ready to see and listen. It has and I believe will always lead to productive results. Very little in this world or life is absolute.........

Forgive me for bending your ear/eyes so much and let me hear from you - s-o-o-o-ner than I have gotten back to you.

Affectionately,

Donna L. Nunley/Nunneley Miller

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley

1550 South Dewey Bartlesville, OK 74003

24 Feb 1994

Mrs. Donna L. Miller
10437 Eaglewood
Overland MO 63114

Dear Donna,

Thank you for the nice material concerning the Nunneley/Nunley families. As you know, everything becomes important as you do research on these families.

I will answer some of the things you said in your letter. Joe Shortal did not list Anderson Nunneley as a son of Joseph and Frances. He, in his manuscript, only listed John, Obadiah and William. Joe felt it possible, but did not include Anderson as a son, even though John, proven son of Joseph and Frances, named a son Anderson. It has been speculated that the William Nunneley, early in Kentucky, was the William of Shortal's manuscript. This William also, had a son Anderson. I have not looked into the William of KY. Court papers in Amelia Co. and Nottoway Co., VA and Hickman Co. TN, indeed, prove that Martha Baldwin who married Anderson Nunneley and Elizabeth Baldwin who married Obadiah Nunneley were sisters. I quite agree that this does not make Anderson and Obadiah brothers! I might add that Shortal's listing of the son William for Joseph and Frances is as unproven as listing Anderson. John and Obadiah definitely were sons of Joseph and Frances per court records in Amelia Co. VA. Tax lists in Amelia Co. VA can give us an idea of the birthdate of Obadiah and Anderson. I believe that Virginia required that when a boy reached the age of 21, he was then considered a man and taxed accordingly. Obadiah first appears on the tax list of 1784, so he was born, probably ca 1763. Anderson first appears in 1787, so should have been born ca 1766. These tax dates are from printed sources and I have not checked the time period prior to these years to see if lists are extant. I believe we can feel fairly certain that Joseph and Frances had more children than John and Obadiah. The following could apply (who knows):

Amelia Co. VA -
25 Feb 1785 - Elizabeth Nunneley, unmarried and about to die, gives to her sisters, Jincy Nunneley and Mary Davenport all of her estate.

2 Jan 1783 - Mary Nunneley married William Davenport. They moved to Lincoln Co. NC. He died 1814 and Mary died 1849.
Virginia Public Claims - page 67 - 25 Nov 1779, Bowler Hall paid for lending a horse and ground and the milk of a cow for the use of the widow and family of Joseph Nunnaly soldier who died in the service of United States.
Virginia Public Claims - page 69 - 20 Jan 1779 - Richard Jones, Junr. paid for providing the necessaries for the widow and family of Joseph Nunnally a soldier who died in the service of the United States viz: 4 barl corn; 320 # pork; 122# beef; 43½# bacon; 4½bu corn; 1 bu wheat; peck salt; 3 bu corn. (Note) these items were given to the Widow between Jany 20 and Nov 3, 1779.

Now to the IGI group sheets on the Andersons. I have ordered those and use them with caution. They are full of mistakes. I know that people are so anxious to share their material that they make it public "before" proofs. The only problem, once it hits the public, just like Shortal's manuscript, everybody believes!

I can't remember what you copied when you were here. I will run through, briefly, what I have on the children of Anderson and Martha and someday maybe we can get together again and copy more. Their children were:

1. John W. Nunneley, ca 1790-1800 - d bef 1850 (not on 1850 census)
   m Mary Ann Easley, b 4 Feb 1796 - d unknown
   John probably died 1848 in Sevier Co. AR without a will. There is apparently an estate settlement in that county in Record Book 3, page 154 (I do not have this, only the reference #)

   Issue:

   Thomas W. Nunnelly, b ca 1820, probably Wayne Co. TN - died bef Apr 1842, Sevier Co. AR. He married 8 Jul 1839, Sevier Co. AR to Catherine Ann Hopkins Davis, widow of Levi. She had children of her marriage to Davis. Thomas Nunnelly and Catherine had no children. Catherine Ann Hopkins Davis Nunnelly married #3 Samuel Gray.

   Anderson L. Nunnelly b ca 1822, probably Wayne Co. TN - died ? 1894 Record Book 15, pg 364, Sevier Co. AR. This may be his will, I do have a copy. Anderson m #1 Jane Pettigrew on 22 Sep 1846, Sevier Co. AR (Book 1, pg 91). Jane died before 1860 (she is not on the 1860 census with Anderson and the children). He m #2 ? - some say Lydia.

   Washington Nunnelly - b ca 1825, probably Wayne Co. TN - nothing further known

   Huldah Elizabeth Nunnelly b ca 1824, probably Wayne Co. TN - died 16 Jan 1845. From the Ark. Ban(ner?) Feb 12, 1845. Miss Huldah Elizabeth Nunnelley, in her 20th year, eldest daughter of John W. d Jan 16, 1845 at residence of her father, John W. Nunnelley, Sevier Co. Obituary by O S J, Jan 27, 1845. Asks Nashville (TN) Union to copy.

   John Nunnelly, b ca 1833, probably Wayne Co. TN - nothing further known.

   Nancy L. Nunnelly b ca 1833, probably Wayne Co. TN. m 13 Oct 1850, Sevier Co. AR to Ulysses H. Ware. He died in 1878 in Clarksville, TX. He was a doctor and served in the Civil War. After his death Nancy moved to Nashville, TN. They had issue two children, son John C. Ware who m Florence Stuart. Name of the other not known. From History of Hempstead Co. AR, page 444, Goodspeed, 1890.

   Martha Ann E. Nunnelly b ca ? 1832, probably Wayne Co. TN m 17 Mar 1846, Sevier Co. AR to Hansford L. Paxton. Nothing further known.

   John W. Nunneley was on the 1820 and 1830 census, Wayne Co. TN. He was on the 1840 census of Sevier Co. AR. John was a justice of the peace in Sevier Co. AR and is listed as performing some of the marriages in the 1840s.

2. William M. Nunneley b 1795 (per tombstone) in NC (per census records) d 6 Dec 1867 (per tombstone), bur Brearley Cemetery, Dardanelle, Yell Co. AR. Married #1 Ecleo Easley, b 15 Jul 1799, d bef Dec 1844 (she was deceased at the settlement of her father's estate in Dec 1844, Hickman Co. TN). William m #2 Sarah Tidwell in Pope Co. AR; Wm. M. Nunnelly, age 53 to Sarah Tidwell, age 30 on 3 Mar 1851 by E. M. Worthum (book and page not given). Buried at Brearly Cemetery with William is: Sarah T. Nunneley, wife of W. M. Nunneley, 1819-18 Feb 1883. They are buried in Section #1. William M. Nunneley

was on the 1820-30-40 census of Wayne Co. TN. He was on the 1850 census of Pope Co. AR and in 1860 he was listed in Yell Co. AR. In the 1861 assessment of slaves in Yell Co. AR, William M Nunnely owned 17 slaves valued at $8800.

Issue of William M. Nunneley and Ecole Easley (from the estate settlement of Thomas Easley, Hickman Co. TN, dated First Monday in December, 1844). To the heirs of Ecloe Nunnely,

Anderson Nunneley, b ? - d by 18 Jul 1849 in Wayne Co TN when William C. Nunley as administrator, settled his estate. Listed as heir of Ecole Nunneley.

William C. Nunneley, listed as an heir of Ecloe, nothing further known except he is listed as a registered voter in Dardanelle Precinct, Yell Co. AR on 9 Oct 1868. He is age 47.

James A. Nunneley, listed as heir of Ecloe. A James A. Nunly, age 24 m Sarah J. Harding, age 15 on 5 Dec 1848 in Pope Co. AR (Book A, pg 126). On the slave assessment list of Yell Co. AR, 1861, James A. Nunnley owns one slave valued at $800. He is also listed as a registered voter in Dardanelle Precinct, Yell Co. AR on 9 Oct 1868. He is age 44.

Hill P. Williams - listed as heir of Ecloe. Did William and Ecloe have a dau who married a Hill P. Williams. I have been unable to find a Hill Williams or a William Hill on either the TN or AR census.

Issue of William M. Nunneley and Sarah Tidwell
Unknown. Several children are listed on the 1850 census and 1860 census, but it is not known to whom they belong. Sarah was living in the Nunneley household in 1850, age 30, but William and Sarah did not marry until 1851.

3. Joseph Alexander Nunneley m #1 Nancy Easley and # 2 Clarissa Moore Maxwell
   Issue - you have this information

4. Lavicy/Livicy Nunneley b ? - d bef 1849, probably Carroll, Franklin or Crawford Co. AR. Married probably John A. Criner.
   Issue:
   Martha E. Criner, b ca 1829, TN. Married Charles R. Worley
   Mary Ann Hulday Criner b ca 1829, TN m James Carrol Turnbough (sp) and #2 Elisha Storry/Story.
   Lavicia Criner b ca 1834, TN - nothing further known.

5. Sarah "Sallie" Nunneley b 8 Feb 1809 TN, d 1 Oct 1868, bur Foster Cemetery, Gray's Bend, Hickman Co. TN. Married William Henry Foster, b 19 Apr 1804, VA, d 1857 in Humphrey Co. TN, bur Foster Cemetery, Gray's Bend, Hickman Co. TN (he the son of George Foster a Revolutionary soldier from Charlotte Co. VA who m Sarah Wilkes). The marriage date for Billy Foster and Sallie Nunneley is unknown.
   Issue: (from 1850 census of Hickman Co. TN. They had other children buried in Foster Cemetery, but I have not had time to fill out a family group sheet. Will send it later. Those listed in 1850:
   Mary
   William
   Marshall
   Jackson
   Cecilla

6. Elizabeth R. Nunneley b 19 May 1810, TN - d 7 Jan 1887, bur Centerville, Hickman Co. TN. Married Pleasant M. Hornbeak (son of Eli B. Hornbeak and Sally Combs) b 11 Jul 1802, TN - d 15 Oct 1866, bur Centerville Cemetery, Hickman Co. TN.

Issue:

Eli A. Hornbeak, b ca 1831, Capt in the Civil War, wounded at Kennesaw
John W. Hornbeak b ca 1833
Samuel M. Hornbeak b ca 1837 m J. E. Loggins 2 Oct 1866, Hickman Co. TN. Was in Civil War.
Mary Hornbeak b ca 1839
Francis B. Hornbeak b ca 1842 m Emma A. Cash, 1 Jul 1866, Hickman Co. TN. Was in Civil War.
Pleasant W. Hornbeak b ca 1844, d 19 Mar 1863. Died in Civil War.
Levisa Hornbeak b 8 Aug 1845, d 2 Sep 1861, age 16 yrs, 24 days. Buried Centerville Cemetery, Hickman Co. TN
Anna Hornbeak b ca 1847
James Hornbeak b ca 1850

7. Mary Ann Nunneley b 1 Dec 1815, TN - d 3 Jul 1890 - bur Griner Cemetery, Hickman Co. TN. m Robert Evans Griner II, b 22 Jun 1809, TN, d 28 Dec 1876, bur Griner Cemetery, Hickman Co. TN. He the son of Robert Griner and Priscilla Knight. (Meriwether Lewis of the Lewis and Clark Expedition committed ?suicide at the inn owned by Robert and Priscilla Griner on the Natchez Trace. When Lewis died in 1809 the inn was located in Hickman Co. TN. It is now in Lewis Co. TN. Some historians have suspected that Priscilla may have shot Lewis. Robert and Priscilla Griner also had a son, John, who I feel is probably the John A. Criner who married #4 Livicy Nunneley. The name in Hickman Co. TN records is both Griner and Criner.)

Issue: (from the family Bible published in "Old marriage records of Hickman Co. TN, vol 2 - page 196)

Samuel Griner b 14 Oct 1834
Martha P. Griner b 9 Mar 1836
Sarah M. b 1 Dec 1837
Elizabeth Mildred b 15 Mar 1840
Caroline J. b 18 Feb 1842
James P. b 20 Apr 1844
William P. b 1 Mar 1846
John W. b 23 Jan 1848
Mary E. b 23 Nov 1849
Cordelia b 9 Jan 1852

8. Andrew Jackson Baldwin Nunneley b 1818, TN, d 15 Sep 1861 (murdered by Carter Nunnelly, a black man who was hanged for the crime). Married Izaline J. Nunnelee b ca 1823, d 7 Jun 1863, dau of Edward Nunnelee. It has been suggested that A. J. B. Nunneley also married Nancy White Armstrong. Izaline and Andrew J. B. are on the 1850-1860 census in the same household with their children. Since he was murdered on 15 Sep 1861 and Izaline did not die until 1863, are there divorce papers for them? Also, their family Bible (I have a copy) lists the deaths of A.J.B departed this life Sep 15. 1861 and I. J. Nunneley Departed this life June the 7th 1863.

Issue:

You probably received this from Elizabeth Dannelly Dannelly since you have had contact with her.

It has been suggested that Anderson and Martha also had a daughter named Martha, but this was apparently a mistake made several years ago by someone. Elizabeth Dannelly Dannelly wrote several years ago that the person who gave the names of the children may have made an error.

Some Carroll Co. AR marriages:

Book B, page 204
Mr. J. A. Nunneley, age 30 to Mrs. M. J. MOORE age 31
married 24 Oct 1883 by David McCollough, M.G.

Who is this J. A.? He is exactly the same age as Joseph Alexander Nunneley, II who was born in Jan 1853. Do we have the right wife for him?

Book F, page 296
J. Edward Robinson, age 23 to Lillie Nunnalley/Nunley, age 16
married 24 Dec 1901 by J. P. Whiteley, J.P.
he of Marble, Madison Co., she of Dry Fork, Carroll Co.

Book I, page 4
Marlin F. Nunnally, age 25 to Tennie Hamby, age 18
married 2 Jul 1913 by A. M. Rudd, J.P.
he of Dry Fork, Carroll Co., she of Rudd, Carroll Co.

Book I, page 152
Jess Nunley, age 21 to Virgie Keen, age 16
married 16 Aug 1914 by A. M. Rudd, J.P.
he of Dry Fork, Carroll Co., she of Rudd, Carroll Co.

Book J, page 25
Onnie Nunley, age 22 to Grace Grigg, age 16
married 29 Oct 1917 by Rev. T. R. Keen
he of Dry Fork, Carroll Co., she of Marble, Carroll Co.

Some Missouri burials:

Pioneers of the Six Bulls, the Newton County, Missouri Saga, Vol VII, compiled by Larry A. James, revised 1985

page 15- Hazelgreen Cemetery located Sec 23, Twp 24, Rge 31
Clementine Nunneley 1859-1945
page 18- Hazelgreen Cemetery
Lillie M. White 1886-1971 (several other Whites)

McDonald County MO. Cemeteries, Vol. I. by Joan Kunkel, 1983
page 26 - Anderson Cemetery
Viola S. Nunley 1898-1978

page 58 - New Bethel Cemetery
Jesse A. Nunley Aug 5, 1893 - Jan 5, 1955, PVT 164 Depot Brig.
Raymond Nunley Oct 21, 1918 - Jun 23 1977, Tec 5 USA, WWII
Grace V. Nunley 1900-
Onnie A. Nunley 1895-1981 (same stone with Grace)

I have not done a great deal of Nunneley research in the past few months, but continue to gather items as I see them. I am busy now with my side of the family after so many years looking for Nunneleys. It has been rather fun and quite rewarding to find new items on my family. I only wish Mom was still here to "enjoy". She always loved to hear the newest find on her family.

Obediah/Obadiah Nunneley b ca 1763, VA - d ca 1822 (will pro Apr 1822) Caswell Co. NC. Married 10 or 25 Feb 1785, Amelia Co. VA to Elizabeth Baldwin (dau of William and Elizabeth), b ca 1761, d 2 Nov 1846, Caswell Co. NC.

Issue:
- James S. Nunneley m Tabitha H. Gillaspy
  21 Jan 1824 - Caswell Co. NC
- William H. Nunneley m #1 Nancy Price
  6 May 1823 - Caswell Co. NC
  m #2 Ann Smith
  no information or date given
- John Nunneley m Sytha Anne Withers
  22 Jul 1817 - Caswell Co. NC
- Elizabeth Nunneley (1789-1848) m #1 Henry Betts
  no information or date for this marriage
  m #2 Henry Howard
  20 Mar 1820 - Caswell Co. NC ?
- Martha Nunneley m Henry Cobb
  7 Dec 1818 - Caswell Co. NC

In 1984, I called Irene Johnson and recorded our long conversation. Today I listened to the tape again and tried to pick up more information concerning Joseph Alexander Nunneley II. She definitely said that Alec married Clementine Howard. I am really confused about the Clementine Howard, Holly Clementine Walker and the Mrs. M. J. MOORE. Wonder who he really married? Also, Irene said that Ollie who was a twin to Onnie died as a teenager. Her stone at Liberty Cemetery has no dates, and according to Irene, is just a small flat stone with her name. I would really like to find out more about this Nunneley group.

Better close for now. It was such fun thinking "Nunneley" again. I had lots of notes I had collected (the Missouri cemetery stuff and Carroll marriages) and had not entered it in the books. Glad you wrote to get me started on the group again!

I have added some notes to your computer data. When you have finished with the material I added, I would really like to have the sheets back, since you have some info I need. It was just easier to jot it on your sheets and return to you.

This letter is rather long and disjointed...hope you can glean something new from the pages.

Fondly,

Mary

Mary R. M. Nunneley

JESSE READ, PATRIOT- MINISTER

EDITOR'S NOTE: The following was contributed by John S. Polk, 207 Belding, Hot Springs, AR 71901

John S. Polk was born in Little Rock, Arkansas, on August 27, 1942, the second son of James Knox Polk and Vida Margaret (Matthews) Polk. He graduated from Mabelvale High School in Pulaski County, Arkansas in 1960. In 1965 he graduated from the University of Central Arkansas with a Batchelor's degree in Education (BSE). In August of that year he married Winona Sue Jines who had also attended U.C.A. On December 29, 1969, their only child, Susan Elizabeth, was born. In 1973 Polk received his Master's degree in Education (MSE) from the University of Central Arkansas. He has resided in Hot Springs, Arkansas since 1965, where he has taught American history in the city school system.

Jesse Read, Patriot-Preacher

Jesse Read, minister, soldier, planter and church historian was the son of Harmon Read and his wife Mary. Jesse was born in the year 1744 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, where his father was a planter. Harmon Read had bought land in the county as early as 1730 when in October of that year he purchased 240 acres on Roasting Ear Branch from William Lee. On the same day Hugh Lee sold 175 acres on Roasting Ear Branch to Read.[1] William Lee and Read later appeared together as estate appraisors in county documents.

Harmon Read most likely grew tobacco on his plantation, it being the cash crop in the Virginia tidewater. Read's plantation probably numbered only a few hundred acres with only part of it under cultivation as was the practice then. The tidewater farms were for the most part self-sufficient and in some respects bore little resemblance to the huge plantations of the lower South a century later.

---

[1] Isle of Wight County, Virginia, Deed Book 4 (1729-1736), pp. 56-60.

ARKANSAS FAMily Historian Vol 20 -1982

This is the Read
family who was
friend/neighbor
of Anderson N.
in N. C.
— Interesting —

By 1749 the Read family had moved some miles to the southwest and settled in Edgecombe County, North Carolina, where land was purchased near Beaverdamn Swamp.[2] In 1757 Harmon Read sold part of this land to Moses Pendry. Pendry was probably a relative of Harmon's second wife Mary. No record of their marriage has been located, but evidence shows that Mary's maiden name was Pendry.[3] In 1758 Halifax County was formed from Edgecombe leaving Read's plantation in the new county.

Harmon had been married to his first wife in Virginia and by this marriage his children were James, Amy and a daughter whose name is unknown. Five of Read's children by his second marriage to Mary Pendry lived to adulthood. The sons were Aaron, Moses and Jesse. The two married daughters were Dorcas Mobley and Lydia Barker.[4] Jesse may have been the oldest son of Mary Read's children as he was the only child mentioned in his father's will. Harmon Read's will was written October 4, 1760, and reads in part, "I give... unto my loving wife Mary Read all my Real and personal estate... after her Decease...I do hereby give the plantaion whereon I now liveth Unto My son Jesse Read".[5] Read signed the will using his "H R" mark. Witnessing were Moses Pendry, Betty Pendry and Richard Freear (probably correctly spelled Freare). The will was proven in October court, 1767, indicating that Harmon Read lived for some years after its writing.

---

[2] Edgecombe County, North Carolina, Deeds (1732-1758), p. 107.

[3] Halifax County, North Carolina, Will Book 3, p. 15, will of Mary Read, March 13, 1778.

[4] *Ibid*.

[5] Halifax County, North Carolina, Will Book 1, p. 216, will of Harmon Read, October 4, 1760.

In the same year that Harmon Read died his son Jesse became gravely ill "so that his friends despaired of his recovery".[6] It was during this time, as Jesse recounted some thirty-six years later, that an important turning point in his life took place. He wrote that he had "this tedious spell of affliction" enduring "great pain of body" and "much destress of soul".[7] One can only guess at what illness caused his "affliction". It was shortly afterwards that he decided as he put it to "feed on the sincere milk of God's word"[8] and began to read in public the sermons of George Whitefield (1714-1770). Whitefield was a British evangelist and organizer of the Calvinistic Methodists in England. He made numerous trips to America and toured the colonies drawing large crowds until his death in 1770. It is doubtful if Jesse Read met or heard Whitefield deliver a sermon, saying only that he had "met with the writings of George Whitefield".[9] Read was also an enthusiastic reader of John Bunyan (1628-1688) who with Whitefield gave him "great consolation".[10]

During the early 1770's Elder Charles Daniel, a Regular Baptist preacher, reportedly the first in the area, made a preaching tour through Halifax County. It was at this point Jesse Read began his conversion to the Baptist belief but, as he later said, he "was not quickly convinced that it was his duty to be baptized".[11] However, Read did donate land to build a

---

[6] Burkitt, Lemuel and Read, Jesse, A Concise History of the Kehukee Baptist Association, (Halifax, North Carolina, 1803)p. 242.

[7] Ibid.

[8] Ibid.

[9] Ibid.

[10] Ibid.

[11] Ibid. p. 243

meeting-house on Rocky Swamp about ten miles north of Enfield, North Carolina. In 1773 he joined the Separate Baptist group and was baptized by Elder Walker, a Separate minister. On July 11, 1774, Rocky Swamp Church was constituted as a Separate Baptist congregation with a total of eight members under Elders Walker, Tanner and Anthony. Later in the year Jesse Read was sent by the church as a delegate to the Separate Association meeting in Amelia County, Virginia. It was on this journey that Read decided that he was "to preach the gospel of salvation to sinners".[12] On the first Sunday after his return Read preached the first of his own sermons in public at Rocky Swamp meeting-house. On May 5, 1775, he was unanimously elected as pastor and ordained by Elders Sam Harris and Joseph Anthony. Elder Read was to serve as pastor of Rocky Swamp Church for the next forty-five years.

Only two weeks earlier events to the north in Massachusetts were occuring that would not only disrupt the new preacher's ministry for the next few years but affect everyone in the colonies. However, almost one and one-half years passed before Elder Read decided to aid the patriot cause against the king. As independence was declared and the war came closer to home Jesse Read must have seen that there was no alternative but to join in the fighting.

On October 20, 1776, Jesse Read enlisted in the Continental Infantry and was commissioned a Second Lieutenant in the Fifth North Carolina Regiment.[13] He served in the Fifth Regiment until June 1, 1778, receiving his First Lieutentant's commission October 25, 1777.[14] In the summer and fall of 1777 Lieutenant

---

[12] Ibid., p. 244.

[13] The National Archives, Military Service Records, Washington, D. C., Files of Lt. Jesse Reed [sic].

[14] Ibid.

Read served as the recruiting officer for his regiment in North Carolina. In a letter written at Bath to Governor Caswell dated August 31, 1777, Lieutenant Read asked for money and recruiting instructions. His letter read in part, "if you should send me the money, and immediately I can recruit a good many men".[15] He stated he had already recruited six men without spending a "farthing" of public money.

On June 1, 1778, Lieutenant Read was transferred to Captain Clement Hall's company of the Second North Carolina Regiment commanded by Colonel John Patton. The unit was ordered to White Plains, New York, arriving by September, 1778.[16] There the Second Regiment joined the main body of General Washington's army that was encamped and watching Sir Henry Clinton's British troops in New York City. Jesse's brother Moses Read, a private in Coleman's company of the Second North Carolina, was also stationed at White Plains during this period.[17] In late 1778 the North Carolina Brigade was ordered up the Hudson River to West Point to construct fortifications. There Lieutenant Read along with the others suffered severely from the lack of supplies and clothing, especially the officers who were required to supply their own uniforms and other necessities.

The major efforts of the British to end the Revolution shifted to the southern states in 1779. Lieutenant Read's regiment broke camp on the Hudson on November 23, 1779, and marched south. Seven

---

[15] Clark, Walter, ed., Colonial and State Records of North Carolina, 1896, XI, p. 601.

[16] Roster of Soldiers from North Carolina in the American Revolution, DAR, 1932, p. 607.

[17] Ibid., p.605.

hundred North Carolina Continentals with a large number of that state's militia marched by way of Philadelphia to Charleston, South Carolina. The march was difficult through bitter cold and heavy snows. The troops arrived in Charleston on March 3, 1780, after nearly a three month's march. They were to reenforce General Benjamin Lincoln's army then preparing to defend the city. Shortly after the arrival of the North Carolina troops the British under Sir Henry Clinton laid a seige to Charleston that lasted for forty-five days. The Americans were forced to surrender the city on May 12, 1780. With the fall of Charleston 1,600 Continental troops were captured by Clinton's forces. Among those were the men of the Second North Carolina Regiment including sixty-three officers.[18]

Lieutenant Read and the other captured officers were held for nine months at Hoddrell's Point at the site of Fort Pleasant in Charleston Harbor. The British now under the command of General Lord Cornwallis were at first lenient to the American officers allowing them to keep their swords, pistols and baggage. They were not to be searched, and any servants with the officers were allowed to remain. However, conditions were poor and some did not live through captivity. At the the beginning of 1781, one year after their march south from New York, Lieutenant Read, along with the other officers of his regiment, was transferred by the British up the coast to Virginia. At an exchange point on the James River the men were returned to American hands. Meanwhile, Lieutenant Read had been transferred to the Third North Carolina Regiment on New Year's Day, 1781, apparently while he was still a captive of the British.[19]

---

[18] Clark, Op. Cit., xi

[19] Op. Cit., The National Archives

During the year 1781 a number of battles were fought in the Carolinas. One of those in South Carolina was at Eutaw Springs on September 8th. The North Carolina troops at Eutaw Springs, including Lieutenant Read's Third Regiment, were commanded by General Jethro Sumner.[20]

The battle started in the morning when British troops were surprised while gathering sweet potatoes. At first the North and South Carolina militias were engaged and fell back under British advance. Lieutenant Read's unit was posted in a wooded area to the right in the second line of battle following the South Carolina militia. The North Carolina Continentals were ordered up for support. Bearing the brunt of the fighting from a reenforced British line, Sumner's men gave way and fell back.[21] Seeing his chance the American commander General Greene ordered a charge by the remaining Virginia and Maryland Continentals which swept the Redcoats back through their own camp. After fighting their way into the camp the Americans started sacking it. The British took advantage of this and counter-attacked. Lieutenant Read was taker prisoner. The weather was hot and muggy; the battle lasted three hours. The Americans counted 522 casualties out of a total of 2,200 engaged. The British forces numbered about 2,000 including a large number of Loyalists. Claiming victory the British withdrew to Charleston. Eutaw Springs has been called the last pitched battle of the Revolution.

Most likely the Americans captured at Eutaw Springs were taken to Charleston. Jesse Read was a prisoner of war again being held this time for at least seven months. On February 6, 1782, a board

---

[20] Ward, Christopher, The War of the Revolution Vol. II, The MacMillian Company, New York City, New York, 1952, p.830.

[21] Ibid., p.831.

of officers of the North Carolina Line met in "camp southern army" and it was noted that Read was still a captive of the enemy. The board also offically recorded that Lieutenant Read had been commissioned a Captain on October 15, 1781.[22] This might seem unusual as Captain Read received his commission while in British hands. Captain Read was apparently exchanged in the Spring of 1782 and served until the end of hostilities.[23] However, with the surrender of Lord Cornwallis's army at Yorktown in the fall of 1781 the serious fighting came to an end. The war tapered off to raids on the Loyalist groups that were still active. Final peace came in the late summer of 1783. Looking back over his years of struggle, hardship and captivity Captain Read must have felt it had all been worth the effort.

As many veterans did Captain Read received bounty land grants for his service. On December 20, 1783, North Carolina granted him 3,840 acres in Davidson County, Tennessee.[24] Some years later in 1796 the national government also issued Captain Read a bounty land warrant.[25] He sold both grants.

At war's end Jesse Read returned to his plantation and ministry in Halifax County. Mary Read, Jesse's mother, had died during the war in the summer of 1781.[26] Jesse had married but no record has been located and his wife's name is unknown. In the mid '80's there were a total of twenty-three in the Read household including five

---

[22] Op. Cit., The National Archives

[23] Ibid.

[24] Cartwright, Betty and Gardiner Lillian, North Carolina Land Grants in Tennessee 1778-1791, Memphis, Tennessee, 1958, p. 104.

[25] The National Archives, Bounty Land Records, Washington, D. C., File of Jesse Read.

[26] Op. Cit., Will of Mary Read

males, four females and fourteen slaves.[27] Among the Read children were Lydia, Stephen and Rhesa.

Rhesa Read was born in 1782 and died in 1824 in Halifax County, North Carolina. He was married twice; his first wife was Fanny Carstarphen the daughter of James Carstarphen of Halifax County. Their Children were Martin (1803-1855), Eunice, Lydia and Eliza. Mary Sotherland was Rhesa's second wife and their issue were Ann Rebecca and Nancy Caroline. At his death Rhesa Read left an estate that included land and slaves in both Virginia and North Carolina.[28]

About the year 1805 Lydia, Jesse's daughter, married Henry E. Horne (1785-1842) and settled in Halifax County. The Horne's had three children: Sarah Battle, Jesse Read and Henry Hilliard (1809-1870). Lydia died sometime during 1809.[29] Shortly after his wife's death Henry E. Horne married Nancy Elizabeth Carstarphen, a sister of Rhesa Read's first wife.

In 1817 Henry E. Horne moved his family to Putnam County, Georgia. Later Henry H. Horne moved west to Autauga County, Alabama, where he married his first wife Letha A. Coleman on June 10, 1830. On November 26, 1835, Henry H. married Litia Rodgers after the death of his first wife. When his second wife died too, Horne was married on September 8, 1842, to his third wife Catherine F. Lewis who was able to outlive him by thirty-nine years. Tradition says that in 1849 the Horne family had started west to California but decided while traveling through southern Arkansas to settle there instead because

---

[27] State Census of North Carolina, Halifax County, (February 11, 1786).

[28] Correspondence from Mrs. Francis Collum Hill, Austin, Texas, June 20, 1978, (a descendant of Rhesa Read).

[29] Halifax County, North Carolina, Deed Book 21, p. 388.

of the good farm land. At least one of Henry's sons, Alpheus, did later continue on to California. Horne had ten children in three marriages.[30] As his grandfather Jesse Read did, Henry H. Horne became active in the Baptist Church. He served as a deacon in the Salem Baptist Church in Columbia County, Arkansas, during the 1850's and 1860's.[31] Horne died January 23, 1870, in Columbia County.

During the 1780's and '90's Elder Jesse Read became known as one of the "ablest" Baptist ministers in his time and place.[32] Elder Read's church at Rocky Swamp grew and set up branches at other locations. Between 1775 and 1803 two hundred and sixty persons were baptized at Rocky Swamp. In 1803 the church numbered about one hundred in its membership. Rocky Swamp Church was a member of the Kehukee Association. The Association had been constituted in November of 1769.

A branch of Elder Read's church was set up at Davis's Meetinghouse in Halifax County, near Conoconnara Creek. Services were held the first Sunday in each month. Presumably Jesse Read was their pastor. Another branch church was established at Quonkey also in Halifax County. For some years Elder Read held services at Quonkey Chapel two days a month. In July, 1799, Quonkey Chapel petitioned their mother church at Rocky Swamp for a separation to constitute their own congregration. The petition was granted and in 1803 their group numbered fifty-four; however Elder Read still served as the pastor aided by Elder McAllister Vinson.[33] The branch churches were

---

[30] The family Bible of Henry Hilliard Horne (1809-1870).

[31] Southwest Arkansas Genealogical Society Magazine, (1978), pp. 81-86.

[32] Paschal, George, W., History of North Carolina Baptists, Raleigh, North Carolina, 1930, p. 502.

[33] Op. Cit., Burkitt and Read, p. 245.

typical of small congregrations of the time being small, poor and widely scattered.

In 1803 Elder Jesse Read along with Elder Lemuel Burkitt, Baptist minister from Northampton County, North Carolina, wrote what has been called, "the first purely historical work published in the state" of North Carolina.[34] The book entitled A Concise History of the Kehukee Baptist Association is an extensive 321 page study of the Baptist churches in eastern North Carolina and eleswhere during the middle and late eighteenth century. The authors introduced the History by explaining that the book was published to show among other things the "Form of Government" of the churches, explain about "Revivals, minister, churches, Confession of Faith" and reveal "useful articles relative to Church History".[35] The book was recognized as a credible work during the period. David Benedict of Providence, Rhode Island, cited the History as an important "source to use" to write a history of the Baptist Church in America.[36]

Elder Read was not only busy with his religious duties but also with tending his plantation which in the 1780's consisted of over 1,400 acres. By 1800 about fifty of Jesse Read's kinsmen lived on or nearby his land. Altogether the Read clan in Halifax County owned forty-eight slaves and of that number Jesse owned nineteen.[37] That was not a large number of slaves compared with the plantations that lay farther south.

Property of Library
St. Louis Genealogical Society.

---

[34] Correspondence from Hugh B. Johnston, Jr., historian, Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, North Carolina, August 16, 1970.

[35] Op. Cit., Burkitt and Read, p. 1.

[36] The Clarion-Journal, Nashville, Tennessee, June 25, 1811.

[37] United States Census, Halifax County, North Carolina (1800), p. 338.

By the year 1810 activities in Elder Read's household seem to have slowed considerably with only five persons remaining in his immediate family. He had also sold over one-quarter of his slaves.[38]

In ill health and advanced age Jesse Read wrote his will in the summer of 1818. It is not an extensive document and tells little of his estate at the time. Elder Read's wife had undoubtedly died previous to the writing of the will as she is not mentioned in it.

The will reads:

> "In the Name of God Amen. I Jesse Read of Halifax County and state of North Carolina being weak in Body but sound in mind and memory, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following Viz. First I desire that all My Debts may be paid and in order thereto for my Executor hereafter named, to proceed in Selling of my Property to the best advantage at Public or private Sale as he may think best, and to collect the money due on Notes and my desire is that he may be paid for his trouble, and if anything remains I give it to my Son Stephen Read.
>
> I do hereby appoint my Son Rhesa Read whole and Sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have here unto set my Hand and Seal the 12th Day of July 1818.
>
> Signed Sealed and acknowledged
> by the within Testator as his
> last Will and Testament Jesse Read"[39]

Jesse Read died during the summer of 1820 after a long life of service to his church and country. One June 16, 1820, his obituary appeared: "DIED, At his late residence in Halifax County, on the 6th inst. in the 76th year of his age, the Rev. Jesse Read, late Pastor of the Baptist Church at Rocky Swamp Meeting House,

---

[38] United States Census, Halifax County, North Carolina (1810).

[39] Halifax County, North Carolina, Will Book 3, p. 654.

for forty-five years. He was confined to his bed for the last six months, but with the most exemplary piety and perfect resignation to the will of his heavenly father, anxiously waiting until his change should come."[40]

Presumably he was buried in Halifax County. It is not known if Jesse Read had an epitaph but an appropriate one might be paraphased in part from the introduction to his book: I am dear reader, your soul's well wisher, and affectionate servant in the gospel.

EDITOR'S NOTE: This is the third article contributed to our ARKANSAS FAMILY HISTORIAN by John S. Polk.

In 1974 he submitted two articles: one about the Watkins family and the other about the Horne family of Southern Arkansas.

Jesse Read in this article was the grandfather of Henry Hilliard Horne (1809-1870) of Columbia County, Arkansas.

Of course Rev. Read was not a resident of Arkansas, but he has a number of descendants here today, that will find this information most interesting!

Our many many thanks to Mr Polk for sharing this valuable information with the members and readers of our ARKANSAS FAMILY HISTORIAN

---

[40] Raleigh Register, June 16, 1820, p. 3, col. 5.

Mrs. Richard Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, Oklahoma
74003

April 17, 1995

Dear Mary,

Where did this past year go? I looked at the date of our last correspondence and couldn't believe how long it has been. Hope you are well and enjoying this lovely Spring. Am looking forward to seeing you at the reunion - was so pleased at the decision to have it again. Hope hot weather stays away for it.

Am enclosing quite a bit that I have uncovered regarding the Wm. M. marriages, children, deeds, POA's, etc. Know you will enjoy wandering through them all. Also, the Criner family.It has been a very interesting search. I had worked concentratedly on them before I went to Utah for the month of February. Shipped home approx. 15# 's - equated to somewhere between 2600 and 2700 sheets, mostly on the Nunneley's. Took me most of March to get it all in protective archival sleeves and binders. Now to enter it in my FTM program on the computer. I have a hardy appreciation for PC's but my paper files are priceless to me so will never give them up though it may make double work. I've never been afraid of work, that's for sure.

Will look to hear from you when you have had time to go over it all. See you in June.........

Donna L. Nunley/Nunneley Miller
10437 Eaglewood Ave.
Overland, Mo. 63114

P.S. Curious:::::::: Was the lady from Tn. of your last letter by any chance Jean Nunley Dennison? And, I would love a copy of the Nunneley, Tn. town.

Encl: Synopsis of Wayne Co.,Tn.Record Books
" " Wm.M.Nunneley marriages & Children
Pope Co.,Ar. 1850, 1860 (Yell), 1870 (Yell)
History of Yell Co.,Ar.
Early Settlers & Dates of Yell Co.,Ar.
Fourth Ar. Union Calvary
1840 Wayne Co.,Tn. - Williams
1820 " " " "
Wayne Co.,Tn. Nunneley connected families (1840 & 1845)
Wayne Co.,Tn. Civil Districts in 1850 Map
1850 Wayne Co.,Tn. Census - by Byler,III - Family of Wm.M.& Sarah M.Winn Nunneley & children
1870 Wayne Co.,Tn. Census " " " "
Marriage Records of Wayne Co.,Tn. 1857-1929 by Plott
Early Middle Tn. Marriages by Sistler
Draper Collection-The Thomas Sumter Papers, Vol 5-Calendar Series re: John Winn & dau. Sarah M.
FGS's on Wm.M. - wives and children
Wayne Co.,Tn. Record Bk.- Wm.M., John W., Criner's, etc.
Jesse Read - Preacher - formerly of N.C. with Anderson Nunneley
Origin of Easley-Islyn-Esle - settlers in Barry Co.,Mo.

2 May 1995

Donna Nunley Miller
10437 Eaglewood Ave.
Overland MO 63114

Dear Donna,

Me again...have had some time to go over all of the material you sent and will send some comments for your thoughts.

Your group sheets for William M. and his three wives:

You show that he had two sons by the name of William (William C. William M., Jr.). Could William M. (Jr ?) be a grandson and not a child of William M. and Sarah Tidwell?? It seems strange that he would have named two sons, William. Unless, the first William was deceased. Do we have such information?

James A. Nunneley, 21 Oct 1824-3 Apr 1902, buried Yell Co. Ark. was also, married to a Missouri D. ____________. She is listed as his widow in the Civil War pension records of Arkansas.

Now the Criner/Grinder mystery...

John A. Criner/Griner m Livicy Nunneley

Carroll County Ark. tax list for 1838
Jno. A. Criner - no slaves - no state tax
(also on that same list is Joseph A. Nunley with two slaves, a distillery worth $900 and paid state tax of $1.24)

Carroll Co. Ark 1840 census
John A. Criner

Male 30-40 - John A. Criner/Griner/Grinder

Female 30-40 - Livicy Nunneley Criner
Female 0-5 -
Female 0-5 -
Female 0-5 -
Female 5-10 -
Female 5-10 -
Female 10-15 -

Franklin Co. Ark 1850 census
Boston Twp - 18 Oct 1850 - page 108B

52-52	Uriah G. Stokes	29	m	farmer	NC
	Rebecca M. "	23	f		Tenn
	Jane Criner	11	f		unknown

(could Jane(born ca 1839) and Rebecca M. (born ca 1827, TN)bbe da daus of John and Livicy ??)

Crawford Co. Ark 1850 census
Richland Twp - 23 Nov 1850 - page 319

32-32	Charles Worley	25	m	Farmer	Tenn
	Martha E. "	21	F		Tenn
	John "	1	m		Ark
	Lavicia Cryner	16	f		Tenn

(known daus of John A. Criner and Livicy Nunneley

And the following:

Pope Co. Arkansas US census of 1850 and Marriage Book A, April 1830-Noveember 1849 (by Glazner and McLane, 1966)

page 85 - James Carrol Turnbough, 25 to Mary Ann Hulday Criner, 18, married 6 Jun 1847 by Lewis Thomas, JP (Book A, 101)

page 74 - William H. Jordon, 26, of Yell Co. to Nancy C. Criner, 16, (neither parents or guardian living) married 24 Feb 1848 by Lewis Thomas (Book A, page 114)

We know that Mary Ann Criner Turnbough was a daughter of John and Livicy per court records of 6 Oct 1849 when she, with sister Martha named Joseph A. Nunneley of Franklin Co. Ark as their attorney to obtain their share of the estate of their grandmother, Martha Nunneley (then deceased) of Hickman Co. TN.

We now have six possible daus of John A. and Livicy. The 1840 census of Carroll Co. Ark, indeed shows six female children in the household. The following are possibilities, but certainly need a lot of research before putting to a group sheet:

Rebecca M. (married Uriah G. Stokes) born ca 1827 - TN
Mary Ann (married James Turnbough and Elisha Story) born ca 1829 - TN
Martha E. (married Charles R. Worley) born ca 1829 - TN
Nancy C. (married William H. Jordon) born ca 1832 - Her marriage certificate in Pope Co. Ark states both parents are deceased and that her guardian is also deceased by her marriage in 1848. SO - were her parents John A. and Livicy Nunneley Criner AND was her guardian her uncle, JOHN W. NUNNELEY of Sevier Co. Ark, who was deceased by 1848???
Livicy - born ca 1834 (living with Charles and Martha E. Criner Worley in 1850/census of Crawford Co. Ark.
Jane - born ca 1839 (living with Urish G. Stokes and his wife, Rebecca M.__________ in 1850/census of Franklin Co. Ark.

The census records you sent for the John A. Criner of Henderson Co. TN surely do not apply to the John A. and Livicy Nunneley Criner of TN and Ark. For one thing, the John A., with wife Martha (various census years, Henderson Co.) have a dau Martha J., born ca 1856 (see 1870 census). This would, again, as with William M. naming two sons William, make John A. Criner name two daus Martha (Martha E. Criner Worley, b ca 1829 and Martha J. b ca 1856, both daus of a John A. Criner). Some place in Ark. there must be guardianship records for the minor children of John A. and Livicy. Much work ahead on Criner!

Can't remember if I answered - yes, Jean Nunley Dennison of Nashville is the current Nunley who is working on all lines. She has shared a great deal of material with me. I hope she will do a Nunneley book at some time in the future.

Won't write again before the reunion, but look forward to seeing you then.

As ever,

Mary

EASLEY -"ISLYN" - "ESLE" , First known in Southern Switzerland - Silk Merchants - on to France - fled to British Isles after 1572 - on to England.

ROBERT EASLEY - Born: c. 1655 in England

First to come to America. Was in Henrico County, Va. by 1680's - a French Hueganaut refugee to Jamestown, Va. Colony 1680. Land Patents Book says he got 315 acres.

Married Ann Parker, her father was William Powell. Their children:

John, Born c. 1680-87 married Mary Benzon, their children according to Deed Book 1, pg. 518 lists: sons William, Worham, Robert and Stephen, plus Daniel and John.

Warham:

Margaret:

Elizabeth:

William :

Robert:

FIRST SETTLERS ON WHITE RIVER, BARRY COUNTY, MO. WERE: Greenberry Easley; Jacob Hickam (Greenberry's brother-in-law), Matthew Harbert, William Curry and Moses Carter. An old Easley Cemetary near Table Rock Lake at Golden, Mo. "Hickam Prairie Cemetary."
1838 - BOON'S LICK TRAIL - was first East and West Highway across Missouri
Census were taken by U.S. Marshalls and their assistants - few roads and bridges, wilderness and not a few households were omitted - because they couldn't be reached.

EASLEY -

Daniel, pg. 88
Isaac, pg. 88
Robert, pg. 88
Wharhame, pg. 88
Pirant, pg. 99
Pyrant, pg. 41
Wm., pg. 99
Robert, pg. 24
Worham, pg. 24

County of Franklin I Emmanuel Spugle [illegible] Franklin County in the State aforesaid do hereby certify that this day personally appeared before me the above named Joseph K. Hunly who acknowledged the foregoing Instrument of Writing to be his act and deed hand and seal for the purposes therein specified

In Witness whereof I Edmund Spugle clerk of said Court have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office at Ozark this 22d day of April A.D. 1846

Emanuel Spugle Clk

State of Arkansas } Sct
Franklin County }

I Thomas Aldridge presiding Judge of the County Court in and for the County of Franklin in the State aforesaid do hereby certify that Emanuel Spugle whose name is signed to the foregoing Certificate is now and was at the time of signing the same clerk of said Circuit Court of Franklin County aforesaid duly Elected and qualified as such and that his said certificate is in due form of law and that full faith and credit should be given to all his Official acts as such

April 22d AD 1846

Thos Aldridge
Presiding Judge of the County court of Franklin in the State of Arkansas

Andrew J B Hunnly
Power of Attorney
Registered 26th of May 1846

Know all men by these presents that I Joseph A Hunley of the County of Franklin in the State of Arkansas have this day constituted and appointed and do by these presents constitute nominate and appoint Andrew J B Hunley of Hickman County in the State of Tennessee my true and lawful attorney in fact for the purposes herein after mentioned to wit to ask for sue for demand and receive all such sum or sums of money or property as may be due or owing to me in said County of Hickman in the State of Tennessee from the Estate of Anderson Hunley dec'd, and from the Estate of Thomas Easley deceased and to take all lawful steps for the collection and recovery of all such sum or sums of money or property as may be due or owing to me from either of said estates and to give Receipts for the same in my name to be as valid and to have the same force and effect as if done by my self Hereby Ratifying and confirming all and every thing which my said Attorney may do in the premises by virtue of these presents

In Witness whereof I have here unto set my name and affixed my seal this 22d day of April AD 1846

J A Hunley (Seal)

State of Arkansas }
County of Franklin } I Edmund Pugh Clerk of the Circuit Court of

Andrew J B Nunnely
Power of Attorney
Registered 26th of May 1846

Know all men by these presents that I Joseph A Nunley of the County of Franklin in the State of Arkansas have this day constituted and appointed and by these presents constitute nominate and appoint Andrew J B Nunley of Hickman County in the State of Tennessee my true and lawful attorney in fact for the purposes herein after mentioned to wit to ask for sue for demand and receive all such sum or sums of money or property as may be due or owing to me in said County of Hickman in the State of Tennessee from the Estate of Anderson Nunley deced and from the Estate of Thomas Easley deceased and to take all lawful steps for the collection and recovery of all such sum or sums of money or property as may be due or owing to me from either of said estates and to give Receipts for the same in my name to be as valid and to have the same force and effect as if done by my self Hereby Ratifying and confirming all and every thing which my said Attorney may do in the premises by virtue of these presents

In Witness whereof I have here unto set my name and affixed my seal this 22d day of April AD 1846

J A Nunley {Seal}

State of Arkansas }
County of Franklin } I Edmanuel Spugle Clerk of the Circuit Court of Franklin County in the State aforesaid do hereby certify that this day personally appeared before me the above named Joseph A Nunley who acknowledged the foregoing Instrument of Writing to be his act and deed hand and seal for the purposes therein specified

In Witness whereof I Edmund Spugle clerk of said Court have here unto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office at Ozark this 22d day of April AD 1846

Emanuel Spugle clk

State of Arkansas } Sct
Franklin County } I Thomas Aldridge presiding Judge of the County Court in and for the County of Franklin in the State aforesaid do hereby certify that Emanuel Spugle whose name is signed to the foregoing Certificate is now and was at the time of signing the same clerk of said Circuit Court of Franklin County and duly Elected and qualified as such and that his said certificate is in due form of law and that full faith and credit should be given to all his official acts as such

April 22d AD 1846

Thos Aldridge
Presiding Judge of the County court of Franklin in the State of Arkansas

daughter of the said Anderson Nunelee and Martha Nunelee deceased for or on account of the full share part or dividend of the Estate aforesaid of the said Martha E and Mary Ann M. giving and granting unto our said attorney by these presents our full and whole power strength and authority in and about the premises to have use and take all lawful ways and means in our names for the purposes aforesaid and upon the receipt of such debts dues or sums of money goods wares or demands. acquitances or other sufficient discharges for us and in our names to make seal and deliver

Hereby ratifying and affirming all and singular the acts of our said attorney done or performed in and concerning the premises aforesaid

In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this twenty sixth day of October A D 1849

Signed sealed and delivered
in presence of us
A McLean
Eli Bell

Charles his R Morley (Seal)
Martha E her x mark Morley (Seal)
Mary Ann her x M Trimbough (Seal)
mark

State of Arkansas
County of Crawford } ss

Be it remembered that on this 26th day of October A D 1849 at office before me Alexander McLean Clerk of the Crawford Circuit Court Arkansas, came Charles R Morley and Martha E Morley his wife. and Mary Ann M Trimbough widow of Sam, C Trimbough deceased to me personally well known and severally acknowledged that they executed and delivered the foregoing instrument of writing for the uses and purposes therein set forth

Seal

Witness my hand and the seal of said Court this 26th day of October A D 1849 A McLean Clerk

State of Arkansas
County of Crawford } I Reuben P Pryor presiding Judge of the County Court of Crawford County aforesaid do hereby certify that Alexander McLean whose name appears signed to the foregoing acknowledgement was at the time of taking said acknowledgment and now is Clerk of the Circuit Court in and said County of Crawford aforesaid. duly commissioned and qualified according to law and is authorised by law to take acknowledgments of deeds &c and that full faith and credit should be given to all his official acts as such.. and that the attestation is in due form

Given under my hand this 26th day of October A D 1849

R P Pryor
Judge

Hickman Co TN
Deed Book M
Page 499

trouble titles charges and incumbrances whatsoever done or suffered to be done by the said Joel Harden Jeremiah Harden and John Lancaster and the said Joel Harden Jeremiah Harden and John Lancaster for their heirs executors and administrators Covenant grant and agree to and with the said Josiah P Harden his heirs and assigns that they shall and from henceforth forever hereafter peaceably and quietly hold occupy possess and enjoy the said tract or parcel of land to be attached and released to him the said Josiah P Harden for each of their parts or share as aforesaid free and clear from the claim of them the said Joel Harden Jeremiah Harden and John Lancaster their heirs and assigns forever, in Testimony Whereof the said Joel Harden Jeremiah Harden and John Lancaster have hereunto set their hands and have affixed their seals the day and date above written

Signed sealed and delivered
in presence of us
William Harden
Isaac Cotham

Joel Harden (Seal)
Jeremiah Harden (Seal)
John Lancaster (Seal)

State of Tennessee }
Hickman County }
Personally appeared before me James L Easley clerk of said County Court William Harden and Isaac Cotham, the subscribing witnesses to the within or foregoing deed who being duly sworn depose and say that they are acquainted with Joel Harden Jeremiah Harden and John Lancaster the bargainers therein named and that they saw them sign and execute the same for the purposes therein contained on the day it bears date

Witness my hand at office this 5th day of December 1849

J L Easley Clk

Charles R Worley & others
power of Attorney to
Joseph A Nunelee
Registered 8 Decr 1849

To all people to whom these presents shall come, we Charles R Worley and Martha E Worley the wife of the said Charles R Worley and Mary Ann M Turnbough widow of James C Turnbough all of the County of Crawford in the State of Arkansas the said Martha E Worley late Martha E Criner and the said Mary Ann M Turnbough late Mary Ann M Criner grand daughters of Anderson Nunelee and Martha Nunelee late of the County of Hickman and State of Tennessee deceased send Greeting

Know ye that we have made Constituted and appointed and do by these presents make constitute and appoint Joseph A Nunelee of the County of Franklin in the State of Arkansas our true and lawful attorney for us and in our names and for our use, to ask demand sue for and recover and receive of and from Lawson Nunelee the administrator of the Estate of our said grand mother Martha Nunelee deceased or in whose hands soever the same may be found our respective distributive shares and also all such sums of money debts goods wares and demands which may be due us or either of us from the Estate of the said Martha Nunelee deceased as heirs at Law of Louisa Criner formerly Louisa Nunelee and

Hickman Co TN
Deed Book M
Page 498

MOUNTAIN PACIFIC NEWS SERVICE
1181 SOUTH PARKER ROAD, SUITE 105
DENVER, CO 80231

NORWEST BANK DENVER, N.A.
DENVER, CO 80274
23-7/1020

19772

4/28/95

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Richard D. Nunneley $ ********24.85

Twenty-four and 85/100** DOLLARS

Richard D. Nunneley
1550 S Dewey Ave
Bartlesville OK 74003

MEMO Refund-3 Century Book

AUTHORIZED SIGNATURE

⑈019772⑈ ⑆102000076⑆ 1010891540⑈

MOUNTAIN PACIFIC NEWS SERVICE

19772

Account: Checking
Date: 4/28/95
Payee: Richard D. Nunneley
Amount: 24.85
Memo: Refund-3 Century Book

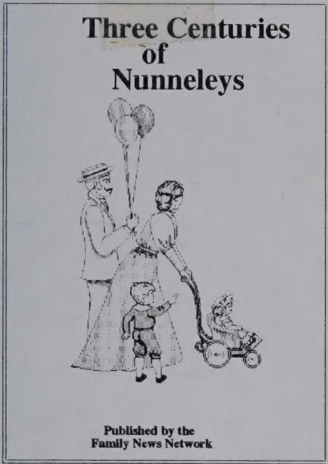
03700-Refunds:3 Century 24.85

of

s
nd
he
ries of
d
out
neley

or
ily

4.85



Three Centuries of Nunneleys

Published by the
Family News Network

Three Centuries of Nunneleys
1181 S. Parker Rd. #105
Denver CO 80231

Dear Richard D Nunneley,

Three Centuries is now complete! The book goes back in history tracing earlier American Nunneleys through marriage records, census records and military records. Nunneley Family members send only $24.85 by Mar 10. You save $20 off the list price of $44.85.

Sincerely, Maxwell

2/27/95
ck #9710

TO ORDER

send $24.85 today to
"Three Centuries of Nunneleys"
1181 S. Parker Rd. #105 Denver CO 80231
Checks are payable to
"Three Centuries of Nunneleys"
(303) 751-0556

Keep this part for your records. If you are not completely satisfied we will refund all money unconditionally.

9710

RICHARD D. OR MARY R. M. NUNNELEY
1550 S. DEWEY PH. 336-6951
BARTLESVILLE, OK 74003

86-82/1031

2-27 1995

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Three Centuries of Nunneleys $24 ^{85}/—

Twenty Four and 85/100 DOLLARS

WESTSTAR BANK
BARTLESVILLE, OKLAHOMA 74005

MEMO

Mary R M Nunneley MP

⑆103100823⑆9710 0001642531⑈ ⑈0000002485⑈

SAFETY PAPER

ENDORSE HERE

FOR DEPOSIT ONLY
NORWEST BANK - DENVER
ACCT. # 891540

DO NOT WRITE, STAMP OR SIGN BELOW THIS LINE
RESERVED FOR FINANCIAL INSTITUTION USE *

▶1020-0007-6◀
NORWEST BANK
DENVER, CO
80274-8669
303-863-6524

02 MAR 95

MR '95 08

03/06/95
0240112570

03/02/95// 1020-0007-6
NORWEST BANK DENVER CO
80274-8669/303-863-6524

11002738

[illegible]

* FEDERAL RESERVE BOARD OF GOVERNORS REG. CC

REGISTERED NO. R 657133271

POSTMARK

BARTLESVILLE OK EAST SIDE STA.
APR 12 1995
USPS

To Be Completed By Post Office

Reg. Fee $	4 85	Special Delivery $	
Handling Charge $		Return Receipt $	1 10
Postage $	32	Restricted Delivery $	
Received by			

Domestic Insurance Is Limited To $25,000; International Indemnity Is Limited (See Reverse)

To Be Completed By Customer (Please Print)
All Entries Must Be in Ball Point or Typed

Customer Must Declare Full Value $ 0

☐ With Postal Insurance
☒ Without Postal Insurance

FROM
RICHARD D NUNNELEY
1550 S. DEWEY
BARTLESVILLE OK 74003-5817

TO
THREE CENTURIES PUBLISHING
1811 S. PARKER RD # 105
DENVER CO 80231

PS Form 3806, April 1991 **RECEIPT FOR REGISTERED MAIL** *(Customer Copy)*
(See Information on Reverse)

SAVE THIS RECEIPT FOR REGISTERED MAIL CLAIMS & INQUIRIES

DECLARATION OF VALUE - Mailers are Required to declare the Full value at th time of mailing on all registered mail articles, whether insurance is desired or not.

WITH POSTAL INSURANCE - Domestic postal insurance against loss or damage may be purchased by paying the appropriate fee. Domestic insurance on registered mail is limited to the lessor of (1) the value of the article at the time of mailing if los or totally damaged, or (2) the cost of repairs. Consult your postmaster for additional details of insurance limits and coverage for domestic and international registered mail. See sections 149 and 911, Domestic Mail Manual for limitations of coverage.

WITHOUT POSTAL INSURANCE - An article may also be sent by registered mai without postal insurance by paying the appropriate fee. No indemnity will be paid for articles mailed without postal insurance coverage.

TO FILE INSURANCE CLAIM - Claim must be filed within 1 year from the date of mailing. Present this receipt. Claims for complete or partial loss of contents, damage or alleged rifling must be filed immediately. The article, container, and packaging must be presented when filing a complete or partial loss of contents or damage claim. Submit evidence of value or repair costs to substantiate your claim. Inquiries on registered mail claims should not be filed for at least 3 months after the date the original claim was filed.

INTERNATIONAL REGISTERED MAIL - Indemnity coverage for International Registered Mail is limited to the maximum set by the Convention of the Universal Postal Union. Consult postmaster and the International Mail Manual for limitations of coverage and individual country prohibitions and restrictions.

PS Form 3806, April 1991 (Reverse)

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley

1550 South Dewey   Bartlesville, OK 74003

11 April 1995

Three Centuries
1811 S. Parker Rd.
#105
Denver CO 80231

Dear Three Centuries Publisher Maxwell:

This date we have received your book, Three Centuries of Nunneleys. We ordered the book on 27 February 1995, paid with our personal check #9710 in the amount of $24.85.

We believe the book which totaled seven (7) pages to be a complete misrepresentation of your advertising sent to us through the United States Government Postal Service for the following reasons:

1. No dates included in the seven (7) pages were prior to the year 1810. Three centuries comprise 300 years. This is 1995, therefore records from 1695 to date should have been included.
2. Your advertising informed us that military records would be included. No military records were listed for anyone in the book.
3. Your advertising stated the book would be indexed. No index is contained in the book.
4. You stated in the advertising that the book was a "thorough history of the Nunneley family". Not one grammatically self-contained speech unit is contained on any page of this book.

Your advertisement stated that if we were not completely satisfied you would refund all money unconditionally. We, therefore, request an immediate refund in the amount of $24.85 and the book of seven (7) pages will be returned to you.

We expect your prompt reply with our refund check in the amount of $24.85 and a return to publisher authorization.

Sincerely,

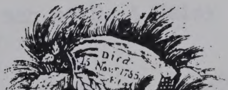
Mrs Richard D. Nunneley

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley

Wayne County, Tennessee Cemetery and Death Records

Compiled By

The Wayne County Historical Society



BARTLESVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY
Bartlesville, Oklahoma

The Byler Press
Collinwood, Tennessee
1987

#4 Steele Cemetery

FLIPPO, John Cord, 1880--1957
NUNLEY, B.F., 1835--1899 son of Sarah M. NUNLEY
WARRINGTON, Thomas E., 1855--1900 husband of Fannie B.
BUNDRANT, J.F., 1882--1918
" , Ora (STEELE), 1887--1963
STEELE, Benagy, 1810--1902
" , Bathsheba, 1812--1886
" , Marthey, 1841--1874
" , J. A., 1884--1902
" , Luginda, 1849--1886
" , J. T., 1861--1901
" . Annie E., 1864--1936
BUNCH, Nora Bashibe (STEELE), 1894--1946
STEELE, Willie D., 1892--1894
" , Ula May, 1891--1891
" , Arch L., 1877--1947
" , Malissa C., 1883--1952
WEBSTER, Lillie M., 1880--1947
" , John L., 1877--1956
DENTON, Bettie Starnes, 1872--1940
STARNES, R. G., 1867--1921
CASNER, Deller Lee, 1889--1911
STEELE, Jessie B., 1848--1932
STEELE, M.E., 1848--1879, 1st wife of J.B. STEELE
" , E. F., 1862--1924, 2nd wife of J.B. STEELE
" , Elijah F., 1876--1877
" , Laura F., 1878--1879
" , Lillie May, 1886--1940
" , Golden Pearl, 1904--1917
" , Curtis, 1890--1908
" , James E., 1916--1923, son of Andy & Eddy
OWEN, Grace, daughter of G.W. & T.J., ? -- ?
STEELE, Eligia E., 1842--1924, 1st Co, 19th TN CAV, C.S.A.
" , Mollie, 1859--1896
HENDRIX, Mary, 1833--1879
" , Mary Bell, 1888--1890
FREE, Eugene, 1881--1937
" , George, 1912--1928, son of E. & Daisy
DEVER, John M., 1855--1903
GORDON, Mattie, 1870--1929
HIME, Sallie, 1874--1955
" , James M., 1869--1909
SURRATT, Laura Lee, 1906--1928
GIFFORD, Delphia (RILEY), 1898-1961
HIME, Jessie A., 1902--1966
LINEBERRY, Tom, 1852--1930
" , Susan, 1854--1940
FLIPPO, Jim, 1885--1927
PEVAHOUSE, Mary E., 1853--1913

Death Certificates 1914-1925

EATON, Infant. 12 Nov., 1920--13 Nov., 1920, Father: Robert EATON, born Lutts, Tenn.; Mother: Dora STOVE, born Cypress Inn, Tenn. Burial at Mt. Hope Cemetery.

HAYES, Sarah, 22 APr., 1872--15 Nov., 1920, born Cypress Inn, Tenn. Father: James SCOTT, born Tenn.; Mother: Elisa HOLT, born Cypress Inn, Tenn. Burial at Susy Moore Cemetery.

WITHERSPOON, Frankie (col.), died 17 Nov., 1920, age 5-6-0, Father: J.M. WITHERSPOON. Mother: Jersy McFEE, born Hardin Co., Tenn. Burial at Lizard Lake.

DABBS, Knox, 30 Dec., 1883--18 Nov., 1920, born Wayne Co., Tenn. Father: S.T. DABBS, born Tenn.; Mother: Josie DABBS, born Tenn. Burial at Durham Cemetery.

DARBY, Infant, b.&d. 9 Nov., 1920, born Lutts, Tenn. Father: William DARBY, born Cypress Inn,Tenn.; Mother: Bessie JOHNSON, born Lutts, Tenn. Burial at Second Creek Cemetery.

LILES, Leonard Andrew, 1 Nov., 1920--2 Dec., 1920, Father: Walter LILES, born Lauderdale Co., Ala.; Mother: Chapel WALLIS. Burial at Wade Cemetery.

NUNLEY, Dora, 9 Sep., 1865--4 Dec., 1920, born Wayne Co., Tenn. Father: Bob NUNLEY, born Wayne Co., Tenn.; Mother: Mary CHURCHWELL, born Wayne Co., Tenn. Burial at Culp Cemetery.

DAVIDSON, Rosa, 20 Jan., 1868--12 Dec., 1920, born Hardin Co., Tenn. Father: Steve DAVIDSON. Mother: Hannah STOCKARD, born Maury Co., Tenn. Buriall at Tune Cemetery.

EDWARDS, Charlie Kendrick, 18 Oct., 1892--18 Dec., 1920, born Wayne Co., Tenn. Father: Joseph Lock EDWARDS, born Tenn.; Mother: Rachel LAFFERTY, born Tenn. Burial at Durham Cemetery.

HIFHER??, Arte (col.) 20 Dec., 1917--20 Dec., 1920, Father: Frank HYHES, born Wayne Co., Tenn. Mother: Arcena YOUNG, born Wayne Co., Tenn. Burial at Tune Cemetery.

BYLER, S. E., Jan., 1858--21 Dec., 1920, born Ark. Father: William BYLER, born Tenn.; Mother: Charity WREN, born Tenn. Burial at Downing Cemetery.

MANLIND, Mary (col.), died 23 Dec., 1920, age 55 years. Parents not given. Burial at Lizard Lake.

EDWARDS, Infant, b.&d. 20 Dec., 1920. Father: Gill Reese EDWARDS, born Tenn.; Mother: Mattie WARREN, Tenn. Burial at Collinwood.

End 1920

1921

RILEY, Ralph, died 1 Jan., 1921, age: 8 years, born Wayne Co., Tenn. Father: Elvis RILEY, born Wayne Co., Tenn.; Mother: Dora HOLT, born Wayne Co., Tenn. Burial at Riley Cemetery.

JOHNSON, Infant, b.&d. 1 Jan., 1921, born Cypress Inn, Tenn. Father: Bedford JOHNSON, born Lutts, Tenn;Mother: Lillie DARBY, born Cypress Inn, Tenn. Burial at Darby Cemetery.

WISDOM, John, 29 Mar., 1859--8 Jan., 1921, born Tenn. Father: Burt WISDOM, born Tenn. Mother: Eliza WISDOM, born Tenn. Burial at Forty-eight Cem.

YOUNG, Dewe, 19 June, 1920--8 Jan., 1921, born Wayne Co., Tenn. Father: Charles Marion YOUNG, born Wayne Co., Tenn.; Mother: Kate SKELTON? born Wayne Co., Tenn. Burial at Philadelphia.

#243 Mt. Auburn or Culp's Chapel Cemetery

TREECE, James L., 6 Dec., 1862--8 Nov., 1940
" , Martha, 2 Mar., 1862--29 Oct., 1926
POWELL, Amos (Jack), 10 Oct., 1887--27 Aug., 1966
" , Nancy H., 15 Oct., 1888--28 Aug., 1985
" , Malcolm D., 1 June, 1913--27 June, 1914
WALKER, John Ross, 10 Jan., 1878--3 Nov., 1943
" , Corda Ann, 18 Nov., 1882--10 Sep., 1941
HINSON, Donald G., 1946--1946
BROADWAY, H. A., died 20 Feb., 1891, son of S.N. & W.W. age: 4 mo.-20 days
" , Infant, died 13 Dec., 1898, no age, child of S.N. & W.W.
WALKER, George Thomas, 1 June, 1889--20 Sep., 1976
" , Zonober Jane, 11 Aug., 1895--17 June, 1973
CULP, Eliza A., 18 Nov., 1858--16 Feb., 1901, wife of H.A.
" , Gleonoe, 9 Sep., 1897--27 Oct., 1897, dau. of H.A. & E.A.
" , Ruthey, 14 July, 1892--21 Aug., 1897, dau. of H.A. & E.A.
" , Nonna, 2 Sep., 1893--3 Sep., 1893, dau. of H.A. & E.A.
" , Henry G., 12 Dec., 1885--24 Aug., 1885, dau? of H.A. & E.A.
" , Minnie E., 15 Nov., 1882--29 Oct., 1883, dau. of H.A. & E.A.
" , Nohra, 10 July, 1880--13 July, 1880, dau. of H.A. & E.A.
SUMMERS, Florence, 6 June, 1876--24 Apr., 1900
SMITH, Little Kathleen, 20 Aug., 1915--25 Sep., 1916, dau. of W.B.
" , Infant babe of Mr. & Mrs. Guy SMITH, b. & d. Mar., 1906
" , Nannie V., 23 June, 1865--2 Aug., 1894, wife of J.T.
" , Nora, 13 MAr., 1870--9 Feb., 1889, dau. of J.N. & M.G.
" , Lizia, 8 Mar., 1876--21 Sep., 1876, dau. of J.N. & M.G.
" , N. V.,?? foot stone only
SEWELL, James T., 1912--1969
" , Elmer E., 8 Feb., 1882--3 Oct., 1917, hus. of Sallie
BRILEY, Sallie S., 1880--1969
" , Andrew J., 1887--1964
WARREN, A. J. (our baby) 20 July, 1916--10 Mar., 1917
POWELL, Azlee Bell, 1859--1929
" , John, 3 Jan., 1859--20 July, 1930
" , Patsy G., 9 Dec., 1931--20 Dec., 1933, dau.
WARREN, Authur L., 15 Apr., 1883--7 Oct., 1938
" , Nannie P., 6 Aug., 1889--8 June, 1977
NUNLEY, Dora, 9 Sep., 1866--4 Dec., 1920, dau. of B.F. & M.J.
JETER, Verna, 22 Jan., 1898--29 Feb., 1928, wife of Neal
DEVER, H. Pressly, 1873--1965
" , Hettie C., 1881--1941
CHURCHWELL, J. W., 8 May, 1854--27 Feb., 1924
" , Susan J., 29 Nov., 1858--5 Mar., 1910, wife of J.W.
" , James F., 5 Sep., 1894--25 June, 1899, son of J.W. & S.J.
LONG, Ronnie Joe, 14 May, 1958--24 June, 1958, son of Mr. & Mrs. Jessie LONG
CHURCHWELL, Martha C., 11 Feb., 1876--12 Jan., 1970
" , Eddie Roscoe, 10 Aug., 1909--30 Oct., 1909, son of Edd & Minnie
" , Claud F., died 1914, age 9 mo.-23 days, son of J.W. and M.C.

WILLIAMS, G. F. 39, Nancy 40, J. W. 21, Thomas 19, Hariet 17, James 14, L. D. 10, G. L. 9, Andrew 7, Wm. 6, M. L. 4, E. A. 3, Isabella 1, SC T, Wy-49-541

WILLIAMS, G. P. 31, Susan SHEPPERD 30, Susan E. WILLIAMS 21, Gideon 80, NC T, Cr-1264-191

WILLIAMS, G. W. 44, Francis M. 18, Matthew 16, Louis 12, Roderick 10, Carrol J. 8, Henning J. 5, James W. 3, T T, Mt-225-298

WILLIAMS, G. W. 45, Charlotte 38, John 17, Felix 14, Mary 13, Martha 11, Stephen 10, Joel 9, Sarah 7, Frances 3, Thomas 2, Mira 2, Washington 3/12, Eliza 3/12, T T, Hu-716-284

WILLIAMS, George 53, Nancy 40, Harriet A. 17, NC NC, Ma-368-629

WILLIAMS, George 42, Sarah 38, Nancy 16, William 14, George 12, Jane 11, John 9, Thomas 7, DC Va, Mn-1839-266

WILLIAMS, George 52, Hannah 40, Nancy 19, Mary 12, Cassandra 7, Rachel 5, T T, Gr-1329-177

WILLIAMS, George 60, Nancy 59, Riley 17, T T, Wy-50-542

WILLIAMS, Geo. 30, Martha C. 36, Ann 4, William 3, James 1, T T, Sn-44-505

WILLIAMS, George 30, Mary C. 35, Ann 4, William 3, James 1, T T, Sn-122-515

WILLIAMS, George 22, Jemimiah 21, Sarah 3, William 1, T T, O-1091-788

WILLIAMS, George 56, Nancy 54, John 25, Esther J. 34, Mary 17, SC Va, Ro-887-765

WILLIAMS, George 38, Mary A. 23, Noah A. 6, Wyley E. 4, Martha J. 2, Mary A. 7/12, Mary Ann 10, T T, Je-267-694

WILLIAMS, George B. 39, Louisa Jane 30, Reuben A. 12, Elijah L. 9, Margaret J. 4, George R. 1, Katharine 1/12, NC T, L-271-533

WILLIAMS, Geo. C. 27, Ann E. 20, Evrard 5/12, John HASTEN 18, T T, Hn-109-792

WILLIAMS, George D. 47, Lucinda 39, Rhoda J. 20, Samuel W. H. 15, Mary E. 13, Margarett L. 91, Julia C. 9, Saraphina L. 7, Francis T. 3, Samuel W. 52, James J. BOYED 22, T T, Ct-72-369

WILLIAMS, George N. 51, Mary 46, Geoden 14, Amy 13, James 11, Mary 9, George 8, Martha 6, Va NC, Sm-247-651

WILLIAMS, George T. 45, S. L. 35, John N. 11, G. L. 9, S. L. 7, J. A. 6, R. C. 3, C. C. 1, Salinda 43, Ann 35, S. S. 26, T. W. JOHNSON 7, Ky T, Mt-44-270

WILLIAMS, George W. 38, Martha A. 30, Mary E. 7, George W. 5, Joseph B. 1, T T, D-79-729

WILLIAMS, George W. 29, Jane 21, David PHILPOTS 18, T T, Mo-1267-181

WILLIAMS, George W. 23, Susan 20, T T, Wl-1060-1020

WILLIAMS, Gideon 24, Eliza 17, T T, Br-1685-514

WILLIAMS, Gilbert 41, Sarah 32, Eliza 71, Samuel T. 9, Nancy E. 7, William L. 5, Sarah E. 3, Gilbert P. 8/12, T T, Dk-422-57

WILLIAMS, Gissom 24, Mary 19, Margaret 2, T T, Sn-47-523

WILLIAMS, Gray 67, Nancy D. 58, Nancy T. 28, Elizabeth 22, Virginia F. 19, John W. 16, NC Va, Rb-1675-239

WILLIAMS, Green 61, Nancy 57, Richard GLOVER 27, NC T, Rb-1781-230

WILLIAMS, Green 32, Josephine 25, Joseph 8, Thomas 5, Robertson 2, Green 1, Ga Ga, Sh-1836-414

WILLIAMS, Green 38, Elizabeth 42, Elijah 16, Margaret 13, John 12, Benjamin 9, William 6, Tempe 3, Greenberry 6/12, T Va, Li-262-247

WILLIAMS, Green B. 65, Mariah 38, Green B. 10, Laura 7, Taylor 4, Leodocia 6/12, Ga Ga, Sn-58-481

WILLIAMS, Green F. 34, Orry 45, Jane 16, Joseph 18, NC NC, Sh-1469-359

WILLIAMS, Green F. 36, Tabitha 32, Henry T. 11, Nancy 7, John D. 4, Oliss 11/12, T T, Dk-957-135

WILLIAMS, Greenberry 22, Malinda 20, Martha 1/12, T T, Be-419-620

WILLIAMS, Greene 37, Nancy 28, William 10, Joseph 8, Margarett 4, Greene 2, Merill UTLEY 28, Daniell PHEELY 31, Ruth 22, NC Va, G-232-278

WILLIAMS, H. 54, P. 55, J. 28, G. 24, L. 19, W. 22, M. 18, J. 16, H. 12, P. A. 8, NC NC, Wi-207-410

WILLIAMS, H. 72, A. 69, F. JINKINS 5, F. A. 5, M. P. 2, NC Va, Wi-187-407

WILLIAMS, H. P. 28, Sarah 26, Sarah 6, Wm. 4, Viola 3, Elisabeth 50, T T, Wy-59-543

WILLIAMS, H. S. 47, Elizabeth 44, Martha 16, Mary 13, Eliza 9, Susan 6, Josephine 3, Jesse 6/12, T Ga, G-556-324

WILLIAMS, Hampton 36, Mary 29, Nancy J. 14, John 10, James B. 8, William E. 2, Elijah 1, Nancy JOHNSON 67, NC NC, He-104-329

WILLIAMS, Hannah 54, D. M. 10, T T, Je-1561-868

WILLIAMS, Harbeth W. 39, Sarah 44, Collin 19, Alexander 17, Amos 15, Virginia 10, Tennessee 9, Milton 3, John THOMPSON 56, John 18, T T, Ma-548-655

WILLIAMS, Harden 54, Cintha M. 55, Delila 23, Alzina 20, Harden H. 19, Margaret 16, James C. 14, SC Ga, Dk-484-66

WILLIAMS, Hardin 50, Mary 41, Elizabeth 18, William 13, Debby 10, Carline 8, Mary 6, Susan 4, No name 6/12, T Va, Su-265-59

WILLIAMS, Hardy 56, John 21, Mary 17, T T, Fr-1223-182

WILLIAMS, Harison 28, Rody 23, Albert 10, Susan 8, Margeret 5, John 2, Jane COOK 25, T T, St-227-793

WILLIAMS, Harris 60, Asenath 64, NC NC, Mt-284-306

WILLIAMS, Harvey N. 36, Emely W. 23, Mary C. 6, Hannah 3, Thomas 1, Claiborn 20, T T, Fr-529-79

WILLIAMS, Harvey T. 28, Mary E. 21, Clement 2/12, Margaret 10, T T, Ca-397-838

WILLIAMS, Henderson 24, Lucy 22, Francis 19, Louisa J. 17, Roderick HIGGINS 16, Mary WILLIAMS 63, T T, Fr-343-53

WILLIAMS, Henderson 40, Abigale 33, Annis 18, Eli 15, Mary 13, Sarah 9, Rose 8, James 5, Nancy 2, NC NC, Hw-49-781

WILLIAMS, Henderson P. 20, Julia A. 18, Leonidas J. 2/12, T T, Sm-737-530

WILLIAMS, Henry 48, Lavice 25, Labitha HAM 12, Va Ala, Gi-115-649

WILLIAMS, Henry 33, Irena 36, Eugenia 12, Martha J. 10, Mary J. 8, Wm. H. 6, Susan 4, NC NC, F-461-530

WILLIAMS, Henry 26, Nancy 24, John 4, Susannah 2, T T, B-162-554

WILLIAMS, Henry 45, Sarah 44, Visa A. 19, Morgan 16, Robt. 12, Nancy 11, Wm. 9, Henry R. 9/12, T Va, Gr-170-22

WILLIAMS, Henry 25, Elizabeth J. 23, Mary E. 6, Elizabeth F. 4, Wm. T. 3, Martha A. 1, Elizabeth J. 4/12, T T, Gi-1256-987

WILLIAMS, Henry 23, Mary 20, Eliza 3, T T, J-667-567

WILLIAMS, Henry 19, Pamelia J. 22, T T, Gi-1052-960

WILLIAMS, Henry 80, Polly 75, Sandford 20, Robert H. 33, Va NC, Mt-497-337

WILLIAMS, Henry 47, Malinda 27, Chestly 21, Joseph 17, Evaline 14, William 9, James 7, Mahulda 6, Elizabeth 3, Finis 2, NC NC, Sn-49-523

WILLIAMS, Henry 39, Mary 29, Susan 11, Jas. 9, Mary 7, NC T, St-1118-307

WILLIAMS, Henry 25, R. Andrew M. WALLACE 32, T T, Ru-985-636

WILLIAMS, Henry 45, Mary 42, Susan 16, Benjamin 14, John 11, Sarah J. 8, Permelia 5, Margaret M. 4, Laura J. 2, T T, Gr-1185-158

WILLIAMS, Henry 57, Susan 52, Thomas 14, William 11, SC NC, Sm-248-651

WILLIAMS, Henry 52, Lucy 45, Martha 24, Mary 20, William 12, John 10, Mannicus 8, NC T, St-394-816

WILLIAMS, Henry 45, Hannah 40, William 17, Mary J. 14, Jeremiah 12, Thomas J. 9, Margaret E. 5, Henry 2, NC NC, Ma-127-740

WILLIAMS, Henry 54, Nancy 45, Mary 19, Isabella 12, Emeline 10, George W. WELBORNE 8, James WILLIAMS 5, Margaret 3, NC Va, Cl-1063-632

WILLIAMS, Henry 45, Elizabeth 50, Charles BARNES 18,

TN 1850

EARLY LAND OWNERS & IMPORTANT INFORMATION ON YELL & POPE COUNTIES in ARKANSAS 1830-1845

EDITOR'S NOTE: The following was copied from: GOODSPEED'S HISTORY OF ARKANSAS, Yell County, page 117 & 118. For many years the various county lines were not established permanently.

"About 1820 Gov. Miller, of the then Territory of Arkansas, and Col. D. Brearley, Indian agent, made a trip over the Territory and took the census of the Cherokees. In their journey, Agent Brearley bought the possession of a French hunter, Joe Peran, who was domiciled near Point of Rocks, then known as "The Dardonnie" (in English "sleep-with-one-eye"). The sound of the name and the peculiar surroundings of the place recalled to mind the Strait of Dardanelles, which induced the agent to change the name and call it Dardanelle, and at this point he established the agency of the Cherokees. After the census, by a call through the agent, every village sent up a delegate to a council held at this agency, at which the Cherokees decided to confine themselves entirely to the north side of the Arkansas River, and at the same time voted to visit the President and have their decision put in treaty form.

In the winter of 1822-23 this delegation accompanied their agent to Washington City. The bounds of the nation were then fixed. Maj. Duval succeeded Col. Brealey as Indian agent, but the latter returned to Arkansas in the winter of 1827-28, to tend to the removal of the Creek Indians, west of the Territorial line, and with him came his son, Joseph H. Brearley, as commisary to the Indians.

The latter, in 1831, became a permanent citizen at Dardanelle. On his way up, in 1827, he had stopped a short time at Dardanelle, where he had found white inhabitants very few.

Pearson Brearley, his brother, was then living there, also John Wade (his hireling), and the Widow Greenwood and her son and daughter, Radford Greenwood, and Malinda Greenwood.

The Cherokees were in hearing distance on the opposite bank of the river, but the nearest white neighbors south of the river were eleven miles above-- James, Henry and King Stinnett, Maurice Brown and Isaac Hensley.

Nine miles below, on the Lake Bayou, were Asa and Birt Wicker, and at the "Big Fields" were two or three families, and Nick Beatty and the Cardons were farther down the river.

At Chickalah, nine miles back, was Brown, a blacksmith. In the spring of 1828 the Cherokees, by treaty, exchanged the land on the north side of the Arkansas River, for the greater portion of the Lovely purchase, which at the time was thickly inhabited by whites,, who were thus summarily ejected therefrom, and scattered to various parts. Many came this way, (to what is now Yell County. ec) among whom were the Morse family, who squatted near Dardanelle Rock, until the land surveys could be completed, so that they could locate.

In the year 1830 the Cherokees finished moving off, in the fall of which year, the United States surveyor, H. L. Langham, completed several townships on the north side of the river. The land on the south side had already been surveyed. At this date furs and peltry still retained princely power with the trader (merchant) as a "legal tender".

(page 2)

The Indians, who occupied the territory now composing this county, immediately before its settlement by the whites and for some time thereafter were intruding bands of Cherokees, the territory in fact belonging to the Choctaws at the time.

Rogers, a Cherokee chief, settled in or near what is now the site of the town of Dardanelle about 1790, with a band of Cherokee hunters and warriors. Some time thereafter Chickalah, another chief, settled at the site of the village which bears his name.

Dutch, also a chief of a branch of the same tribe, made his hearquarters on Dutch Creek, now so called, about three miles above Danville. He included in his hunting jurisdiction all that portion of the Fourche valley, now in Yell County.

These Indians cleared little patches of land in common, which they cultivated separately, each one's share being designated by corner-stones, some of which are to be seen in the neighborhood of Danville.

So far as can be learned, these Indians were peaceable, never having engaged in any wars among themselves or with the whites, but occasionally they were called upon to resist the assaults of the Osages, a warlike tribe living near Fort Smith.

One of the earliest settlements in the interior of the county was made in Riley Township, on the Petit Jean River, above Danville. The first permanent settlement was in 1829 by Elijah Baker.

Josiah Hart came in 1830. The Rileys came in 1831. In 1836 Abraham McCearly settled on Spring Creek, three miles northeast of Danville. There were several settlers in that part of the county before Col. McCearly. William J. Parks, Joseph Gault and William D. Briggs were early near Bluffton. These persons, some of whom are memtioned above, entered land in what is now Yell County prior to 1845. Some of them were among the early settlers, others were probably never permanent residents:

J. W. Huthmance, 1843
John H. Petitts, 1839
John Nick, 1831
Nicholas Beatty, 1836
John E. Metcalf, 1839
Allen Summers, 1830
Michael Hynam, 1838
Louis E. Moulder, 1830
John McAlister, 1839
Alexander Barnhill, Jr.1830
George B. Steel, 1837
Gabriel Barnaby, 1830
John S. Gibson, 1838
Elijah J. Howell, 1838
Joseph Gibson, 1838
James S. Barrow, 1839
Jonathan Limboeher, 1840

Richard T. Banks, 1840
Philip Madden, 1839
John Webster, 1830
Asa Wicker, 1839
John Deck, 1830
Francis Peat, 1830
Joseph Buschell, 1837
James Carden, 1839
Jesse Low, 1837
N. Mars, 1830
Daniel Gilliland, 1830
Elijah Baker, 1836
Washington Meeks, 1830
Thomas Johnson, 1839
Samuel H. Johnson, 1839
Nicholas Baremon, 1840
Claiborne Wicker, 1838

George Bryant, 1836
Thomas R. Shannon, 1830
Eli Paschal, 1836
Frances Beatty, 1830
Pierre Peat, 1830
Louis M. Smith, 1839
James P. Rogers, 1837
Samuel Ward, 1830
William C. Wilson, 1837
Joseph D. Combs, 1836
William Brown, 1838
Richard Wicker, 1837
Margaret Slover, 1830
Thomas Skiller, 1839
Charles H. Fitch, 1839
James S. Baremon, 1839
John B. Barmore, 1839

(page 3)

Rachel Wicker, 1839
Samuel Norris, 1837
John J. Norris, 1830
Hardin George, 1843
William Jones, 1844
William F. McClure, 1843
Philemon Williams, 1839
John McCray, 1840
Redmond Rogers, 1839
William M. Newton, 1838
Alexander Byrd, 1839
John Walker, 1839
Ezekiel Boggs, 1839
James P. Rainor, 1840
Henry Evins, 1829
William M. Reasoner, 1838
Jefferson Van Horn, 1838
Samuel H. Balch, 1843
James B. Crain, 1841
Abraham Flaning, 1841
Russell Bryant, 1838
Joseph McGrady, 1829
John Haney, 1840
Andrew J. Hays, 1840
James Madden, 1840
Robert M. Roberts, 1840
Aaron Garrettson, 1844
Rufus C. Sadler, 1844
Dooney McDaniel, 1840
James Morrison, 1837
James McBride, 1841
Daniel Crownover, Sr., 1840
James H. Taylor, 1844
Dial McDuff Peevy, 1843
Gabriel E. Hays, 1841
Thomas Garvey, 1841
George Baldwin, 1841
John Riley, 1840

Joseph Valkenberg, 1840
Pearson Brearley, 1831
Cyrus T. Smith, 1836
David B. Gilliland, 1844
Gilbert Moren, 1841
Joseph Green, 1838
John Critchfield, 1839
Joseph Gwinn, 1840
Burk Johnson, 1838
John H. Miller, 1842
Samuel Pryor, 1839
Horace Witt, 1839
John Boggs, 1842
Neriah Morse, 1839
Henry Stinnett, 1834
Isaac Hunley, 1836
Samuel M. Hays, 1839
Reuben L. Stinnett, 1844
William M. Nunnelly, 1844
Peter Pinkston, 1843
John Franklin, 1838
William H. Haines, 1843
Elizabeth Crowm 1841
Robert Cunningham, 1840
Amasa Howell, 1840
Nehemiah Cravens, 1841
Augustus M. Ward, 1843
James Murphy, 1844
Francis A. Skelton, 1840
Laban C. Howell, 1837
G. C. Sadler, 1841
Isaac Mears, 1841
William H. Peevy, 1841
Hugh McBride, 1841
James Williams, 1843
William Aikman, 1841
D. Wallace, 1841
Joseph Hall, 1841

Jenkins Williams, 1830
George Douglas, 1831
John Hill, 1842
James S. Jones, 1844
Claiborne Collier, 1843
Joseph James, 1839
Malachi Ford, 1840
John McCreasie, 1844
William Collin, 1839
W. H. X. Newton, 1838
John Powers, 1840
Eli Crow, 1839
Hiram Gill, 1839
Sallie Hall, 1830
Nathaniel Burkhead, 1837
John Wilson, 1830
James L. Hardway, 1844
John F. Balch, 1844
Thomas Hicks, 1841
Thomas Morse, 1838
James L. Garner, 1842
Henry Haney, 1843
John James, 1840
Enoch S. Hazens, 1840
John A. Wheeler, 1840
Cravens & Clark, 1841
John McKay, 1844
Lucinda Murphy, 1840
Daniel Johnson, 1839
M. M. Knight, 1843
Henry George, 1841
Daniel Crownover, 1841
Allen Williams, 1841
William Witt, 1841
John Howell, 1841
James A. Hughes, 1841
Taylor Polk, 1844

Some of the persons above named each took up several claims in different parts of the county. White men located earliest along the Arkansas River, but general settlements began in the interior. The valleys were most fertile and easily accessible, and furnished homes for the pioneers as they do today for the leading farmers, planters, and business men of the county.

The Civil War put a stop to the progress of settlements throughout the county, but the year 1866 saw enterprise again planted here, and the gradual return of former and the incoming of new settlers, followed with increasing rapidity.

The first marriage in this county, was that of Pierce M. Butler, of South Carolina, to Miss Duval -- her father then being Indian agent. This marriage took place on the lake eight miles below Dardanelle, at the temporary residence

TIDRON, JOHN C. CF-166
320001-10001
TIDWELL, AQUILLA DI-207
0000201-0000101
TIDWELL, BENJAMIN DI-208
100001-31002
TIDWELL, CHARLES H. GI-91
000011-10011
TIDWELL, DARLIN G-183
111001-111001
TIDWELL, EDMOND JR. DI-207
00110001-00010001
TIDWELL, EDMOND SR. DI-207
0000001001-0001
TIDWELL, ELI MN-50
000000001-0000000001
TIDWELL, ELIAS MN-50
0001001-01000001
TIDWELL, ELY DI-211
122001-301001
TIDWELL, FRANCIS MN-50
212101-02000101
TIDWELL, HULDY DI-211
122-001001
TIDWELL, ISAAH DI-207
000000001-000110001
TIDWELL, ISIAH MA-98
102001-0100001
TIDWELL, JESSE WY-67
21011-10001
TIDWELL, JOHN MA-93
00011001-000000001
TIDWELL, JOHN W-337
0000311-0000202
TIDWELL, JOHN K. HI-184
000001-011001
TIDWELL, JOHN R. WY-70
10001-10001
TIDWELL, JOS. HY-412
010101-011101
TIDWELL, MALACHI DI-203
110001-120011
TIDWELL, MARY DI-211
01-00000001
TIDWELL, MATTHEW C-311
100001-100001
TIDWELL, MICHAEL DI-208
10001-00001
TIDWELL, MINOR WY-70
20001-00001
TIDWELL, MORBEL WY-70
22001-10001
TIDWELL, MOSES DI-208
00001-00001
TIDWELL, N. W. F-162
20001-00001
TIDWELL, NELSON M. GI-91
200001-00001
TIDWELL, RICHARD MU-305
000120011-00001001
TIDWELL, RICHD. WY-70
10112001-0011001
TIDWELL, ROBERT F-162
01001-21001
TIDWELL, ROBT. W-340
10001-10001
TIDWELL, SILAS DI-207
120001-100001
TIDWELL, THOMAS WL-276
300001-00001
TIDWELL, THOS. MN-51
1211001-120101
TIDWELL, VINCENT GI-92
3112001-0110001
TIDWELL, WM. G. GI-158
210001-031001
TIER, RICHD. V. RU-77
000000001-000001
TIFER, CHARLES GI-89
110001-000001
TIGNER, E. W. HE-350
0100001-210201
TIGNER, JOHN WI-171
110001-112001
TIGNER, WILLIAM HE-345
0100001-10001
TIGNOR, JOHN W. B-31
10001-10001
TILER, TERNES HI-187
30001-10001
TILEY, CATTEAN? G-201
200001-022001
TILFORD, DAVID B-59
1110001-020201
TILFORD, GEORGE W. WA-242
000001-222101
TILFORD, JOHN M. W-357
01100001-0102101
TILFORD, MARY D-273
0-0
TILFORD, SAML. WL-262
00011-00001
TILFORD, THOMAS WL-245
00001-00101
TILFORD, THOS. WL-216
00110001-00104001
TILFORD, W. WL-216
0000001-00011
TILGHMAN, JACOB WL-212
120001-200001
TILGHMAN, ROBT. WL-212
00001-0
TILLARY, CHARLES M. LI-70
000001-20001
TILLER, GEORGE LI-49
01101001-0002002
TILLER, JAMES A-17
00001-00102
TILLER, JAMES F-149
2001002-2121001
TILLER, THOMAS C-320
02200001-100001
TILLER, ULILA WA-218
0-0002101
TILLERY, ALEXANDER K-26
10001-00001
TILLERY, G. W GI-118
000111-0001020001
TILLERY, REBECCA K-30A
122-1100001
TILLERY, RICHARD M. K-26
10112001-0111001
TILLERY, SAML. K-51
00001-00001
TILLERY, SAMPSON K-55
0121101-0100101
TILLERY, THOMAS K-26
212201-0100001
TILLET, WILLIAM GR-104
10001-11001
TILLET, WILLIAM WI-132
1010001-1210001
TILLEY, CHARITY SN-370
0-000000001
TILLEY, GEORGE DI-203
0101101-121201
TILLITT, JAMES JE-340
0101001-00012001
TILLMAN, ACY F-140
001101-211001
TILLMAN, ALLEN MS-204
10001-00001
TILLMAN, ELIJA MS-206
0000001-0
TILLMAN, JAMES MS-214
200001-01001
TILLMAN, JEREMIAH MS-215
010001-11001
TILLMAN, JOHN B-3
00201001-01100001
TILLMAN, JOHN GI-102
0022001-000001
TILLMAN, JOHN MS-214
000001-00002
TILLMAN, JOSEPH MS-212
13211001-00011001
TILLMAN, LEVI MS-209
01001-00001
TILLMAN, LUCY F-157
0-0
TILLMAN, MARGRET MS-214
002-110001
TILLMAN, PATSEY MS-217
022-101101
TILLMAN, SHADRACH MS-204
1111001-1211001
TILLMAN, SUSAN MS-212
00212-00010001
TILLMAN, WILLIAM MS-204
0000001-000000010001
TILLY, ARCHIBALD WY-102
00110001-00100001
TILLY, HENRY DY-97
101001-20101
TILLY, HENRY HD-241
0021001-231001
TILLY, JAS. WY-96
0010001-00000101
TILLY, JOHN RO-88
000310001-00011001
TILLY, LEWIS GR-98
011201-110001
TILLY, WM. WY-96
101001-131001
TILMAN, MARY CF-169
0001-00000001
TILMON, JOSEPH HR-311
100001-0001
TILMON, JOSHUA HR-311
2110001-230001
TILMON, STEPHEN G-201
1211001-201201
TILMUN, CHARLES W-337
00002-0
TILOR, GARRET G-204
200001-02011101
TILOR, PLESANT P-186
000001-10101
TILOR, REDIE G-205
101001-12001
TILOW, MARGARET HI-186
01-001001
TILSEN, THOMAS WA-230
1001001-0221001
TILSON, HELLINGS D. WA-233
100001-12001
TILSON, HENRY BO-130
10001-00001
TILSON, JAMES WA-233
000001-12101
TILSON, JOHN WA-231
02300001-1002101
TILSON, JOSEPH WA-231
00101-11001
TILSON, NANCY WA-232
0022-000101
TILSON, PELEG WA-233
0000000001-0000001
TILSON, STEPHEN WA-233
000000001-0000001
TILY, J. MT-244
110001-0120010001
TIMBERLAKE, D. M. SM-229
221101-102101
TIMBERLAKE, RICHARD HE-350
20021002-311101
TIMBERLICK, CHARLES CR-70
1100001-012001
TIMBERLING, JEHU SM-229
200001-22100100001
TIMERSON, SAMUEL CR-64
100001-10001
TIMMINS, CHARLES LI-6
11001001-1110001
TIMMINS, NOBLE CF-171
200001-020001
TIMMINS, WILLIAM LI-39
00000001-01100001
TIMMONS, ALEXD. FR-35
000001-0001
TIMMONS, AMBROSE CF-162
210001-11001
TIMMONS, ELIZBT. MC-120
0-00001001
TIMMONS, HAMILTON MU-388
00001-10001
TIMMONS, JOHN LI-98
000000001-100010001
TIMMONS, JOSEPH LI-98
010001-221001
TIMMONS, JOSEPH WE-277
1110001-0102001
TIMMONS, MATHEW ME-226
0020001-0000210001
TIMMONS, W. J. HY-407
111001-201001
TIMMONS, WILLIAM CO-264
12100001-020001
TIMMONS, WILLIAM MU-393
000000001-020111001
TIMMONS, WM. A. CF-184
01100001-120101
TIMMS, JABEZ D-367
010101-211101
TIMMS, JOHN D-367
00001-00001
TIMMS, VINSON MA-103
00001-10001
TIMONS, VINSON MA-102
21102001-10111001
TIMS, ABSALOM BR-42
00001-0001
TIMS, JOHN HR-322
0000001-0000001
TIMS, JOHN C. HR-322
20001-12011
TIMS, JOHN P. MA-85
001110001-100200001
TIMS, VINCENT BR-42
01000001-2111001
TINCH, DANIEL G-179
001001-23001
TINCH, ELIZABETH RU-102
011-100001001
TINDAL, HENRY MO-180
1010001-0110001
TINDAL, HIRAM K-70
10001-10001
TINDALL, ANDERSON B-7
12001-110001
TINDALL, JAMES B-7
21111-11001
TINDALL, JOHN D-294
0021001-120001
TINDALL, JOHN D. MU-321
00011-0
TINDALL, NOAH B. MU-326
10100001-0001001
TINDALL, ROBERT B-7
20001-00011
TINDLE, ISAAC OV-4
000001-0122001
TINDLE, JEREMY? RO-52
0031201-0101101
TINDLE, JOHN ME-243
00001-00001
TINDLE, MARGERET RO-60
0-001000101
TINDLE, WILEY WH-15
00001-1001
TINDLE, WILLIAM R-43
10001-1001
TINDLEY, JAMES FE-9
001110001-0012001
TINEN, WM. RB-140
00011001-1221001
TINER, LEWIS H-171
1112101-011101
TINERY, WM. GI-100
30210001-0111101
TINES, DAVID D-274
10000011-01100001
TINES, MARTHA SM-227
0001-1012001
TINGLE, SHEDERICK CR-72
010001-1010001
TINIS, JESSE SN-352
1102001-1100001
TINKER, ABRAHAM WA-232
000000001-00000001
TINKER, BENJ. MR-250
210001-01001
TINKER, ELI WA-232
00001-0
TINKER, JAMES WA-233
111001-110001
TINKER, JESSEE WA-231
2101001-022101
TINKER, OBEDIAH K-52
1001001-030001
TINKER, WILLIAM K-35
2102001-0120001
TINKER, WILLIAM WA-232
120001-0
TINKLE, LINSEY G-218
110001-110001
TINLEY, SARAH K-4
0001-0100001
TINNAN, CHARLES DI-193
010001-003001

TN 1840

JOB, Campbell 23, Margery 27, Wm. M. 3, Elizabeth ELIETT 60, David JOB 15, Ky Ala, Hn-106-697
JOB, J. 50, Mary 40, William 15, Ann 12, T Ky, We-80-900
JOB, James 45, Elisabeth T. 27, Elisabeth MOCKBY 14, James T. JOB 5, Wm. H. 3, Mandorah V. 2, Va T, Di-115-194
JOB, James P. 28, Milly 22, Arabella 2, Nancy C. 6/12, T T, Hn-19-779
JOB, Jas. S. 38, Matilda 37, Eliza 16, Eveline 14, Jno. W. 7, Edmira 11, Rachel 3, T T, Su-1482-228
JOB, Jane 66, Pollyann WITT 6, NC T, Li-679-94
JOB, Jessee 55, Mary 65, T T, Su-1108-177
JOB, Richardson 37, Eliza 39, Sarah 1, Rachel 72, Rachel JONES 50, T T, Su-1203-190
JOB, Samuel 73, Rebecca 56, Jane 32, Samuel C. 22, Stephen H. 15, NC T, Ms-203-219
JOB, Saml. 76, Barbary 73, Zachariah 52, Mary 19, Zachariah 18, George 13, Mary 7, Va T, Su-1107-176
JOB, Wm. 26, Margaret 21, John 2, Jas. 1/12, John H. RANKIN 5, T T, Mu-642-578
JOBE, Abraham 32, Sophronia 24, Emma A. 4, Etherel D. 1, T NC, Ct-71-388
JOBE, Abram 72, Sarah 54, Mary Ann 15, Emeline 14, Va Va, Wa-411-258
JOBE, Adgus 42, Rody 36, Sarah 16, Elizabeth 13, Winna 12, Marshal 9, Julyan 7, Albert 5, Wiley 1, T T, Se-172-793
JOBE, Andrew 46, Susan M. 16, Lucinda J. 13, William L. 9, Ky T, Ma-110-444
JOBE, Benj. P. 36, Minerva 35, Jas. T. 13, Lemuel M. 11, T T, Ru-694-395
JOBE, E. C. 40, Mary W. 39, Luke A. 15, Catharine E. 13, Berry A. 11, D. SMITH 7, Nancy P. 4, Martha A. 3, Donelson SANDERS 40, William SHELTON 40, Thos. P. BARNES 24, Jas. McCLAREY 19, T T, Ru-685-394
JOBE, Enoch 83, Patence 40, Sarah 22, James 48, Martha M. 10, Wm. M. 4, Va Va, Wa-1430-404
JOBE, Enoch 73, Elizabeth 63, Polly T. 32, Lydia M. 30, Nathan P. 28, Nancy 27, Sarah 25, Barbary 23, Betsy 21, Enoch 20, Va Va, Wa-1836-462
JOBE, John 24, Nancy 24, Samuel 1, T T, Li-432-271
JOBE, John 54, Margaret 35, David C. 17, William R. 14, Harriett A. 3, Nancy E. 2, Edny GEORGE 43, T T, Ct-44-384
JOBE, John P. 25, Elisabeth 22, N. J. 2/12, John 77, John NELSON 8, T T, Wy-80-545
JOBE, Lydia 57, Barbary 30, T T, Wa-1863-466
JOBE, Moses 55, Rachal 30, Sarah J. 8, Va SC, Wa-1429-404
JOBE, Nathan 61, Abigal 51, Lydia C. 12, Nathan M. 10, T T, Wa-1937-474
JOBE, Rhoda 60, Eliza A. 23, T T, Co-224-719
JOBE, Robert M. 39, Louisa 37, Thankful C. RANKIN 15, Mary C. JOBE 4, William M. 2, Mary GRIFFIN 62, T T, Hn-100-539
JOBE, Rufus 32, Nancy 29, Chase 11, Lydia 9, Clary 6, Sarah E. 3, Polly A. 3/30, T T, Wa-2119-499
JOBE, Thomas J. 50, Rebecca 38, Sarah 15, Moses 13, James 11, William 9, Benjamin 5, Aaron 3, Mary 3/12, NC T, Li-1228-143
JOBES, James 26, Cordelia 18, Thomas MARTIN 45, Hariet 39, Henry 18, Hariet 16, Charles 11, Thomas 9, T Ky, St-1158-922
JOBES, Saml. 25, America 22, Sarah 2, NC NC, St-672-856
JOBMASTER, Henry 34, Henry GREEN 39, Harriet 35, Thomas 14, Joseph 12, Margaret 11, William 10, America 7, Elizabeth 5, Susan 1, Tabitha 8, Germany T, P-462-312
JOCKERS, C. J. 26, Jacob KURTZ 30, Jno. KINLEY 30, L. BANIZER 26, C. WERNER 12, Germany Switzerland, D-967-483
JOENS, Jefferson 38, Agness 33, Nancy JACKSON 17, T T, D-247-569
JOEY, Absalom 48, Jane 44, Martha 22, William M. 18, James F. 16, Eliza 14, Calvin 12, Andrew 11, Edley H. 8, Charity 6, Rachel McGRAW 86, T SC, C-455-619
JOEY, Robert 26, Margaret 22, Rachel 4/12, T T, C-456-619
JOHN, Bernard M. 24, Rachel 22, LeKauffman 21, Germany Germany, F-1622-702
JOHN, Prentice 37, Rachel 30, Cyntha J. 11, Nancy M. 9, John W. 6, Louisa E. 5, Benjamin 2, Sarah 6/12, NC T, Cr-1518-228
JOHN, Reese 66, Susan 44, NC T, Rb-437-32
JOHN, Thomas 30, Emily 25, Nancy 5, Edmund 2, Katharine 50, T T, Hw-67-748
JOHNES, David 39, Nancy 41, Jane 17, Elizabeth 16, Mary 14, Nancy A. 12, Margaret 9, John 8, William 6, Lucy C. 3, T T, Me-200-738
JOHNES, John W. 33, Mary Ann 25, Reuben L. 4, Robert T. 3, John W. 1, Robert C. 30, T Va, Ms-279-232
JOHNS, Abram 70, Martha 71, John 18, Va Va, Wl-1022-1014
JOHNS, Abram B. 35, Elizabeth 34, Mary F. 13, Christinna 11, William H. 10, Martha A. 7, Sarah E. 6, Jacob S. 3, James M. 2, Va T, Cr-373-57
JOHNS, Albert 27, Sarah 24, Menajah 4, Wm. 3, John A. 1, SC Ala, Gi-530-886
JOHNS, Alexander 52, Martha 37, William 11, Mary 9, Nancy 7, John 3, Martha 80, Ky T, Rb-540-16
JOHNS, Andrew J. 31, Charlotte 23, Lucy J. 6, Wm. 4, Martha A. K. 1, T T, La-160-602
JOHNS, Andy 42, Catharine 38, Henderson 17, Uphama 15, William 14, Nancy 11, Chas. 9, Martha 3, McConnel 2, T T, Mc-785-556
JOHNS, Benj. 31, Mary 32, Elizabeth A. 6, Francis A. 5, Malinad J. 2, Saml. F. 4/12, T T, Br-735-382
JOHNS, Daniel 31, William 1, T T, Rb-446-32
JOHNS, E. H. 38, Ellender 35, Marion 16, Jasper DeKALB 12, Jessee N. 9, Minervia A. 5, Benjn. F. 3, William H. 1, T T, M-992-418
JOHNS, Eli 42, Christina 19, T T, Fe-477-823
JOHNS, Elias 70, Easter 74, Emma 30, Va Va, Sm-1005-566
JOHNS, Elijah 36, Dilly 34, J. J. A. 13, Susan 10, Brillar F. 7, James F. 6, Nancy L. 4, Patsy YORK 62, Ky T, Wl-258-661
JOHNS, Enoch J. 40, Amanda F. 36, George W. 18, Jane 15, Andrew J. 9, Thos. M. 4, Merida J. D. 2, Wm. J. 1, T T, La-352-764
JOHNS, Furguson 35, Mary 30, Amanda 3, Margaret 1, Jane 45, T T, Hw-126-690
JOHNS, Hugh 36, Sarah 34, Parthena 8, Mary E. 6, Parelee 4, Martin 2, T T, Mc-641-535
JOHNS, Isaac 67, Hannah 70, Va NC, Ru-249-532
JOHNS, Jacob 65, Elizabeth 58, Va Va, Ru-615-584
JOHNS, James 24, Jno. 23, T T, Ru-561-576
JOHNS, James M. 32, Malinda 31, William Michael 8, Sarah Elizabeth 8, Susanah R. 6, Margaret J. 4, Lewis CASS 2, Virginia C. 3/12, T T, B-47-199
JOHNS, John 71, Evelina 50, John 16, William 14, Martha 12, Charles POSTLEWAIT 10, Va T, D-111-551
JOHNS, John 55, Sarah 61, Cornelius 30, Delila 24, NC NC, Gi-529-886
JOHNS, John 35, Celia 35, Celina 12, Bradford 11, Saunders 10, Martin 9, Napoleon 8, Prince Albert 7, Zepheriah 6, Ruth 5, T T, Mc-273-482
JOHNS, John H. 44, Mary 33, James 9, Rebecca 7, Elizabeth 5, Mary 3, William 1, Elizabeth 65, Va Va, Wl-572-950
JOHNS, John S. 40, Caroline 40, Nancy M. 24, Ansen T. 22, Sophia W. 29, Naomia D. 17, William H. 16, Wade M. 13, Pamelia J. 7, Mary Ann 3., Martha S. 1, Va Va, Fr-261-39
JOHNS, Johnus 30, Hannah 23, Martha Jane 4, William J. 2, T T, Me-159-733
JOHNS, M. L. 43, Elizabeth 26, Nancy 10, Sarah 7, Joseph 5, Calhoun 3, Byron 3/12, A. BULLIN 22, T T, We-37-791
JOHNS, N. H. 32, Susan 33, Sarah E. 6, Martha 4,

1850 TN

1850
63
1787

1835
1814
21

1850
46
1804

Judge of Circuit Court
1835-1858

Anderson Nunnelly m Sarah

heirs
Suit of
1850

Rebecca
Martha
Sarah
Ecloe

1850 Census Hickman Co

6V6 Thomas W. (WADE) Easley	63 M	SC	Farmer
Catherine (Blankenship)	63 F	VA	
Sarah P Nunnelly	37 F	SC	
Rebecca ✓	11 F	TN	
Martha ✓	9 F	TN	
Sarah ✓	7 F	TN	
Chloe ✓	4 F	TN	

1860

ist
7

845 Thomas W. Easley	73 M	Farmer	3000/2168	TN
Sarah P. Nunlee	47 F	WIDDOW		TN
Rebecca N.	20 F			TN
C.E.E.P (surely Ecloe)	14 F			TN

Bill of Sale
1845-21 Apr
Transfer
Record G
Pg 102
Anderson
to
D.W. Carrell

COUNTY RECORDS MICROFILMING PROJECT

SEVIER COUNTY

MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK 3

[illegible]

ARKANSAS

18

Recordes of Marriages, Sevier County.

State of Arkansas } ss.
County of Sevier }

I Newton Givens a regularly ordained Minister of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and formaly Stated Clerk of the Arkansas Presbytery of Said Church, do certify that in the month of October A.D. 1866. Richard G. Steel, was duly Ordained to the Gospel Ministry by the Said Arkansas Presbytery of the Said C.P. Church, and that he is Still in discharge of the duties of the Ministry by virtue of Said Ordination,

and I further Certify that I was the Stated Clerk of the Said Presbytery, at the time Said ordiliation took place.

In testimony whereof I do Set My hand this 16th day of August A.D. 1866.

Newton Givens

Filed for record the 18th day of August, 1866, and recorded Same day.

M M Miller Clerk
& ex offici recorder
by W J Dewson Depty Clerk

State of Arkansas }
County of Hemstead } I, James Loury a regular ordained minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, I hereby certify that in the County of Sevier and State of Arkansas, I did on the 12th day of July 1866, celebrate the rights of Matrimony between Isaac Shields of the County of Hemstead and State of Arkansas aged about 30 years and, Emonia Williamson, of the County of Sevier, and State of Arkansas, aged about 22 years, and then and there declared

Sevier Co AR
Marriage Book 3

I, John Hadley an acting and duly commiss
Justice of the Peace in and for the County of
Sevier in the State of Arkansas, do hereby
certify that on the 10th day of Febr. 1867 at
the County of Sevier in the State of Arkansas
I did duly join in marriage Jonathan
Ayers age 23 years and Nancy Malone aged 17 yrs
both of the County of Sevier and State of Ar-
-kansas, then and there declared them to be
husband and wife – Given under my
hand this the 23d day of March 1867
John Hadley J.P.

Filed for record on the 27th day of April A.D. 1867
and recorded on the 2nd day of January 1868
W. J. Denson Clerk &
Ex officio Recorder
By J. H. Denson D.C.

I certify that P. D. Williams age 27 years
and M. C. Reid age 17 years was married on
the 17th day of November by A Biggs an
elder in the M.E. Church South Church
Authority recorded in the Clerk's office in
Van Buren Crawford County Ark.
This 17th day Nov. 1866
A Biggs

Filed for record on the 18th day of January 1867
& recorded on the 2nd day of January A.D. 1868
W. J. Denson Clerk &
Ex officio Recorder
By J. H. Denson D.C.

I, John Hadley an acting and duly commiss
Justice of the peace in and for the County of Sevier
in the State of Arkansas do hereby certify that
on the 7th day of February 1867 at the County of Sevier
in the State of Arkansas I did duly join in
marriage Wilkin Lee Nunnelly aged 23 years

and Elizabeth East aged 23 years both of the County of Sevier and State of Arkansas and then and there declared them to be husband and wife — Given under my hand this the 23d day of March 1867

John Hadley J.P.

Filed for record in the 15th day of April 1867 and recorded on the 2nd day of January 1868

W. J. Denson Clerk &
Exofficio Recorder
By Jos. H. Denson, D.C.

State of Arkansas
County of Sevier

I, W. W. Wilkinson an acting and duly commissioned Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Sevier aforesaid and the State of Arkansas, do hereby certify that on the 18th day of April A.D. 1867 at the County of Sevier in the State of Arkansas I did duly join in marriage Lewis Legal and Rebecca Osbon both of Sevier County and of lawful age, and did then and there declare them to be husband and wife — Given under my hand this 29th day of April 1867

W. W. Wilkinson J.P.

Filed for record on the 29th day of April 1867 and recorded on the 2nd day of January A.D. 1868

W. J. Denson Clerk &
Exofficio Recorder
By J. H. Denson D.C.

State of Arkansas
County of Sevier

I, Lewis W. Davis Judge of the County and Probate Courts of said County do hereby certify that on the 17th day of March 1867 at the County aforesaid did duly join in marriage Joseph Cummings a freedman to

The State of Arkansas
Sevier County

I, Thos. Williamson an acting Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Sevier in the State of Arkansas do hereby certify that on the 11th day of September 1867 at the County of Sevier in the State of Arkansas I did duly join in marriage James York of Sevier County State of Arkansas aged years and Acca Harris of the County of Sevier State of Arkansas aged years and then and there declared them to be husband and wife — Given under my hand this 12th day of Sept. 1867

Thos. Williamson J.P.

Filed for record on the 12th day of September 1867 and recorded on the 2nd day of January 1868

W. J. Denson Clerk &c
Ex officio Recorder
By Jos. H. Denson
Deputy Clerk

I, John Hadley an acting and duly commissioned Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Sevier and State of Arkansas do hereby certify that on the 15th day of May 1867 at the County of Sevier and in the State of Ark, I did duly join in marriage Marion Hankins aged 19 years & Martha Elizabeth Nunnelly aged 17 years both of the County of Sevier and State of Arkansas and then and there declared them to be ~~husband and and wife~~ married persons — Given under my hand this the 12th day of July 1867

John Hadley J.P.

Filed for record on the 10th day of September 1867 recorded 2nd January 1868

W. J. Denson Clerk &c
Ex officio Recorder
By J. H. Denson D.C.

an acting
reace in
State of
the 27th
Senior in
in
y State
ry Hall
ark aged
hand Them

this

Brooks J.P.

Cleary Clerk

day
Martha
ined to
matrimony
the
of Which
Eld
ithville

ay Clerk
nd
duly
and for
day hereby
January
e State
marriage
County
and A
r State
nd them

---

declared them to be husband and wife
By consent of parents

Given under my hand this 2 day Febuary

C. S. Williams J.P.

H H McCleary Clerk

This is to certify that I D. M. Cochran a regularly ordained minister of the gospel of the Missionary Baptist Church my credentials being recorded in the clerks office Washington Ark did unite in matrimony Mr William Hargroves and Miss Ida H Rumbly on feb 12th 1871 both of lawful age and of this [illegible] county and pronounced [illegible] husband and wife according to [illegible] laws of this State and the forms of our Church

D. M. Cochran

Febuary 13th 1877

H. H. McCleary Clerk

This is to certify that I D M Cochran regularly ordained minister of the gospel of the Missionary Baptist Church did on the (2) of December 1870 unite in Matrimony Mr Snowden Mattox and Miss Martha Allen both of lawful ge age and of this county and pronounced them husban and wife according to the forms of our Church and the laws of this State my credentials being recorded in the clerks office Washington Ark

Febuary 13th 1871 D M Cochran

H. H. McCleary Clerk

Commanded to Salemnize the rites and publish the bands of Matrimony between Thaddeus W McCown aged 30 years and Lucy C Gilliam aged 19 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties herein named

Witness my hand and seal of office at office on this 7th day of March 1876
Jas H Denson Clerk of
County Court Sevier Co Arks

State of Arkansas
County of Sevier

I Archelaus Turrentine a regular ordained Minister of of the Methodist Episcopal Church South; do hereby certify that on the 8th day of March AD 1876, I did duly and according to law; as commanded in the foregoing license salemnize the rites and publish the bans of Matrimony between the parties herein named

Witness my hand on this 8th day of March AD 1876
A Turrentine Minister
as aforesaid

Filed for record on the 9th day of March AD 1876
Jas H Denson Clerk
By W C Parks DC

State of Arkansas
County of Sevier

To any person authorized by law to Salemnize marriage

You are hereby Commanded to Salemnize the rites and publish the bans of Matrimony between William Nunnelly aged 24 years and Luanna Walker aged 17 years according to law and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties herein named

Witness my hand and seal

Judge
AD 1876
Clerk
DC

by law

mand
bans
ony
ay
and
this

ce
bruary 1876
of
Arks
DC

in a
as he
~~foreg~~
76 I
nmanded
rites and
the parties

MG
1876
Clerk
Parks DC

by law
are hereby

of office at office on this 4th day of February A D 1876

Jack S Denson Clerk of
County Court

State of Arkansas
County of Sevier

I Thomas Dulany a regular ordained minister of the gospel of the Missionary Baptist Church do hereby certify that on the 5th day of February A D 1876 I did duly & according to law as commanded in the foregoing license solemnize the rites and publish the bands of matrimony between the parties therein named

Witness my hand on this 5th day of February 1876
Thomas Dulany M G

Filed for record on the 28th day of February A D 1876
Jack S Denson Clerk

State of Arkansas
County of Sevier

To any person authorized by law to solemnize marriage

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rites and publish the bans of matrimony between John Stinnell aged 20 years and Emily Walker aged 21 years according to law and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named

Witness my hand and seal of office at office on this 10th day of March A D 1876
Jack S Denson Clerk of
County Court Sevier Co Ark
By W C Park D C

State of Arkansas
County of Sevier

I John W Green do hereby certify that on this 12th day of March A D 1876 I did duly and according to law as commanded

Marriage License

State of Arkansas
County of Sevier
To any person authorized to solemnize
~~To solemnize~~ Marriage You are com-
manded to solemnize the rites and publish
the bans of Matrimony William J
Parchman aged twenty seven (27)
years Emma J Krumly aged twenty
one (21) years according to law and
do you officially sign and return this lic-
ence to the parties herein named
Witness my hand and seal of
office this 19th day of December 1876
Jos H Dennison clerk
Sevier Co Ark)

State of Arkansas }
County of Sevier } I William J Browning
an ordained Minister of the Gospel
do hereby certify that on 21st day of
December AD 1876 I did duly and
according to Law as commanded
in the foregoing License solemnize
the rites and publish the bans of matri-
mony between the parties therein named
Witness my hand and Seal 22 day
December AD 1876 W J Browning

Marriage License

To any person authorized to solemn-
ize marriage You are hereby command-
ed to solemnize the rites and publish
the bans of Matrimony between
Wm E Lee aged twenty three (23) years
and Mrs Sarah Ross aged twenty four (24) years
according to law and do you officially
sign and return this license to the par-
ties herein named
Witness my hand and seal of office this 2 day [illegible]
Jo H Dennison clerk

OF THE CHURCH OF
OF LATTER - DAY SAINTS

OUNTY
USE
ARK.

COUNTY RECORDS MICROFILMING PROJECT

SEVIER COUNTY

MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK 4

ARKANSAS

N: 15 FOOT - CANDLES: 64

BOND FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE.

Know all Men by these Presents, that we, ______________________ as principal, and ______________________ as security, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Arkansas, for the use and benefit of the Common School Fund of Sevier County, in the penal sum of ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents.

Signed this ________ day of ____________ 18____

THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH that, whereas, the above bounden ______________________ has this day applied to the Clerk of the County Court of Sevier County, for a License authorizing the solemnization of the Rite of Matrimony between the said ______________________ and ______________________ Now, if the said parties applying for said License have a lawful right to the same, and if they shall faithfully carry into effect and comply with the provisions thereof, and shall, within sixty days from the date hereof, return the said License to the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, duly executed and officially signed by some one authorized by law to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony, then this obligation shall be void, but otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

WITNESS our signatures the day above written.

____

____

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
County of Sevier.

AFFIDAVIT.

IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE COUNTY COURT OF SAID COUNTY.

______________________ of the County of Sevier, and State of Arkansas, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is ______________________ who has this day applied to me for License of Marriage, and that ______________________ has arrived at the age of ________ years; and that M______________________ has arrived at the age of ________ years; and that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. And the parents of the said ______________________ are willing to said Marriage.

____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this ________ day of ____________ A. D. 18____

____
Clerk of the County Court.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
County of Sevier.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—GREETING:

You are hereby commanded to celebrate the Rite, and publish the bans of Matrimony, between Mr. Paul B Neal of ____________ in the County of Sevier and State of Arkansas aged ~~Nineteen~~ Twenty years, and Miss Ella L Nunnelly of ____________ in the County of Sevier, and State of Arkansas, aged Nineteen years, according to law; and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal, this 14th day of December A. D. 1876

Seal

Jos H Denson
County Clerk.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
County of Sevier

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

I, William J Browning an Ordained Minister of the Gospel do hereby certify that, on the 21st day of December A. D. 1876, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand, this 22d day of December A. D. 1876

W J Browning

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
County of Sevier.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

I, Jos H Denson Clerk of the Circuit Court, and Ex-officio Clerk of the County Court, and Recorder of said County, certify that the above License for, and Certificate of the Marriage of Paul B Neal and Ella L Nunnelly were on the 12th day of February 1876, filed in my office, and the same are now duly recorded on Page 141 of Book "D," of Marriage Records.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of said County, this 12th day of February A. D. 1876

Seal

Jos H. Denson
Clerk and Recorder.

BOND FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE.

Know all Men by these Presents, that we, Kussuth Koats as principal, and Peter Knox as security, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Arkansas, for the use and benefit of the Common School Fund of Sevier County, in the penal sum of ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents.

Signed this 27 day of January 1883

THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH that, whereas, the above bounden has this day applied to the Clerk of the County Court of Sevier County, for a License authorizing the solemnization of the Rite of Matrimony between the said Kussuth Koats and Sallie E Nunnely Now, if the said parties applying for said License have a lawful right to the same, and if they shall faithfully carry into effect and comply with the provisions thereof, and shall, within sixty days from the date hereof, return the said License to the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, duly executed and officially signed by some one authorized by law to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony, then this obligation shall be void, but otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

WITNESS our signatures the day above written.

Kossuth Coats
Peter Knox

AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF SEVIER.

IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE COUNTY COURT OF SAID COUNTY.

.... of the County of Sevier, and State of Arkansas, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is .... who has this day applied to me for License of Marriage, and that .... has arrived at the age of .... years; and that M.................... has arrived at the age of .... years; and that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. And the parents of the said .... are willing to said Marriage.

....

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this .... day of .... A. D. 18

Clerk of the County Court.

1st pd [illegible]

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF SEVIER.

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage--GREETING:

You are hereby commanded to celebrate the Rite, and publish the bans of Matrimony, between Mr. Kussuth Coats of Brownstown in the County of Sevier and State of Arkansas aged Thirty years, and Miss Sallie E Nunnely of Chapel Hill in the County of Sevier, and State of Arkansas, aged Twenty Nine years, according to law; and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal, this 27 day of January A. D. 1883.

Seal

Jo B O Benson
County Clerk.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF Sevier

I, W E Dooley do hereby certify that, on the 30 day of January A. D. 1883, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand, this 30th day of January A. D. 1883

W E Dooley Minister

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF SEVIER.

I, Jo B O Benson Clerk of the Circuit Court, and Ex-officio Clerk of the County Court, and Recorder of said County, certify that the above License for, and Certificate of the Marriage of Kussuth Coats and Sallie E Nunnely were on the 2 day of February 1883, filed in my office, and the same are now duly recorded on Page 268 of Book "D," of Marriage Records.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of said County, this 27 day of May A. D. 1883

Seal

Jo B O Benson
By W H Collins
Clerk and Recorder.

BOND FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE.

Know all Men by these Presents, that we, Frank Nunnely as principal, and Thomas Carr as security, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Arkansas, for the use and benefit of the Common School Fund of Sevier County, in the penal sum of ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents.

Signed this 5 day of September 1883

THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH that, whereas, the above bounden has this day applied to the Clerk of the County Court of Sevier County, for a License authorizing the solemnization of the Rite of Matrimony between the said Frank Nunnely and Lou Walker Now, if the said parties applying for said License have a lawful right to the same, and if they shall faithfully carry into effect and comply with the provisions thereof, and shall, within sixty days from the date hereof, return the said License to the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, duly executed and officially signed by some one authorized by law to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony, then this obligation shall be void, but otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

WITNESS our signatures the day above written.

Frank Nunnely

Thomas Carr

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
County of Sevier.

AFFIDAVIT.

IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE COUNTY COURT OF SAID COUNTY.

of the County of Sevier, and State of Arkansas, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is who has this day applied to me for License of Marriage, and that has arrived at the age of years; and that M has arrived at the age of years; and that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. And the parents of the said are willing to said Marriage.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of A. D. 18

Clerk of the County Court.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
County of Sevier.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—GREETING:

You are hereby commanded to celebrate the Rite, and publish the bans of Matrimony, between Mr. Frank Nunnely of Brownstown in the County of Boone and State of Arkansas aged twenty one years, and M Lou Walker of Brownstown in the County of Sevier, and State of Arkansas, aged twenty four years, according to law; and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal, this 5 day of September A. D. 1883

Seal

J H Dawson County Clerk.

W H Collins D C

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
County of Sevier

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

I, Rev Morton Thompson do hereby certify that, on the 6th day of September A. D. 1883 I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand, this 6th day of September A. D. 1883

Rev Morton Thompson

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
County of Sevier.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

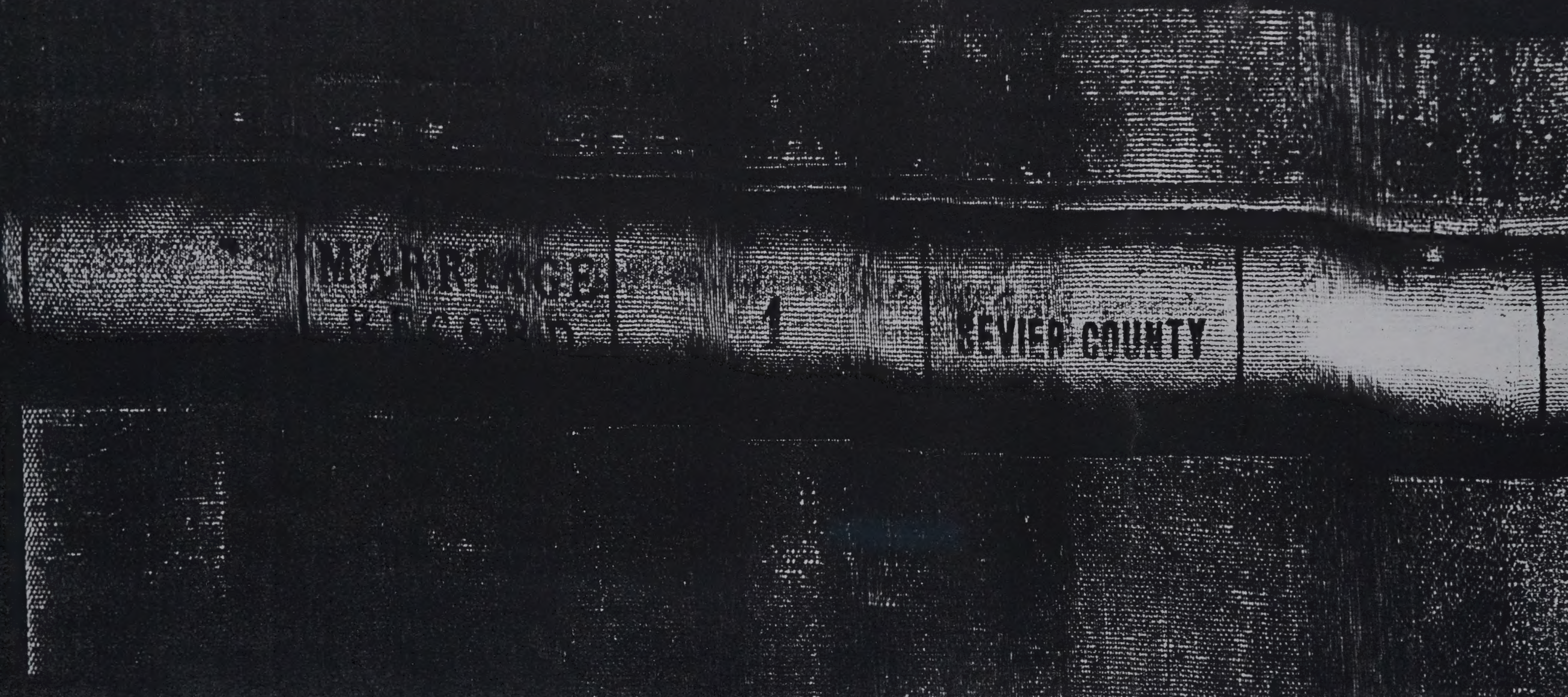
I, J H Dawson Clerk of the Circuit Court, and Ex-officio Clerk of the County Court, and Recorder of said County, certify that the above License for, and Certificate of the Marriage of Frank [illegible] and Lou Walker were on the 9 day of Nov 1883 filed in my office, and the same are now duly recorded on Page 319 of Book "D," of Marriage Records.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of said County, this 26 day of Nov A. D. 1883

Seal

J H Dawson Clerk and Recorder.

W H Collins



MARRIAGE
RECORD
1
SEVIER COUNTY

NTY
E
RK.

COUNTY RECORDS MICROFILMING PROJECT

SEVIER COUNTY

MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK 1

1839-1869

ARKANSAS

Record of

The undersigned a Justice of the Peace for Washington Township in the County of Sev do certify that I solemnized the rights of Matrimony between Francis Dunfy and Polly Ann Lee, on the 17th day of August A D 1843 at the residence of William Lee the parent of said Polly Ann in the County of Sevier and State of Arkansas the parties being of Lawful Age.

Given under My hand this 18th day of August A. D. 1843

Ch. Pettigrew J. P

Filed and Recorded this 1st day of September A D 1843

Jas. Penny clerk &
Ex officio Recorder S C

State of Arkansas }
County of Sevier } Sct

I Abraham Story a Justice of the Peace within and for the Township of Jefferson in the County of Sevier and State of Arkansas, do hereby certify that on the thirtieth day of August in the year Eighteen hundred and forty three, in the said County I did according to the Laws of the State Solemnize the rights of Matrimony between Samuel Gray and Cath, Ann Nunnelly of the County of Sevier and State aforesaid, both being of Lawful Age, and that by the Laws of the State of Arkansas. the said Samuel and Catharin, are now and from thenceforth man and Wife, Given under my hand at the County aforesaid the day and year above written.

Abraham Story J. P
Sevier cty Arks

Filed and Recorded this 14th day of September A D 1843

Jas. Penny clk &
Ex officio Recorder S. C

solemnized the marriage between James S. Hollabird and Mary King. his age somewhere about twenty one years and hers somewhere about seventeen years. Mr. King and Mrs. King consenting to said marriage and that the said James S. Holbarbird and Mary King were both residents of Sevier County
Given under my hand this 10th day of July 1839
John R. McCann J.P.
Filed for record and recorded July 16th A.D. 1839
David Foran Clerk

State of Arkansas
County of Sevier
I the undersigned justice of the peace in and for the county and State aforesaid do hereby certify that on the eight day of July 1839 I administered the marriage ceremony to Thomas W. Kinnely and Catharine Davis according to Law and declare them joined as man and wife
B. H. J. Hartfield J.P.
Filed for record and recorded July 9th A.D. 1839
David Foran Clerk

State of Arkansas County of Sevier
Jefferson Township June 25th 1839
This day personally appeared before me an acting justice of the peace in and for the County and Township aforesaid John Wallace and Charity Gross both of age and was joined in the Bonds of matrimony by me
John Daugherty J.P.
Filed and recorded June 31st 1839 David Foran Clerk

The State of Arkansas
County of Sevier
Township of Jackson } The undersigned an acting Justice of the Peace in and for the Township and County aforesaid do hereby certify that he solemnized the rites of Matrimony between Wesley Wyatt and Mary Ward on the 25th December A. D. 1845 both of lawful age and of the County aforesaid — Isaac W. Pearce J. P.

Filed for Record & Recorded this 30th day of March A. D. 1846.

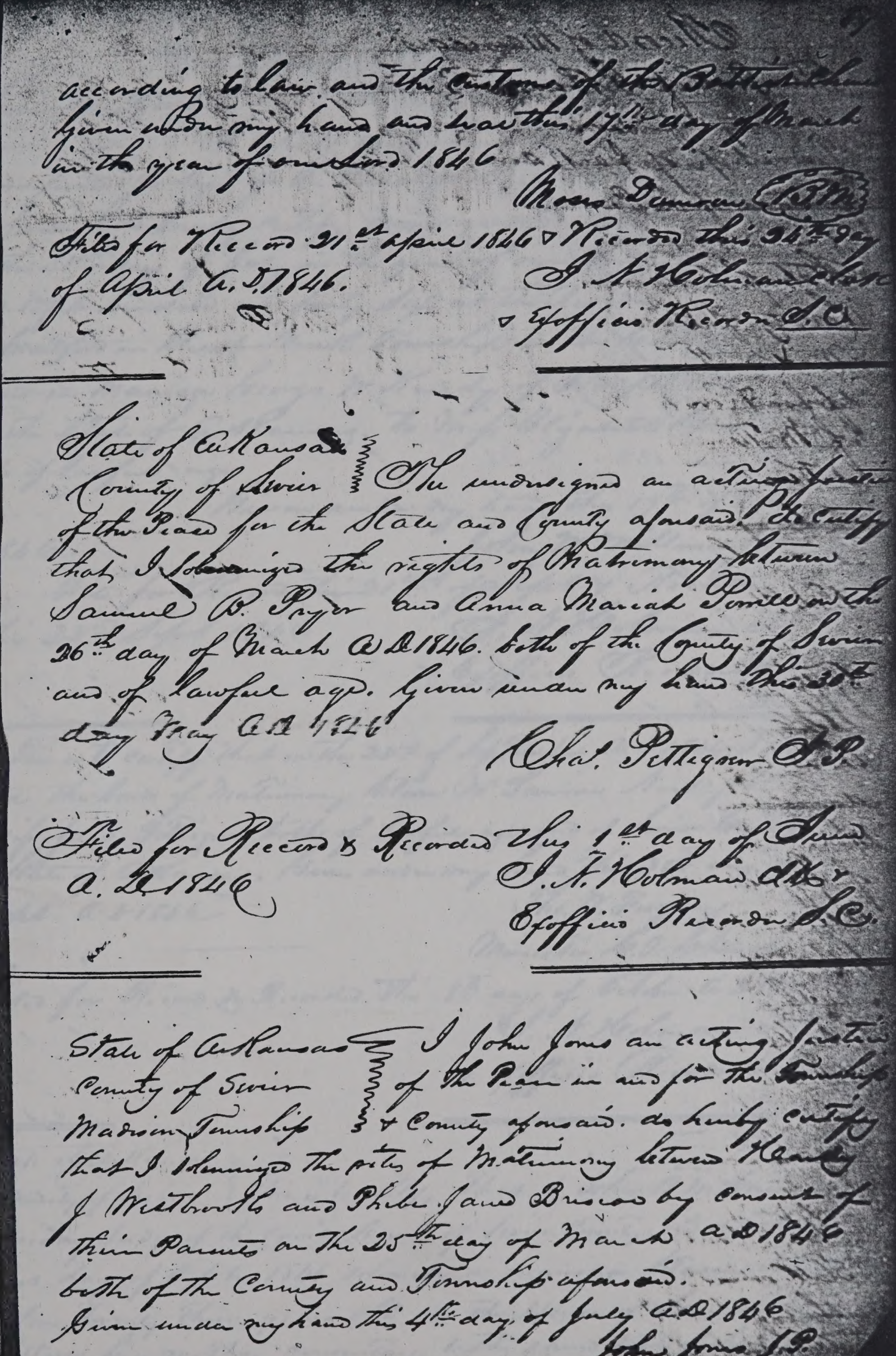
I. N. Holman Clk
& Exofficio Recorder S. C.

The State of Arkansas
Sevier County
Jefferson Township } I. Joseph McCraven an acting Justice of the Peace in the State County and Township aforesaid being duly commissioned and authorized by law to solemnize the rites of Matrimony, do hereby certify that on the 17th day of August 1845. I Married Hiram Autry Junior of Monroe Township aged 21 years, to Miss Matilda [illegible] of Jefferson Township aged. 20 years in the House of William Burk in Jefferson Township. Given under my hand this 18th day of August 1845

Joseph McCraven J. P.

Filed for Record on the 13th day of April 1846 & Recorded this 24th day of April A. D. 1846 I. N. Holman Clk
& Exofficio Recorder S. C.

The State of Arkansas
County of Sevier } I Moses Damron do certify that I solemnized the rites of Matrimony between Hansford L. Payton and Martha Ann E. Nunnily both of Lawful



according to law and the customs of the Baptist Church
Given under my hand and seal this 17th day of March
in the year of our Lord 1846

Moses Duncan B.M.

Filed for Record 21st April 1846 & Recorded this 24th day
of April A.D. 1846.
J. N. Holman Clerk
& Exofficio Recorder S.C.

State of Arkansas
County of Sevier } The undersigned an acting Justice
of the Peace for the State and County aforesaid do certify
that I Solemnized the rights of Matrimony between
Samuel B. Pryor and Anna Mariah Powell on the
26th day of March A.D. 1846. both of the County of Sevier
and of lawful age. Given under my hand this 30th
day May A.D. 1846

Chas. Pettegrew J.P.

Filed for Record & Recorded this 1st day of June
A.D. 1846
J. N. Holman Clk &
Exofficio Recorder S.C.

State of Arkansas
County of Sevier
Madison Township } I John Jones an acting Justice
of the Peace in and for the Township
& County aforesaid. do hereby certify
that I Solemnized the rites of Matrimony between Henry
J Westbrooks and Phebe Jane Briscoe by consent of
their Parents on the 25th day of March A.D. 1846
both of the County and Township aforesaid.
Given under my hand this 4th day of July A.D. 1846
John Jones J.P.

Marriage

Sevier County }
ss

I John W Millmer am acting and duly Commissioned Justice of the Peace within and for the County of Sevier, do hereby certify and make known that on the 31st day of July in the year of our Lord one Thousand eight hundred and forty six at the Residence of Elizabeth Crawford in Clear Creek Township in the County foresaid joined in Marriage George W Kenedy of Hempstead County in the State of Arkansas, to Miss Elizabeth Crawford both of lawful age

Given under my hand this 19th of Sept 1846
John W Millmer J.P.

Filed for Record on this 21st of Sept & Recorded this 22nd Sept 1846
J. N. Holman Clk
& Ex officio Recorder S.C.

This is to certify that on the 22nd of September A D 1846. I Solemnized the bonds of Matrimony between Mr Lawson Nunley and Miss Jane Pettigrew both of lawful age and of Sevier County State of Arkansas. Given under my hand this 28th day of Sept A D 1846
Tho. W. Fuguay
Minister C.P. Church

Filed for Record & Recorded this 8th day of October A D 1846
J. N. Holman Clk
& Ex officio Recorder S.C.

State of Arkansas }
County of Sevier } This is to certify, that I John R McCaw presiding Judge of the County Court of Sevier County, did on the first day of October 1846 solemnise a marriage between John Wilson Trinity three years old at the House of Samuel Millum her mother consenting to the same both of Sevier County

Record of Marriages

son of William Wright aged twenty first years and Elizabeth Jane Rice aged seventeen years in Marri=age. all of the County of Sevier

Given under my hand this 3rd day of Sept A.D. 1850

H. G. Rice J.P.

Filed for Record and Recorded this 3rd day of September A.D. 1850

B. H. Kinsworthy Clerk
& Ex officio Recorder

Arkansas Sevier County October the 15th 1850

At the residence of John W Nunnellys. I do certify that I Solemnized the rights of matrimony between Ulys=ses H Wall age twenty two:- And Nancy L Nunnelly aged seventeen — Given under my hand the sixteenth of October AD eighteen hundred and fifty

Isaac C Perkins
Minister of the Gospel
of the Baptist Church

Filed for Record October 17th 1850 & Recorded 13th January AD 1851

B H Kinsworthy Clerk
& Ex officio Recorder

State of Arkansas }
County of Sevier } I do hereby certify that I joined in marriage at the residence of Mrs Grimwood in Clear Creek Township in the County of Sevier in the State of Arkansas on the 26th day of September AD 1850 John Atkinson and Rachael Cooper

EARLY LAND OWNERS & IMPORTANT INFORMATION ON YELL & POPE COUNTIES in ARKANSAS 1830-1845

EDITOR'S NOTE: The following was copied from: GOODSPEED'S HISTORY OF ARKANSAS, Yell County, page 117 & 118. For many years the various county lines were not established permanently.

"About 1820 Gov. Miller, of the then Territory of Arkansas, and Col. D. Brearley, Indian agent, made a trip over the Territory and took the census of the Cherokees. In their journey, Agent Brearley bought the possession of a French hunter, Joe Peran, who was domiciled near Point of Rocks, then known as "The Dardonnie" (in English "sleep-with-one-eye"). The sound of the name and the peculiar surroundings of the place recalled to mind the Strait of Dardanelles, which induced the agent to change the name and call it Dardanelle, and at this point he established the agency of the Cherokees. After the census, by a call through the agent, every village sent up a delegate to a council held at this agency, at which the Cherokees decided to confine themselves entirely to the north side of the Arkansas River, and at the same time voted to visit the President and have their decision put in treaty form.

In the winter of 1822-23 this delegation accompanied their agent to Washington City. The bounds of the nation were then fixed. Maj. Duval succeeded Col. Brealey as Indian agent, but the latter returned to Arkansas in the winter of 1827-28, to tend to the removal of the Creek Indians, west of the Territorial line, and with him came his son, Joseph H. Brearley, as commisary to the Indians.

The latter, in 1831, became a permanent citizen at Dardanelle. On his way up, in 1827, he had stopped a short time at Dardanelle, where he had found white inhabitants very few.

Pearson Brearley, his brother, was then living there, also John Wade (his hireling), and the Widow Greenwood and her son and daughter, Radford Greenwood, and Malinda Greenwood.

The Cherokees were in hearing distance on the opposite bank of the river, but the nearest white neighbors south of the river were eleven miles above-- James, Henry and King Stinnett, Maurice Brown and Isaac Hensley.

Nine miles below, on the Lake Bayou, were Asa and Birt Wicker, and at the "Big Fields" were two or three families, and Nick Beatty and the Cardons were farther down the river.

At Chickalah, nine miles back, was Brown, a blacksmith. In the spring of 1828 the Cherokees, by treaty, exchanged the land on the north side of the Arkansas River, for the greater portion of the Lovely purchase, which at the time was thickly inhabited by whites,, who were thus summarily ejected therefrom, and scattered to various parts. Many came this way, (to what is now Yell County. ec) among whom were the Morse family, who squatted near Dardanelle Rock, until the land surveys could be completed, so that they could locate.

In the year 1830 the Cherokees finished moving off, in the fall of which year, the United States surveyor, H. L. Langham, completed several townships on the north side of the river. The land on the south side had already been surveyed. At this date furs and peltry still retained princely power with the trader (merchant) as a "legal tender".

EARLY LAND OWNERS & IMPORTANT INFORMATION ON YELL & POPE COUNTIES IN ARKANSAS 1820-1845

EDITOR'S NOTE: The following was copied from: GOODSPEED'S HISTORY OF ARKANSAS, Yell County, page 117 & 118. For many years the various county lines were not established permanently.

"About 1820 Gov. Miller, of the then Territory of Arkansas, and Col. D. Brearley, Indian agent, made a trip over the Territory and took the census of the Cherokees. In their journey, Agent Brearley bought the possession of a French hunter, Joe Baron, who was domiciled near Point of Rocks, then known as "Dos Dardanelle" (in English "sleep-with-one-eye"). The sound of the name and the peculiar surroundings of the place recalled to mind the Strait of Dardanelles, which induced the agent to change the name and call it Dardanelle, and at this point he established the agency of the Cherokees. After the census, by a call through the agent, every village sent up a delegate to a council held at this agency, at which the Cherokees decided to confine themselves entirely to the north side of the Arkansas River, and at the same time voted to visit the President and have their decision put in treaty form.

In the winter of 1822-23 this delegation accompanied their agent to Washington City. The bounds of the nation were then fixed. Maj. Duval succeeded Col. Brearley as Indian agent, but the latter returned to Arkansas in the winter of 1823-24, to tend to the removal of the Creek Indians, west of the Territorial line, and with him came his son, Joseph H. Brearley, as commissary to the Indians.

The former, in 1831, became a permanent citizen at Dardanelle. On his way up, in 1827, he had stopped a short time at Dardanelle, where he had found white inhabitants very few.

Pearson Brearley, his brother, was then living there, also John Wade (his [illegible]), and the Widow Greenwood and her son and daughter, Radford Greenwood, and Malinda Greenwood.

The Cherokees were in hearing distance on the opposite bank of the river, but the nearest white neighbors south of the river were eleven miles above— James [illegible] and King Stinnett, Maurice Brown and Isaac Hensley.

Nine miles below, on the Lake Bayou, were Asa and Rice Mirror, and at the "Big Prairie" were two or three families, and Nick Beatty and the Cardens were farther down the river.

On Chickalah, nine miles back, was Brown, a blacksmith. In the spring of 1828 the Cherokees, by treaty, exchanged the land on the north side of the Arkansas River, for the greater portion of the Lovely purchase, which at the time was chiefly inhabited by whites, who were thus summarily ejected therefrom and scattered to various parts. Many came this way, (to what is now Yell County, ed) among whom were the Howse family, who squatted near Dardanelle Rock, until the land surveys could be completed, so that they could locate.

In the year 1830 the Cherokees finished moving off. In the fall of which year, the United States surveyor, R. H. Langham, completed several townships on the north side of the river. The land on the south side had already been surveyed. At this date furs and peltry still retained princely power with the traders (merchants) as a "legal tender".

(page 2)

The Indians, who occupied the territory now composing this county, immediately before its settlement by the whites and for some time thereafter were intruding bands of Cherokees, the territory in fact belonging to the Choctaws at the time.

Rogers, a Cherokee chief, settled in or near what is now the site of the town of Dardanelle about 1790, with a band of Cherokee hunters and warriors. Some time thereafter Chickalah, another chief, settled at the site of the village which bears his name.

Dutch, also a chief of a branch of the same tribe, made his hearquarters on Dutch Creek, now so called, about three miles above Danville. He included in his hunting jurisdiction all that portion of the Fourche valley, now in Yell County.

These Indians cleared little patches of land in common, which they cultivated separately, each one's share being designated by corner-stones, some of which are to be seen in the neighborhood of Danville.

So far as can be learned, these Indians were peaceable, never having engaged in any wars among themselves or with the whites, but occasionally they were called upon to resist the assaults of the Osages, a warlike tribe living near Fort Smith.

One of the earliest settlements in the interior of the county was made in Riley Township, on the Petit Jean River, above Danville. The first permanent settlement was in 1829 by Elijah Baker.

Josiah Hart came in 1830. The Rileys came in 1831. In 1836 Abraham McCearly settled on Spring Creek, three miles northeast of Danville. There were several settlers in that part of the county before Col. McCearly. William J. Parks, Joseph Gault and William D. Briggs were early near Bluffton. These persons, some of whom are memtioned above, entered land in what is now Yell County prior to 1845. Some of them were among the early settlers, others were probably never permanent residents:

J. W. Huthmance, 1843
John H. Petitts, 1839
John Nick, 1831
Nicholas Beatty, 1836
John E. Metcalf, 1839
Allen Summers, 1830
Michael Hynam, 1838
Louis E. Moulder, 1830
John McAlister, 1839
Alexander Barnhill, Jr.1830
George B. Steel, 1837
Gabriel Barnaby, 1830
John S. Gibson, 1838
Elijah J. Howell, 1838
Joseph Gibson, 1838
James S. Barrow, 1839
Jonathan Limboeher, 1840

Richard T. Banks, 1840
Philip Madden, 1839
John Webster, 1830
Asa Wicker, 1839
John Deck, 1830
Francis Peat, 1830
Joseph Buschell, 1837
James Carden, 1839
Jesse Low, 1837
N. Mars, 1830
Daniel Gilliland, 1830
Elijah Baker, 1836
Washington Meeks, 1830
Thomas Johnson, 1839
Samuel H. Johnson, 1839
Nicholas Baremon, 1840
Claiborne Wicker, 1838

George Bryant, 1836
Thomas R. Shannon, 1830
Eli Paschal, 1836
Frances Beatty, 1830
Pierre Peat, 1830
Louis M. Smith, 1839
James P. Rogers, 1837
Samuel Ward, 1830
William C. Wilson, 1837
Joseph D. Combs, 1836
William Brown, 1838
Richard Wicker, 1837
Margaret Slover, 1830
Thomas Skiller, 1839
Charles H. Fitch, 1839
James S. Baremon, 1839
John B. Barmore, 1839

(page 3)

Rachel Wicker, 1839
Samuel Norris, 1837
John J. Norris, 1830
Hardin George, 1843
William Jones, 1844
William F. McClure, 1843
Philemon Williams, 1839
John McCray, 1840
Redmond Rogers, 1839
William M. Newton, 1838
Alexander Byrd, 1839
John Walker, 1839
Ezekiel Boggs, 1839
James P. Rainor, 1840
Henry Evins, 1829
William M. Reasoner, 1838
Jefferson Van Horn, 1838
Samuel H. Balch, 1843
James B. Crain, 1841
Abraham Flaning, 1841
Russell Bryant, 1838
Joseph McGrady, 1829
John Haney, 1840
Andrew J. Hays, 1840
James Madden, 1840
Robert M. Roberts, 1840
Aaron Garrettson, 1844
Rufus C. Sadler, 1844
Dooney McDaniel, 1840
James Morrison, 1837
James McBride, 1841
Daniel Crownover, Sr., 1840
James H. Taylor, 1844
Dial McDuff Peevy, 1843
Gabriel E. Hays, 1841
Thomas Garvey, 1841
George Baldwin, 1841
John Riley, 1840
Joseph Valkenberg, 1840
Pearson Brearley, 1831
Cyrus T. Smith, 1836
David B. Gilliland, 1844
Gilbert Moren, 1841
Joseph Green, 1838
John Critchfield, 1839
Joseph Gwinn, 1840
Burk Johnson, 1838
John H. Miller, 1842
Samuel Pryor, 1839
Horace Witt, 1839
John Boggs, 1842
Neriah Morse, 1839
Henry Stinnett, 1834
Isaac Hunley, 1836
Samuel M. Hays, 1839
Reuben L. Stinnett, 1844
William M. Nunnelly, 1844
Peter Pinkston, 1843
John Franklin, 1838
William H. Haines, 1843
Elizabeth Crowm 1841
Robert Cunningham, 1840
Amasa Howell, 1840
Nehemiah Cravens, 1841
Augustus M. Ward, 1843
James Murphy, 1844
Francis A. Skelton, 1840
Laban C. Howell, 1837
G. C. Sadler, 1841
Isaac Mears, 1841
William H. Peevy, 1841
Hugh McBride, 1841
James Williams, 1843
William Aikman, 1841
D. Wallace, 1841
Joseph Hall, 1841
Jenkins Williams, 1830
George Douglas, 1831
John Hill, 1842
James S. Jones, 1844
Claiborne Collier, 1843
Joseph James, 1839
Malachi Ford, 1840
John McCreasie, 1844
William Collin, 1839
W. H. X. Newton, 1838
John Powers, 1840
Eli Crow, 1839
Hiram Gill, 1839
Sallie Hall, 1830
Nathaniel Burkhead, 1837
John Wilson, 1830
James L. Hardway, 1844
John F. Balch, 1844
Thomas Hicks, 1841
Thomas Morse, 1838
James L. Garner, 1842
Henry Haney, 1843
John James, 1840
Enoch S. Hazens, 1840
John A. Wheeler, 1840
Cravens & Clark, 1841
John McKay, 1844
Lucinda Murphy, 1840
Daniel Johnson, 1839
M. M. Knight, 1843
Henry George, 1841
Daniel Crownover, 1841
Allen Williams, 1841
William Witt, 1841
John Howell, 1841
James A. Hughes, 1841
Taylor Polk, 1844

Some of the persons above named each took up several claims in different parts of the county. White men located earliest along the Arkansas River, but general settlements began in the interior. The valleys were most fertile and easily accessible, and furnished homes for the pioneers as they do today for the leading farmers, planters, and business men of the county.

The Civil War put a stop to the progress of settlements throughout the county, but the year 1866 saw enterprise again planted here, and the gradual return of former and the incoming of new settlers, followed with increasing rapidity.

The first marriage in this county, was that of Pierce M. Butler, of South Carolina, to Miss Duval -- her father then being Indian agent. This marriage took place on the lake eight miles below Dardanelle, at the temporary residence

1820 - Wayne Co TN

male 0-10 Anderson b ca 1821(?)
male 0-10 Wm C
male 16-26 William M.N. b 1795 - age 25

Female 16-26 Ecles Easley b 15 Jul 1799 - age 21

1830 - Wayne Co TN

male 0-5 Phillip ca 1830
male 0-5 James A b 21 Oct 1824
male 5-10 WmC ~~James A b 21 Oct 1824~~
male 10-15 Anderson
male 30-40 Wm M.N age 35
Female 5-10 Sarah
Female 20-30 - ~~Ecles~~ ~~30/31~~ Sarah Winn

1840 Wayne Co

male 0-5 Guilford
✓ 5-10 Benjamin
✓ 5-10
✓ 10-15
✓ 15-20
✓ 40-50 Wm M. b 1795 - 45
Female 0-5 ~~Sarah~~ Elizabeth
✓ 15-20 Sarah
✓ 30-40 Sarah Winn

1860
26
1834

Dad- Ernest R. Nunneley-
81 Death- November 9, 1985
Birth- Aprial 5, 1904
Pawanee County,
Oklahoma

Burial- Llano
cemetary
Amarillo, Texas.
Married - July 11, 1925
claremore okla.
To: Flora Bell Pogue

Adams
LABORATORIES, INC.
FORT WORTH, TX 76155

Mother- Flora Bell Pogue
Death - Sept 6, 1983 79
Birth - Jan 10, 1904
Hartford, Arkansas

Burial- Llano
cemetery
Amarillo, Texas.
married- July 11, 1925
in claremore, Okla
To: Ernest R. Nunneley

Adams
LABORATORIES, INC.
FORT WORTH, TX 76155

Blake Randolph Nunneley
Birth- 12/27/1960
medical Center Hospital
Odessa, Texas.
Birth Records
Ector County Court
House
Vol 34 Pg. 439
Not Married

Adams
LABORATORIES, INC.
FORT WORTH, TX 76155

Amy Ruth Nunneley
Birth- August 16, 1954
medical center Hospital
Odessa, Texas.
Birth Record-
Ector County Court
House
Vol 21- Pg. 9

Adams
LABORATORIES, INC.
FORT WORTH, TX 76155

Amy Ruth Nunneley
1st Husband John Payne
1st. child- Whitney Case Payne
Birth - Ft. Worth, Texas
Oct. 19, 1981

2nd. Husband Drg McFadin
2nd. child - Scott McFadin
Birth - Arlington, Texas.
Feb 17, 1991

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Genealogical Data For Husband

HUSBAND Ernest Randolph Nunneley, Jr. (Randy)
Birth 5/26/26 Place Gray County - Pampa, Texas
*Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Ernest Randolph Nunneley Mother‡
Married Flora Bell Pogue Place Claremore, Okla - July 11, 1925
†Other Wives (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Birth Records - Court House
Pampa, Tex. Vol-1-Pg. 25

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE Sue Perry Holt
Birth 5/3/23 Place Wilbarger County - Harrold, Texas
*Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father W. H. Holt Sr. Mother‡ Mary Annie Westmoreland
†Other Husb. (if any)

Family Representative:

Name and address of person submitting this sheet 915-362-4017
Randy Nunneley
3009 N. Century
Odessa, Tex. 79762

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
F	1 Amy Ruth Nunneley	8/16/54	Odessa, Tex.	Ector	Texas		Date 8/7/76 To John Payne
M	2 Blake Randolph Nunneley	12/27/60	Odessa,	Ector	Texas		Date Single To
	3						Date To
	4						Date To
	5						Date To
	6						Date To
	7						Date To
	8						Date To
	9						Date To
	10						Date To
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
	13						Date To
	14		Enclosed - more Info. on Family sheet				Date To
	15						Date To

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S. Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Addition

(Copyright Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.) 500M 10-63 D.B

12/27/85 - Odessa, Tex.

Genealogical Data For Husband

HUSBAND John Philip Brougher
Birth August 23, 1939 Place Tulsa, OK
*Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Ira Calvin Brougher - deceased Mother‡ Helen Louise Rogers
Married 1-9-93 Place Tulsa, OK
†Other Wives (if any) Sarah Lynn Pulliam - Phil divorced Sarah in Jan. '92

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE X Judith Jan Brougher Maiden - Carter
Birth January 18, 1941 Place Ardmore, OK
*Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father O. O. Carter (Opal Olive) Mother‡ Etta Alice (Taylor) Carter - deceased
Sister of Elsie (Taylor) Nunneley
†Other Husb. (if any)

Family Representative:

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Sex M F		CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
F	1	Maiden - Channell Cynthia Dawn Brown	20	7th	1962	Tulsa, OK	Tulsa	OK				Date 6-1-85 To Ronnie Brown
F	2	Kimberly Jan Channell Roberts	19	2	1964	Tulsa	Tulsa	OK				Date 12-15-84 To Scott Neal Roberts
	3											Date To
	4											Date To
	5											Date To
	6											Date To
	7											Date To
	8											Date To
	9											Date To
	10											Date To
	11											Date To
	12											Date To
	13											Date To
	14											Date To
	15											Date To

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S. Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

(Copyright Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.) 500M 10-63 D.B.

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Additior

1. Judith Jan (Carter) Brougher - Divorc Dec 12, 1989 Born 1-17-38

1st Husband was Gene Frederic Channell

Mother Della (Cisak) Channell
Maiden

Father - Ernest Eugene Channell

Both deceased

Cynthia Dawn (Channell) Brown Divorced February 1995 from Ronnie David Brown

Is single as of 3-24-95

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Genealogical Data For Husband

HUSBAND FREDERICK RICHARD Nunneley

Birth 7-11-37 Place TULSA OK.

*Chr. Place

Death Place

Burial Place

Father CHESTER HERMAN NUNNELEY Mother‡ ROSCINE NINA COOK

Married BETTY LOU ROEBUCK Place St. SIMONS ISLAND, GA.

†Other Wives (if any)

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE Betty Lou Roebuck Nunneley

Birth 7-31-40 Place BRUNSWICK, GA

*Chr. Place

Death Place

Burial Place

Father JACKSON LEONARD ROEBUCK Mother‡ LUCY COOPER MATHEWS

†Other Husb. (if any) ERNEST A. POLZ (DECEASED 1963)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

MEMORY

Family Representative:

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
FRED NUNNELEY
326 Wilton DR
BATON Rouge LA. 70815

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	~~County~~ PARISH	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
	1 Kimberly ANN Nunneley	10	1	68	Baton Rouge,	E. BATON Rouge	LA				Date To
	2 William Jackson Nunneley	1	19	71	Baton Rouge,	E. Baton Rouge	LA.				Date To
	3										Date To
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S. Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Addition

(Copyright Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.) 500M 10-63 D.B.

Genealogical Data For Husband

HUSBAND Robert Lee Nunneley
Birth 11-10-33 Place Tulsa, OK
*Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Wilber R. Nunneley Mother‡
Married Harriet Laura Bliss. Place Miami OK
†Other Wives (if any)

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE Harriet Nunneley
Birth 12-27-36 Place Hermon Illinois
*Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Richard Clark Bliss Mother‡ Doris Genevieve Thurman
†Other Husb. (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Family Representative:

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Sex M F		CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
F	1	Teresa Lynn Nunneley	10	13	63	Tulsa	Tulsa	OK				Date 11-28-82 To Jay Barringer (over)
F	2	Nancy Lee Nunneley	3	29	68	Dallas	Dlks	TX				Date 1-9-91 To Kelly High
	3											Date To
	4											Date To
	5											Date To
	6											Date To
	7											Date To
	8											Date To
	9											Date To
	10											Date To
	11											Date To
	12											Date To
	13											Date To
	14											Date To
	15											Date To

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S. Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

(Copyright Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.) 500M 10-63 D.B.

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Additio

Tarri married Richard Zagorski (present husband) Nov. 27, 1987

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S. Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Genealogical Data For Husband

HUSBAND Shwan Aziz
Birth ~~Bagdad Iraq~~ 2-26-62 Place Bagdad Iraq
*Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Rashid Aziz Mother‡ Virginia Geraldine McVay Aziz
Married 10-4-86 Place Amarillo, Tx 1st Presbyterian
†Other Wives (if any)

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE *Stacey Carol Megert Aziz
Birth 11-13-62 Place Amarillo, Texas
*Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Russell A. Megert Mother‡ Shirley Carol Nunneley Megert Costello
†Other Husb. (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Family Representative:

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
Stacey Aziz
15407 Maple Meadows Dr.
Cypress Tx 77429

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
F	1 Kelsie Carol Aziz	18	9	89	Garland	Dallas	Tx		—		Date To
F	2 Alexis Virginia Aziz	2	6	92	Houston	Harris	Tx		—		Date To
	3										Date To
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

(Copyright Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.) 500M 10-63 D.B.

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Additio

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Genealogical Data For Husband

HUSBAND David D. Nunneley
Birth 9-13-41 Place Seagraves, Texas
*Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Herbert Leon Nunneley Mother‡ Mary Alice Roach
Married 5-25-72 Place Tulsa, OK
†Other Wives (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE Gladys Jean Nunneley (maiden name Medlock)
Birth 8-22-43 Place Mounds, OK
*Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Vernon Jefferson Medlock Mother‡ FAYE Frances Green
†Other Husb. (if any)

Family Representative:

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

David D. Nunneley
2204 E 22 PL
Tulsa, OK 74114

Sex M F		CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
	1	None										Date To
	2											Date To
	3											Date To
	4											Date To
	5											Date To
	6											Date To
	7											Date To
	8											Date To
	9											Date To
	10											Date To
	11											Date To
	12											Date To
	13											Date To
	14											Date To
	15											Date To

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S. Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

(Copyright Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.) 500M 10-63 D.B.

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Additior

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Genealogical Data For Husband

HUSBAND Larry Wayne Carter

Birth 8-22-57 Place

*Chr. Place

Death Place

Burial Place

Father Mother‡

Married Place

†Other Wives (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE Cathie Lynn Nunneley Carter

Birth 6-27-63 Place

*Chr. Place

Death Place

Burial Place

Father Mother‡

†Other Husb. (if any)

Family Representative:

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Cathie Carter
5427 E 25th street
Tulsa, OK 74114

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
M	1 Michael Wayne Carter	9	28	84	Tulsa	Tulsa	OK				Date To
M	2 Harrison Wayne Carter	3	15	88	Tulsa	Tulsa	OK				Date To
M	3 Garrett Wayne Carter	5	2	95	Tulsa	Tulsa	OK				Date To
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S. Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

(Copyright Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.) 500M 10-63 D.B.

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Additio

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Genealogical Data For Husband

HUSBAND Richard Zagorski
Birth 4-28-63 Place Nanticoke, Pa
*Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Richard Zagorski Mother‡ Marquita Ruth Kalkhoff
Married 6-16-1968 Place San Antonio, Tx
†Other Wives (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE Teresa (Terri) Zagorski
Birth 11-10-63 Place Tulsa, OK
*Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Robert Lee Nunneley Mother‡ Harriet (Bliss) Nunneley
†Other Husb. (if any)

Family Representative:

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
Harriet Nunneley

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
F	1 Christina Barringer	1	26	84	Dallas	Dallas	Tx				Date To
M	2 Richard (Ricky) Zagorski	7	10	89	Dallas	Dallas	Tx				Date To
F	3 Wanda Lynn Zagorski	5	31	90	Villa Rica	Carroll	Ga				Date To
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S. Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Printed in U.S.A.) 500M 10-63 D.B. When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name. Place Additio

Genealogical Data For Husband

HUSBAND
Birth Place
*Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Mother‡
Married Place
†Other Wives (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE CYNTHIA DAWN (CHANNELL) BROWN
Birth 7·20·62 Place TULSA — ST. JOHNS HOSPITAL
*Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father GENE F. CHANNELL Mother‡ JUDITH JAN (CARTER) CHANNELL BROUGHER
†Other Husb. (if any) RONALD D. BROWN — DIVORCED · MARCH '95

Family Representative:

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
	1 AMELIA CHANNELL BROWN	1	4	92	MERCY HEALTH CNTR. OKC, OK		OK	—			Date To
	2										Date To
	3										Date To
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S. Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

(Copyright Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.) 500M 10-63 D.B.

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Addition

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Genealogical Data For Husband

HUSBAND Arthur Douglas Boone
Birth 1-26-45 Place Keystone OK.
*Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Mother‡
Married Place
†Other Wives (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE Marilyn Rae Boone
Birth 4-13-46 Place Mannford, OK.
*Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Virgil Fisher Mother‡ Nola Mae (Mitchell) Fisher
†Other Husb. (if any)

Family Representative:

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
Arthur D. Boone
Rt. 1, Box 87
Mannford, OK. 74044

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
	1 Shannon Denise Boone	24-5-71	Tulsa,	Tulsa	OK		Date May 13, 1994 To Kyle Quinn McCann
	2 Summer Michele Boone	7-9-77	Tulsa,	Tulsa	OK.		Date To
	3						Date To
	4						Date To
	5						Date To
	6						Date To
	7						Date To
	8						Date To
	9						Date To
	10						Date To
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
	13						Date To
	14						Date To
	15						Date To

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S. Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

(Copyright Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.) 500M 10-63 D.B.

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Additio

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Genealogical Data For Husband

HUSBAND Kyle Quinn McCann
Birth 12-27-71 Place Las Vegas, NV
*Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Melvin McCann Mother‡ Susan Perkins
Married Place
†Other Wives (if any)

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE Shannon Boone
Birth 5-24-71 Place Tulsa, OK
*Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Arthur Douglas Boone Mother‡ Marilyn Fisher
†Other Husb. (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Family Representative:
Shannon McCann

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
315 E. 40th St.
Sand Springs, OK
74063

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
	1										Date To
	2										Date To
	3										Date To
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S. Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

(Copyright Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.) 500M 10-63 D.B.

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Additior

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Genealogical Data For Husband

HUSBAND Jerry W. Nunneley
Birth 7-26-1938 Place Vinita, Okla.
*Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Virgil Windfield Mother‡ Ola Grace
Married ~~[illegible]~~ Place
†Other Wives (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE Nancy Rinnert Nunneley
Birth 1-19-1940 Place Checotah, OK
*Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Lawrence Edward Rinnert Mother‡ Juanita North Rinnert
†Other Husb. (if any)

Family Representative:

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
Jerry W. Nunneley
3303 Fallen Leaf
San Antonio Tx 78230

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
⊛	1 Jerry W. Nunneley Jr.	22	7	1960	Tahlequah Okla	Cherokee	Okla				Date 1-22-83 To Jill A. Galland
	2 ~~Lawrence~~ Lawrence D. Nunneley	17	1	1964	Tulsa OK	Tulsa	OK				Date To
	3										Date To
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
⊛	6 Children										Date To
	7 Jerritt Windfield	1	2	85							Date To
	8 Jacob Lawrence	6	10	87							Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S. Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

(Copyright Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.) 500M 10-63 D.B.

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Addition

Genealogical Data For Husband

HUSBAND Doyle Dean Nunneley
Birth 12-28-52 Place TULSA, OK
*Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Doyle Alex Nunneley Mother‡ Ruth Nunneley
Married Ruth Nunneley Place
†Other Wives (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE Karen Sue Snokhous Nunneley
Birth 8-19-53 Place Camp Breckenridge, Kentucky
*Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father RAYMOND J. SNOKHOUS Mother‡ Jolene SNOKHOUS
†Other Husb. (if any)

Family Representative:

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
F	1 KELSEY Rae Nunneley	9 - 14 - 86	OKLA City	OK	OK		Date To
M	2 Kyle Shay Nunneley	12-28-89	Stillwater,	Payne	OK		Date To
M	3 Kody Grant Nunneley	6-4-93	TULSA,	Tulsa	OK		Date To
	4						Date To
	5						Date To
	6						Date To
	7						Date To
	8						Date To
	9						Date To
	10						Date To
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
	13						Date To
	14						Date To
	15						Date To

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S. Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

(Copyright Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.) 500M 10-63 D.B.

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Addition

Genealogical Data For Husband

HUSBAND RAYMOND L. NUNNELEY

Birth 6-28-43 Place TULSA, OK

*Chr. Place

Death Place

Burial Place

Father WILBUR R. NUNNELEY Mother‡ LESSYE LEE PATTERSON

Married Place

†Other Wives (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE V. KAYE NUNNELEY

Birth 11-19-44 Place PRYOR, OK

*Chr. Place

Death Place

Burial Place

Father CHARLES W. RAY Mother‡ JUANITA V. ENYART

†Other Husb. (if any)

Family Representative:

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

RAY NUNNELEY
2215 S. JOSHUA AVE.
BROKEN ARROW, OK 74012

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
F	1 STEPHANIE R. NUNNELEY	8-7-74	TULSA		OK		Date To
	2 KARA S. NUNNELEY	6-21-78	FAIRBANKS, ALSAKA		ALASKA		Date To
	3						Date To
	4						Date To
	5						Date To
	6						Date To
	7						Date To
	8						Date To
	9						Date To
	10						Date To
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
	13						Date To
	14						Date To
	15						Date To

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S. Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

(Copyright Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.) 500M 10-63 D.B.

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Addition

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Genealogical Data For Husband

HUSBAND Ronald W. Nunneley

Birth 9-17-32 Place Tulsa, Ok

*Chr. Place

Death Place

Burial Place

Father Wilbur R. Nunneley Mother‡ Lessye "Pat" Nunneley

Married Widowed Place

†Other Wives (if any) Saundra - Donna - Nancy - Jo
(Dec) (Dec)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE

Birth Place

*Chr. Place

Death Place

Burial Place

Father Mother‡

†Other Husb. (if any)

Family Representative:

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
F	1 Rhonda Sue (Mother-Saundra)	6-	6-	55	Tulsa	Tulsa	Ok				Date To Unknown
M	2 Donald Ray (Adopted)	10	10	59	Tulsa	Tulsa	Ok				Date To
M	3 Mark Allen (Mother Donna)	3	3	61	Tulsa	Tulsa	Ok				Date To
M	4 Kevin Charles	21	8	62	Tulsa	Tulsa	Ok	26	8	92	Date ~~1991~~ To ~~John Wright~~
F	5 Christy Mazel	20	11	63	Tulsa	Tulsa	Ok				Date 1991 To John Wright
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S. Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

(Copyright Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.) 500M 10-63 D.B.

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Addition

Genealogical Data For Husband

HUSBAND Scott Neal Roberts

Birth Aug. 15, 1964 Place Okla. City, OK

*Chr. Place

Death Place

Burial Place

Father Otria Scott Roberts Mother‡ Eleta Jean Neal Roberts

Married Dec. 15, 1984 Place

†Other Wives (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE X Kimberly Jan Channell Roberts

Birth Feb. 19, 1964 Place Tulsa, OK

*Chr. Place

Death Place

Burial Place

Father Gene F. Channell Mother‡ Judith Jan Carter

†Other Husb. (if any)

Family Representative: Kim Roberts

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

Kim Roberts
3809 N. Bryan
Bethany, OK 73008

Sex M F		CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
M	1	Caleb Scott Roberts	11	08	88	Okla. City, OK		OK				Date To
M	2	Gregory Neal Roberts	08	10	91	Okla. City, OK		OK				Date To
	3											Date To
	4											Date To
	5											Date To
	6											Date To
	7											Date To
	8											Date To
	9											Date To
	10											Date To
	11											Date To
	12											Date To
	13											Date To
	14											Date To
	15											Date To

*Christening data requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S. Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

(Copyright Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.) 500M 10-63 D.S.

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Additior

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Genealogical Data For Husband

HUSBAND Richard JAY Studebaker
Birth 10-2-62 Place TULSA, OK
*Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Richard James Studebaker (10-32) Mother‡ Rose Marie (Duck) Studebaker (5-32)
Married Melissa Louise Baker 5/24/86 Place Kingsport, Tennessee (SULLIVAN Co.)
†Other Wives (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Birth Certificates
Certificate of Marriage

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE MELISSA LOUISE (BAKER) STUDEBAKER
Birth 7-2-62 Place KINGSPORT, TN (SULLIVAN County)
*Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father SAMUEL "RALPH" BAKER (3-3-33) Mother‡ JANICE "KAY" LIGHT BAKER (12-18-39)
†Other Husb. (if any)

Family Representative:

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
MELISSA STUDEBAKER
2804 BERKSHIRE LANE
KINGSPORT, TN 37660

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
M	1 Richard "Isaac" Studebaker	24	9	92	KINGSPORT	Sullivan	TN				Date To
F	2 Anna "CLAIRE" Studebaker	14	1	95	KINGSPORT	Sullivan	TN				Date To
	3										Date To
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S. Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

(Copyright Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.) 500M 10-63 D.B.

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Additior

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Genealogical Data For Husband

HUSBAND Derck Boone

Birth 1/20/66 Place Tulsa, OK.

*Chr. Place

Death Place

Burial Place

Father Ronald Boone Mother‡ Caroline Boone (Claybrook)

Married Kim Green Place Mannford

†Other Wives (if any)

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE Kim Boone (Green)

Birth 11/28/65 Place Plainview, Texas

*Chr. Place

Death Place

Burial Place

Father Richard Green Mother‡ Loy Green (Hamilton)

†Other Husb. (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Family Representative:

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Derik Boone, P.O Box 1188
Mannford, OK. 74044

Sex M F		CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
F	1	Daraka Boone	12	7	87	Tulsa	Tulsa	OK.				Date To
M	2	Drake Boone	4	10	93	Tulsa	Tulsa	OK				Date To
	3											Date To
	4											Date To
	5											Date To
	6											Date To
	7											Date To
	8											Date To
	9											Date To
	10											Date To
	11											Date To
	12											Date To
	13											Date To
	14											Date To
	15											Date To

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S. Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

(Copyright Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.) 500M 10-63 D.B.

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Additio

Genealogical Data For Husband

HUSBAND Wilce Jones
Birth May 14 1902 Place Near Elk City OKla
*Chr. Place
Death Jan 10 1974 Place Clinton OKla
Burial Place Ural Cemetary
Father Charlie William Jones Mother‡ Elizabeth Ann Irving
Married Sept 6 1925 Place Near Elk City OKla
†Other Wives (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE Mildred Lorenne Nunneley
Birth ~~Keystone~~ May 22 ·1905 Place Keystone OKla
*Chr. Place
Death March 13 1981 Place Thomas OKla
Burial ~~Ur~~ Place Ural Cemetary
Father Lawson Harrison Nunneley Mother‡ Mabel Rogers
†Other Husb. (if any)

Family Representative:

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
Wilma Gathright

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
M	1 Noel Prentiss	2	8	1926	ElkCity	Woshita	OK	11	8	1992	Date 18 9 1948 To Leona Udora Loyd
F	2 Wilma Evelyn	14	4	1928	"						Date 20 4 1946 To David Lee Gathright
M	3 Loy Carroll	25	8	1930	Burns Flat	W.	OK	27	10	1964	Date 10 8 1954 To Wanda Loa Casdorph
M	4 Gerald Kent	3	11	1932	Burns Flat	W.	OK				Date 7 9 1951 To Maudie Mae Vernon
F	5 Doris Genelle	11	6	1934	Burns Flat	W.	OK				*Date 6 9 1951 To William Edward Clift
F	6 Barbara Nadine	4	10	1936		"		21	12	1936	Date To
F	7 Wanelda Ann	8	1	1938		"					Date 16 6 1956 To Troy R. Hinkle
F	8 Linda Joy	28	3	1942	Dill City	W.	OK				Date 13 8 1960 To Melvin P. Kelley
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
*	13 Married #2 Curtis D. Gerner				18 - 4 - 1969						Date To
	14 Wm Clift Died 5 - 7 - 1968										Date To
	15										Date To

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S. Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

(Copyright Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.) 500M 10-63 D.B.

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Addit

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name David Lee Gathright Chart No.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10	5	1922	Foss	Washita	Okla	
Chr'nd							
Marr.	20	4	1946	Dill City	Washita	Okla	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Civil Service - Retired Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec. USN - WW II

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father David Elmer Gathright Mother's Maiden Name Rosie Mae Kanouse

Wife's Full Maiden Name Wilma Evelyn Jones

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14	4	1928	Canute	Washita	Okla.	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Homemaker Church Affiliation Primitive Baptist Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Wilce Jones Mother's Maiden Name Mildred Lorenne Nunneley

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
M	1 Gaylon Kent	Birth	29	5	1949	Sentinel	Washita	Okla	
		Marr.	6	1	1974	Woodward	Woodward	"	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Florence Eileen Stanley	Burial							
F	2 Marilyn Sue	Birth	5	6	1951	Sentinel	Washita		
		Marr.	29	8	1970	Dill City	"		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Donald D. Parmelee	Burial							
F	3 Anita Louise	Birth	23	8	1952	Sentinel			
		Marr.	26	12	1970	Fort Supply	Woodward	OK	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	David Duane Headrick	Burial							
M	4 Gordon Ray	Birth	14	4	1954	Sentinel	Washita	Okla	
		Marr.	2	4	1977	Ft. Supply	Woodward	"	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Valorie Jeanne Nelson	Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Genealogical Data For Husband

HUSBAND JOEL DAVID NUNNELEY
Birth 5/20/36 Place TULSA, OK
*Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father WILBUR RAYMOND NUNNELEY Mother‡ LESSYE PATTERSON
Married 6/7/30 Place TULSA, OK
†Other Wives (if any)

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE MARILYN SHIELDS NUNNELEY
Birth 7/23/36 Place BARTLESVILLE, OK
*Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father CHARLES MARSHALL SHIELDS Mother‡ FERN ARLETTA SHIELDS
†Other Husb. (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Family Representative:
JOEL DAVID NUNNELEY

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
MARILYN NUNNELEY
2226 TERWILLEGER
TULSA, OK 74114

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
	1 JOEL ALAN NUNNELEY	9	3	'62	TULSA	TULSA	OK				Date 12/12/93 To CAROL COUNGE
	2 BRYAN DAVID NUNNELEY	8	1	'65	TULSA	TULSA	OK				Date To
	3 SHANNON SUE NUNNELEY	6	11	'67	TULSA	TULSA	OK				Date To
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S. Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

(Copyright Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.) 500M 10-63 D.B.

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Additior

Genealogical Data For Husband

HUSBAND Ronald Scott Boone
Birth ~~[illegible]~~ 7/27/60 Place Tulsa
*Chr. — Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Ronald Dean Boone Mother‡ Caroline Jo Claybrook Boone
Married ~~Caroline Jo Claybrook~~ 6/12/[illegible] Mannford, Creek County
†Other Wives (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Personal knowledge

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE Patricia Ann Ferris Boone
Birth 3/15/61 Place Tulsa
*Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Faye Wendell Ferris Mother‡ Johnnie Mae Person Ferris
†Other Husb. (if any) OScela, Wisconsin Yale County Arkansas

Family Representetive:
Patti Boone
Name and address of person submitting this sheet
Rt 3 Box 405
Mannford, OK
74044

Sex M F		CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
M	1	Brandon Scott Boone	20	11	86	Tulsa	Tulsa	OK	—			Date To
F	2	Cierra Michelle Boone	8	4	89	"		"				Date To
	3											Date To
	4											Date To
	5											Date To
	6											Date To
	7											Date To
	8											Date To
	9											Date To
	10											Date To
	11											Date To
	12											Date To
	13											Date To
	14											Date To
	15											Date To

Pronounced Sierra like Sierra Navada

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S. Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

(Copyright Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.) 500M 10-63 D.B.

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Additior

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Genealogical Data For Husband

HUSBAND MAX IRVIN MILLER, SR.
Birth 27 October 1931 Place Catoosa, Rogers, Ok.
*Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Wayne Wilson Miller, Sr. Mother‡ Eunice Myrtle Eaton
Married 4 August 1951 Place Tulsa, Tulsa, Ok.
†Other Wives (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Bible Records; Birth certificates
Personal knowledge

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE DONNA LEE NUNLEY
Birth 29 December 1933 Place Cleveland, Pawnee, Ok.
*Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Elmer Clyde Nunneley/Nunley Mother‡ Dovd Carter
†Other Husb. (if any)

Family Representative:

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
Donna L. Nunley/Nunneley Miller
10437 Eaglewood Ave.
Overland, Mo. 63114 (St. Louis)

Sex M F		CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
M	1	Max I., Jr.	10	Jan	1953	Tulsa	Tulsa					Date 3 December 1978 To Norma Jean Tasker
F	2	Lorna Sue	6	Mar	1955	Tulsa	Tulsa					Date 15 June 1985 To Vernon F. Willis
F	3	Leatha Donise	31	Mar	1956	Tulsa	Tulsa					Date 7 December 1985 To Gary Wayne Anderson
	4											Date To
	5											Date To
	6											Date To
	7											Date To
	8											Date To
	9											Date To
	10											Date To
	11											Date To
	12											Date To
	13											Date To
	14											Date To
	15											Date To

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S. Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

(Copyright Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.) 500M 10-63 D.B.

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Additio

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Genealogical Data For Husband

HUSBAND Cecil D. Shaeffer
Birth 9 June 1927 Place
*Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Zay Shaeffer Mother‡ Gladye Garrison
Married 6 Nov. 1919 Place Pawnee, OK.
†Other Wives (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Family Members

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE Wilma Ann (Nunley) Shaeffer
Birth 14 October 1930 Place Cleveland OK.
*Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Elmer Clyde Nunley Mother‡ Dovie (Carter) Nunley
†Other Husb. (if any)

Family Representative:

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Sex M F		CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
	1	Larry Eugene Shaeffer	26 June 48	Tulsa	Tulsa	OK.		Date 8 Sept. 1990 To Sharna
	2							Date To
	3							Date To
	4							Date To
	5							Date To
	6							Date To
	7							Date To
	8							Date To
	9							Date To
	10							Date To
	11							Date To
	12							Date To
	13							Date To
	14							Date To
	15							Date To

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S. Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

(Copyright Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.) 500M 10-63 D.B.

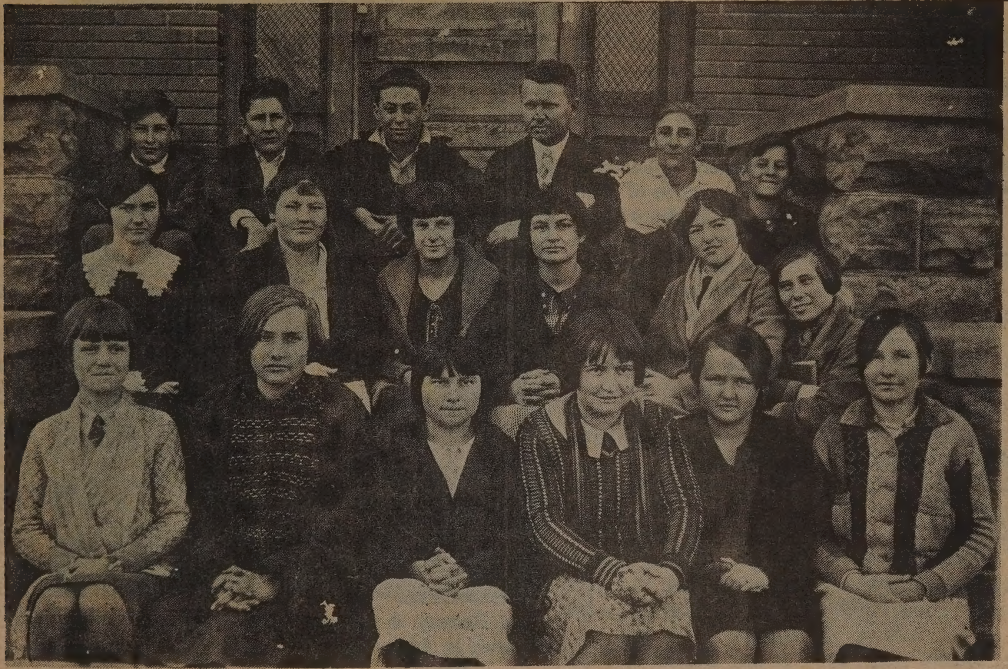
When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Additior

Elbert Nunneley,

People in the News

The Mannford Eagle, February 23, 1984



Front row, left to right: Helen Fortner, Belle Hoffman, Masie Bookout, Ovella Hambright, Elsie Peterman, Louise Powell. Second row: Miss wens, teacher; Minnie Cluff, Beverly Queal, Flossie Cunningham, Phyllis Pierce. Top Row: ???, Virgil Nunnelly, Cleo Smelser, A.C. Brodell, Principal; Otis Johnson, Denzil Crist.

---

ings to see. verywhere you turn ou are treading on cripture, reliving both ld and New Testament history.

You see the ancient alls of Jerusalem and s 8 gates, one of hich is closed up (The olden Gate). The itadel or "Tower of avid," Mount Moriah ontaining the ramatic Dome of the ock and El Aksa mosque and Solomon's tables, the Western all (Wailing Wall), e Via Dolorosa, the hurch of the Holy epulchre -- these all e but to whet your ppetite.

SOME UNFORGETTABLE experiences in rusalem included the anoramic view from e Mt. of Olives, the arden of Gethsemane the Church of ane, the room

possibility of future persecution of American Christians. Would I stand true to the cause of Christ in the face of such suffering and oppression and death?

The icing on the cake for my tour came with our two-day visit to Egypt, where we were thrust into the ancient world of Pharoahs, Pyramids, the Nile, and Hieroglypics. We spent a day in Cairo, Egypt's capital, teeming with 12 million people. Traffic is indeed an experience long remembered.

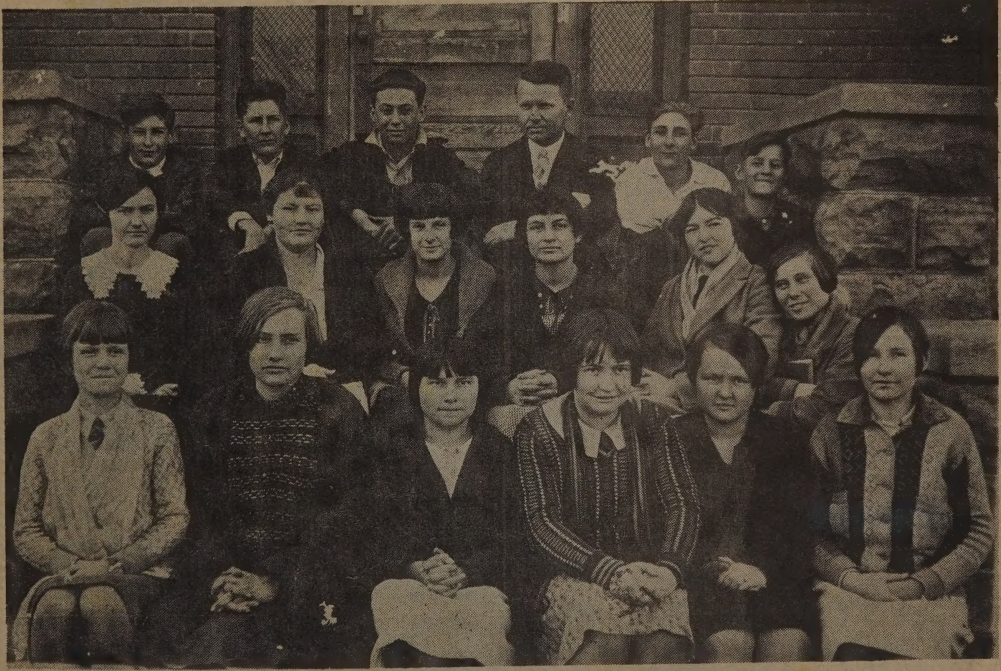
We viewed many of Cairo's mosques and churches, but more impressive than them all was the Museum of Antiquities. This museum, located beside the Nile in downtown Cairo, is bulging with Pharaonic artifacts.

Jr.
Tou
Slat

The Sand S
Championshi
uled for Fri
Sand Springs
The shotgu
7:30 a.m. and
open to boy
who will be
more than 17
Eligible
capable of p
course wit
tance.
Competiti
three flig
future ma
young ma
championsh
The cham

People in the News

The Mannford Eagle, February 23, 1984



Front row, left to right: Helen Fortner, Belle Hoffman, Masie Bookout, Ovella Hambright, Elsie Peterman, Louise Powell. Second row: Miss teacher; Minnie Cluff, Beverly Queal, Flossie Cunningham, Phyllis Pierce. Top Row: ???, Virgil Nunnelly, Cleo Smelser, A.C. Brodell, Principal; Otis Johnson, Denzil Crist.

---

ou are treading on cripture, reliving both ld and New Testa- ent history.

You see the ancient alls of Jerusalem and s 8 gates, one of hich is closed up (The olden Gate). The itadel or "Tower of avid," Mount Moriah ontaining the ramatic Dome of the ock and El Aksa mos- ue and Solomon's tables, the Western all (Wailing Wall), e Via Dolorosa, the urch of the Holy epulchre -- these all e but to whet your ppetite.

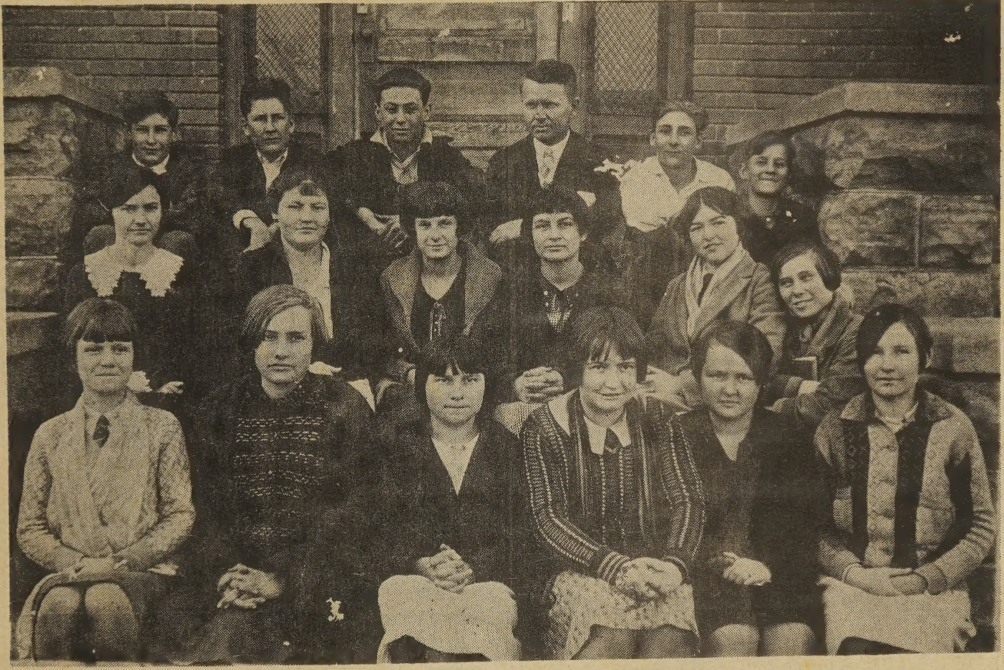
SOME UNFORGET-ABLE experiences in rusalem included the noramic view from e Mt. of Olives, the arden of Gethsemane the Church of ane, the room

American Christians. Would I stand true to the cause of Christ in the face of such suffering and oppression and death?

The icing on the cake for my tour came with our two-day visit to Egypt, where we were thrust into the ancient world of Pharoahs, Pyramids, the Nile, and Hieroglypics. We spent a day in Cairo, Egypt's capital, teeming with 12 million people. Traffic is indeed an experience long remembered.

We viewed many of Cairo's mosques and churches, but more impressive than them all was the Museum of Antiquities. This museum, located beside the Nile in downtown Cairo, is bulging with Pharaonic artifacts.

ruler
ERA
Vall
the
Ques
ossi
boa
Nile
in
werd
pre
can
vod
sup
qua
We
pos
wer
by
in
Then
visit
clim
Lux
bug
bar



Front row, left to right: Helen Fortner, Belle Hoffman, Masie Bookout, Ovella Hambright, Elsie Peterman, Louise Powell. Second row: Miss Owens, teacher; Minnie Cluff, Beverly Queal, Flossie Cunningham, Phyllis Pierce. Top Row: ???, Virgil Nunnelly, Cleo Smelser, A.C. Brodell, Principal; Otis Johnson, Denzil Crist.

Looking Back

By Norma Ross

While, according to the Bible story, Lot's wife met a most unfortunate end while looking back, for most of us this custom contains far more pleasure than pain. Indeed, it can be considered one of the bonuses we earn by getting older.

Recollections of times past somehow become easier if there is a photograph or two around to nudge our memories. With this in mind, the Keystone Crossroads Historical Society hopes from time to time to run such photos within this newspaper, along with asking for remembrances on the readers' part which they may evoke.

Last week's handsome group of students has now been identified with only one exception, the young man first on the left, top row. Anyone who can tell his identity is asked to contact the newspaper or myself.

Helping in this project were Mrs. John (Delorus) Matthews, who originally contributed the picture, and two other longtime Keystone area residents, R.S. Veteto and his wife, the former Marjorie Cook.

By coincidence, the year of the photo taking and that of the two pages reproduced from a Rigsby School Memory Book (which were given to each pupil at the end of the school year) is the same--1925. Mr. Veteto said that the photo was taken shortly after the beginning of the 1925-26 school year at Keystone, when A.C. Brodell (Mrs. Matthew's late father) had come there from Rigsby as principal. Mr. Brodell is shown 4th from left, top row. Teacher Miss Owens (who later married Emery Black) is 1st on the left, 2nd row.

In 1925, Mr. Veteto was a senior at the school and his future wife, a 6th grader. He does not recall the occasion this picture was made but said it was definitely not one class. It could possibly be a school organization.

I owe Mr. Veteto an apology and have made him one, as he came to offer help on the I.D.'s at 4 p.m. Friday, Feb. 17, waiting for a meeting of K.C.H.S. board members who never showed up. In fact, the meeting had taken place the week before and the article mentioning it had been submitted to appear at that time.. My new vow is to give the exact date in articles as space availability varies and I tend to be long-winded.

If you have a similar photo to share with us or one needing identification, contact any K.C.H.S. board member and we'll give it a try.

The photo is the same one run in the Feb. 16 issue, with the I.D.'s given, now making it much more valuable to us as we continue to explore the past of our area.

nd Tour

ke "Away in a anger," and "Silent ght" and "O Come l Ye Faithful." Here irist was reborn resh and anew in our arts.

Near Jerusalem we sited Bethany, the me of Lazarus and two sisters - Mary d Martha - and an portant place in the inistry of Christ.

 fitting culmination our stay in Israel as our visit to the city Jesus' last ministry, e most important ot in all Christendom, Jerusalem. "I as glad when they id to me, let us go in- the house of the ord. Our feet shall and within thy gate, Jerusalem."--Psalms 2:1-2. Jerusalem is

Christ's death, burial and resurrection. We strolled down the tiny narrow streets of the old city with its quaint shops displaying all manner of merchandise. We stopped and purchased souvenirs to take home with us. We continued to be entranced and enthralled by the charm, the bustle, the history and the great cultural heritage of the people of Israel.

Before we said "Shalom" to Jerusalem, we were jolted into bitter reality by a visit to Yad Vashem -- Museum and Memorial to the Holocaust. How we shuddered with incredulous horror as we read accounts and viewed pictures of the extermination of 6 million Jews by the Nazi Regime. It was an unforgettably moving experience, and caused

three pyramids, among the oldest monuments built by man, are unbelievable. One of them, Cheops, is also called The Great Pyramid and is one of the Seven Wonders of thet Ancient World. Built during the 2600'a B.C. by 100,000 slaves over a 20-year period, this pyramid contains 2,300,000 blocks of stone averaging 2½ tons each. Our entire group stood awe-struck as we viewed these impressive and imposing construction marvels. Close nearby was the Great Sphinx which was hewn from a natural outcrop of limestone about 2620 B.C.

Our second day in Egypt was equally striking, as we visited ancient Thebes, known today as Luxor. We explored the Temple of Hatsl"epsut, the queen

temple of Karnak. Built by Ramses II (a contemporary of Moses) about 2500 B.C., it was extended and embellished by subsequent pharoahs over the course of 2000 years. It is more spectacular than even Cecil B. De Mille's epic film sets. Almost as impressive was the Luxor Temple built by Ramses II about 2500 B.C. This temple honors Amen-Ra, the sun-god, patron deity of Thebes.

What an exciting trip! A photographer's dream; a traveler's delight. I thoroughly enjoyed the 11-day tour of Israel and Egypt.

If any church or civic group would like to see the slides of this trip, please contact Steve Firey at 224-3353. He would be happy to

Cala Burney & Steven Flippo...March 9 vows planned in Alabama.

Burney-Flippo Vows Planned for March 9

Forty–two local youngsters ages 7 to 16
at the Charles Page High School co
McCorkle and Jim Hollis.

Jr. Golf Tourney Slated

The Sand Springs Junior Golf Championship has been scheduled for Friday, July 28 at the Sand Springs Golf Course.

The shotgun start begins at 7:30 a.m. and the tournament is open to boy and girl golfers who will be no less than 8 or no more than 17 on July 28.

Eligible players must be capable of playing a regulation course without adult assistance.

Competition will be held in three flights, which include future masters (ages 8-11), young masters (12-14) and championship (15-17).

The championship and young

nd Tour

xe "Away in a anger," and "Silent ght" and "O Come Ye Faithful." Here rist was reborn esh and anew in our arts.

Near Jerusalem we sited Bethany, the me of Lazarus and two sisters - Mary d Martha - and an portant place in the inistry of Christ.

fitting culmination our stay in Israel as our visit to the city Jesus' last ministry, e most important ot in all Christenm, Jerusalem. "I as glad when they id to me, let us go in the house of the rd. Our feet shall and within thy gate, Jerusalem."--Psalms 2:1-2. Jerusalem is plete with wonderful ings to see. erywhere you turn u are treading on ripture, reliving both ld and New Testaent history.

You see the ancient alls of Jerusalem and s 8 gates, one of hich is closed up (The olden Gate). The itadel or "Tower of avid," Mount Moriah ontaining the ramatic Dome of the ock and El Aksa mosue and Solomon's tables, the Western Vall (Wailing Wall), e Via Dolorosa, the urch of the Holy epulchre -- these all e but to whet your petite.

SOME UNFORGETABLE experiences in rusalem included the noramic view from e Mt. of Olives, the arden of Gethsemane the Church of ane, the room

Christ's death, burial and resurrection. We strolled down the tiny narrow streets of the old city with its quaint shops displaying all manner of merchandise. We stopped and purchased souvenirs to take home with us. We continued to be entranced and enthralled by the charm, the bustle, the history and the great cultural heritage of the people of Israel.

Before we said "Shalom" to Jerusalem, we were jolted into bitter reality by a visit to Yad Vashem -- Museum and Memorial to the Holocaust. How we shuddered with incredulous horror as we read accounts and viewed pictures of the extermination of 6 million Jews by the Nazi Regime. It was an unforgettably moving experience, and caused us to speculate on the possibility of future persecution of American Christians. Would I stand true to the cause of Christ in the face of such suffering and oppression and death?

The icing on the cake for my tour came with our two-day visit to Egypt, where we were thrust into the ancient world of Pharoahs, Pyramids, the Nile, and Hieroglypics. We spent a day in Cairo, Egypt's capital, teeming with 12 million people. Traffic is indeed an experience long remembered.

We viewed many of Cairo's mosques and churches, but more impressive than them all was the Museum of Antiquities. This museum, located beside the Nile in downtown Cairo, is bulging with Pharaonic artifacts.

three pyramids, among the oldest monuments built by man, are unbelievable. One of them, Cheops, is also called The Great Pyramid and is one of the Seven Wonders of thet Ancient World. Built during the 2600'a B.C. by 100,000 slaves over a 20-year period, this pyramid contains 2,300,000 blocks of stone averaging 2½ tons each. Our entire group stood awe-struck as we viewed these impressive and imposing construction marvels. Close nearby was the Great Sphinx which was hewn from a natural outcrop of limestone about 2620 B.C.

Our second day in Egypt was equally striking, as we visited ancient Thebes, known today as Luxor. We explored the Temple of Hatshepsut the queen
who
And
beca
ruler
ERA
Vall
the
Que
ossi
boa
Nile
in
wer
pre
can
voc
sup
qua
We
pos
wer
by i

The
visit
clim
Lux
bug
bank

temple of Karnak. Built by Ramses II (a contemporary of Moses) about 2500 B.C., it was extended and embellished by subsequent pharoahs over the course of 2000 years. It is more spectacular than even Cecil B. De Mille's epic film sets. Almost as impressive was the Luxor Temple built by Ramses II about 2500 B.C. This temple honors Amen-Ra, the sun-god, patron deity of Thebes.

What an exciting trip! A photographer's dream; a traveler's delight. I thoroughly enjoyed the 11-day tour of Israel and Egypt.

If any church or civic group would like to see the slides of this trip, please contact Steve Firey at 224-3353. He would be happy to

Cala Burney & Steven Flippo...March 9 vows planned in Alabama.

Burney-Flippo Vows Planned for March 9

Forty–two local youngsters ages 7 to 16
at the Charles Page High School co
McCorkle and Jim Hollis.

Jr. Golf Tourney Slated

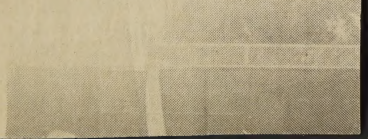
The Sand Springs Junior Golf Championship has been scheduled for Friday, July 28 at the Sand Springs Golf Course.

The shotgun start begins at 7:30 a.m. and the tournament is open to boy and girl golfers who will be no less than 8 or no more than 17 on July 28.

Eligible players must be capable of playing a regulation course without adult assistance.

Competition will be held in three flights, which include future masters (ages 8-11), young masters (12-14) and championship (15-17).

The championship and young



Members traveled from different cities and states to attend the Nunneley family reunion held June 8, 9, and 10. The reunion had not taken place since about 1987.

Family Has Three-Day Reunion

Descendants of Lawson Harrison Nunneley and his two wives, Melinda Caroline Carter and Mabel Rogers Lowery gathered for a reunion.

Nunneley moved from Madison County, Ark. to Pawnee County, Okla., Indian Territory in December 1898. He died in 1938 at age 84. The reunion, held for many years at Keystone Lake, and later at Herb and Mary Nunneley's home in Tulsa, was discontinued about 1987. The three-day event was held June 8, 9 and 10. Thursday evening a group went to Discoveryland. Friday included golf at Page Belcher, a luncheon at the home of Dr. and Mrs. D.A. Nunneley of Sand Springs and dinner at Goldies Patio Grill. On Saturday, a picnic, children's costume parade and music fest were to be held at Keystone State Park, but had to be moved to South Sand Springs Church of God Recreation Hall due to inclement weather. Following the picnic, a group went to Freddies Steak House for dinner.

Elbert Nunneley, Keystone Pioneer, Dies in Tulsa

Special to The Tribune

KEYSTONE, Dec. 11—Elbert A. Nunneley, a Keystone pioneer, died in a Tulsa hospital Wednesday night, five days after breaking a hitp in a fall at his home here.

Mr. Nunneley, 85, came to Keystone 60 years ago. He was a farmer and oilfield worker and pumper before retiring in 1932.

NUNNELEY

He and his wife, Sennie, would have observed their 62nd wedding anniversary Friday. He was born in Berryville, Ark., and was a member of the Church of God.

Surviving in addition to his wife are five sons, A. H. of 6532 W. First St., W. R. of 1025 E. 39th St., and C. H. of 474 S. Indianapolis Ave., Tulsa, E. R. of Odessa, Texas, and H. L. of Midland, Texas; two daughters, Mrs. Ina Stuck of Keystone, and Goldie Nunneley of San Diego; 2 brothers, 3 sisters, 17 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday in the Keystone High School Auditorium. Burial will be in the Sennett Cemetery near here under direction of the R. L. Mobley Funeral Home of Sand Springs.

Herbert L. Nunneley of Midland, Tex.; one brother, Stillie McCollough of Springdale, Ark.; also 18 grandchildren, 31 great-grandchildren, four great-great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews, and a host of other relatives and friends.

Funeral services were conducted May 18, 1964, at the Keystone General Baptist Church with the Rev. Edward Zickefoose and the Rev. F. L. Lord officiating.

Interment was in Sinnett Cemetery.

Elbert Nunneley, Keystone Pioneer, Dies in Tulsa

Special to The Tribune

KEYSTONE, Dec. 11—Elbert A. Nunneley, a Keystone pioneer, died in a Tulsa hospital Wednesday night, five days after breaking a hitp in a fall at his home here.

Mr. Nunneley, 85, came to Keystone 60 years ago. He was a farmer and oilfield worker and pumper before retiring in 1932.

He and his wife, Sennie, would have observed their 62nd wedding anniversary Friday. He was born in Berryville, Ark., and was a member of the Church of God.

NUNNELEY

Surviving in addition to his wife are five sons, A. H. of 6532 W. First St., W. R. of 1025 E. 39th St., and C. H. of 474 S. Indianapolis Ave., Tulsa, E. R. of Odessa, Texas, and H. L. of Midland, Texas; two daughters, Mrs. Ina Stuck of Keystone, and Goldie Nunneley of San Diego; 2 brothers, 3 sisters, 17 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday in the Keystone High School Auditorium. Burial will be in the Sennett Cemetery near here under direction of the R. L. Mobley Funeral Home of Sand Springs.

Herbert L. Nunneley of Midland, Tex.; one brother, Stillie McCollough of Springdale, Ark.; also 18 grandchildren, 31 great-grandchildren, four great-great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews, and a host of other relatives and friends.

Funeral services were conducted May 18, 1964, at the Keystone General Baptist Church with the Rev. Edward Zickefoose and the Rev. F. L. Lord officiating.

Interment was in Sinnett Cemetery.

Sand Springs Leader, July 5, 1995

Members traveled from different cities and states to attend the Nunneley family reunion held June 8, 9, and 10. The reunion had not taken place since about 1987.

Family Has Three-Day Reunion

Descendants of Lawson Harrison Nunneley and his two wives, Melinda Caroline Carter and Mabel Rogers Lowery gathered for a reunion.

Nunneley moved from Madison County, Ark. to Pawnee County, Okla., Indian Territory in December 1898. He died in 1938 at age 84. The reunion, held for many years at Keystone Lake, and later at Herb and Mary Nunneley's home in Tulsa, was discontinued about 1987. The three-day event was held June 8, 9 and 10. Thursday evening a group went to Discoveryland. Friday included golf at Page Belcher, a luncheon at the home of Dr. and Mrs. D.A. Nunneley of Sand Springs and dinner at Goldies Patio Grill. On Saturday, a picnic, children's costume parade and music fest were to be held at Keystone State Park, but had to be moved to South Sand Springs Church of God Recreation Hall due to inclement weather. Following the picnic, a group went to Freddies Steak House for dinner.

Elbert Nunneley, Keystone Pioneer, Dies in Tulsa

Special to The Tribune

KEYSTONE, Dec. 11—Elbert A. Nunneley, a Keystone pioneer, died in a Tulsa hospital Wednesday night, five days after breaking a hitp in a fall at his home here.

Mr. Nunneley, 85, came to Keystone 60 years ago. He was a farmer and oilfield worker and pumper before retiring in 1932.

He and his wife, Sennie, would have observed their 62nd wedding anniversary Friday. He was born in Berryville, Ark., and was a member of the Church of God.

NUNNELEY

Surviving in addition to his wife are five sons, A. H. of 6532 W. First St., W. R. of 1025 E. 39th St., and C. H. of 474 S. Indianapolis Ave., Tulsa, E. R. of Odessa, Texas, and H. L. of Midland, Texas; two daughters, Mrs. Ina Stuck of Keystone, and Goldie Nunneley of San Diego; 2 brothers, 3 sisters, 17 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday in the Keystone High School Auditorium. Burial will be in the Sennett Cemetery near here under direction of the R. L. Mobley Funeral Home of Sand Springs.

Herbert L. Nunneley of Midland, Tex.; one brother, Stillie McCollough of Springdale, Ark.; also 18 grandchildren, 31 great-grandchildren, four great-great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews, and a host of other relatives and friends.

Funeral services were conducted May 18, 1964, at the Keystone General Baptist Church with the Rev. Edward Zickefoose and the Rev. F. L. Lord officiating.

Interment was in Sinnett Cemetery.

Herbert L. Nunneley of Midland, Tex.; one brother, Stillie McCollough of Springdale, Ark.; also 18 grandchildren, 31 great-grandchildren, four great-great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews, and a host of other relatives and friends.

Funeral services were conducted May 18, 1964, at the Keystone General Baptist Church with the Rev. Edward Zickefoose and the Rev. F. L. Lord officiating.

Interment was in Sinnett Cemetery.

Elbert Nunneley, Keystone Pioneer, Dies in Tulsa

Special to The Tribune

KEYSTONE, Dec. 11—Elbert A. Nunneley, a Keystone pioneer, died in a Tulsa hospital Wednesday night, five days after breaking a hitp in a fall at his home here.

Mr. Nunneley, 85, came to Keystone 60 years ago. He was a farmer and oilfield worker and pumper before retiring in 1932.

He and his wife, Sennie, would have observed their 62nd wedding anniversary Friday. He was born in Berryville, Ark., and was a member of the Church of God.

NUNNELEY

Surviving in addition to his wife are five sons, A. H. of 6532 W. First St., W. R. of 1025 E. 39th St., and C. H. of 474 S. Indianapolis Ave., Tulsa, E. R. of Odessa, Texas, and H. L. of Midland, Texas; two daughters, Mrs. Ina Stuck of Keystone, and Goldie Nunneley of San Diego; 2 brothers, 3 sisters, 17 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday in the Keystone High School Auditorium. Burial will be in the Sennett Cemetery near here under direction of the R. L. Mobley Funeral Home of Sand Springs.

ELBERT NUNNELEY FUNERAL SATURDAY

World's Own Service

KEYSTONE, Dec. 11—Funeral services for Elbert A. Nunneley, 85, a Keystone pioneer, will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday in the high school auditorium here.

He died in a Tulsa hospital Wednesday, 5 days after breaking a hip in a fall at his home.

A native of Berryville, Ark., Mr. Nunneley came to Keystone 60 years ago. He was a farmer, oilfield worker and pumper before retiring in 1932.

He was a member of the Church of God. He and his widow would have celebrated their 62d wedding anniversary Friday.

Other survivors include five sons, A. H. Nunneley, 6532 W. 1st st., Tulsa; W. R. Nunneley, 1025 E. 39th st., Tulsa; C. H. Nunneley, 474 S. Indianapolis ave., Tulsa; E. R. Nunneley, Odessa, Tex., and H. L. Nunneley, Midland, Tex.; two daughters, Mrs. Ina Stuck, Keystone, and Goldie Nunneley, San Diego, Calif.; two brothers, three sisters, 17 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren.

Interment will be in Sennett cemetery near here under direction of the R. L. Mobley funeral home, Sand Springs.

Lester L. McCollough Rites Held Sunday

Lester Lee McCollough, son of Alex and Sarah Bunch McCollough was born January 17, 1885, at Dinsmore, Arkansas, and departed this life Feb. 14, 1957 near Rudd, Ark., at the age of 72 years and 27 days.

He was united in marriage to Ida Belle Miller and to this union six children were born His wife and two children preceded him in death. Surviving him are: two daughters, Mrs. Audrey Wilson of Rudd, Ark., Miss Opal McCollough of Rudd, Ark.; two sons, Kenneth McCollough of Connor, Ark., Ralph McCollough of Rudd, Ark.; three sisters, Miss Josie McCollough of Green Forest, Ark., Mrs. Nancy Fultz of Oxnard, Calif., Mrs. Sennie Nunnaley of Keystone, Okla.; one brother, Stillty McCollough of Springdale, Ark.; six grandchildren; five great grandchildren and many other relatives and friends who mourn his passing.

He had made his peace with God many years ago and attended the United Baptist Church.

Funeral services were held Sunday, Feb. 17 at two o'clock p.m. at the Gobbler church. Music was furnished by the community friends. Pallbearers were Clyde Sugg, Fred McCollough, Herman McCollough, Buster McoCllough, Hugh Miller, and J. B. Bunch. Burial was in the Gobbler cemetery, under the direction of the Nelson Funeral home of Berryville.

---

invest-
would remain there
tments.

James A. Farley, former postmaster general and one-time Democratic national chairman who now is an industry executive, will speak at tomorrow's session on the Far East.

Taylor Rites Today

Last rites for Lloyd L. Taylor, 42, former Sand Springs plumber, who died Saturday in Phoenix, Ariz., will be conducted at 10 a. m. Wednesday in the Sand Springs Church of God with the pastor, the Rev. Archie A. Kinion, officiating. Interment will be in the Woodland cemetery under the direction of the R. L. Mobley funeral home.

reorg
Engin
to rea
will co
until F
Frida
bring a compromise
Judge Savage for further
and formal court action.
During a short hearing
was agreed that the $2,00
cern is solvent and had g
financial difficulties durin
war readjustment period.
the plans presented in th
proposed that ELI contro
turned to W. G. Green, a
and president, and associat
holders. The proposal was
to be delaying agreement
committee.

226 East
Fifteenth Street

Telephone
4-6101

Wolferman's
Frankfurter Sausages

"Glorified Hot Dogs" ... meaty ... smoky ... sp
popping with juice ... made with fine beef an
... mixed with select seasonings ... put into
der casings ... smoked lingerly over real

Obituary

Sennie Jane Nunneley

Sennie Jane McCollough, daughter of Charles and Sara McCollough, was born near Berryville, Ark., March 23, 1880.

She was united in marriage to Elbert A. Nunneley at Liberty, Ark., on December 13, 1896. Seven sons and two daughters were born to this union.

The young couple moved to Keystone, Okla., in 1898.

She was converted and baptized while just a young girl. She was a member of the Church of God. She worked in the Keystone General Baptist Church for many years. She was a member of the Missionary Society of the Church. She was an active and devout Christian throughout her life.

She was preceded in death by two sons, Orvin and Virgil. Her companion passed from this life in December, 1958.

She moved to 3236 East 5th Place in Tulsa, Okla., in 1960, where she resided the remainder of her life.

She passed from this life May 16, 1964, while a patient in a Tulsa Hospital. She was 84 years, one month and 24 days of age.

Her survivors include two daughters, Goldia Nunneley of the home address and Ines Duck of 116 West 42nd, Sand Springs, Okla., five sons, Alex H. Nunneley of 6532 West 1st, Tulsa, Wilbur R. Nunneley of 1025 East 39th St. Tulsa, Chester H. Nunneley of 5918 E. 3rd, Tulsa, Ernest R Nunneley of Odessa, Tex., and

Herbert L. Nunneley of Midland, Tex.; one brother, Stillie McCollough of Springdale, Ark.; also 18 grandchildren, 31 great-grandchildren, four great-great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews, and a host of other relatives and friends.

Funeral services were conducted May 18, 1964, at the Keystone General Baptist Church with the Rev. Edward Zickefoose and the Rev. F. L. Lord officiating.

Interment was in Sinnett Cemetery.

Herbert L. Nunneley of Midland, Tex.; one brother, Stillie McCollough of Springdale, Ark.; also 18 grandchildren, 31 great-grandchildren, four great-great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews, and a host of other relatives and friends.

Funeral services were conducted May 18, 1964, at the Keystone General Baptist Church with the

Rev. Edward Zickefoose and the Rev. F. L. Lord officiating.

Interment was in Sinnett Cemetery.

OBITUARY

John Orvin Nunneley, who was born Aug. 7, 1901, near Keystone, Okla., died November 23, 1921 at his father's home near Keystone, Okla. He was the twenty-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Nunneley, who have recently identified with the Church of God at Keystone.

John Orvin was sick only a few days with typhoid fever. His death threw a dark shadow of sorrow over the entire community, and especially over his young comrades. He was very much loved because of his quiet and good conduct at home and elsewhere, —so faithful to mother—and he was known as a model young man, concerning good morals. Up to his illness he had never professed Christianity. How sad, especially for one of his type. We are so hopeful he ma his peace with God during his illness. For several days he seemed unable to talk, but tried so hard to say something to his mother, but we never knew what it was. He leaves a mother and a father, six brothers and two sisters, with a number of relatives and friends to mourn their loss.

His funeral service, which was tender and melting scene, was attended by a concourse of friends and relatives, all of whom seemed deeply affected at that hour's service, and we believe that God strove mightily with the hearts of young men and women during that sad hour. The funeral service was conducted at the Baptist church, by the writer, after which his body was given into the hands of the Modern Woodmen, of which he was a member, to be laid away in the Sinnett cemetery.

Anna Waldroop.

Obituary

Sennie Jane Nunneley

Sennie Jane McCollough, daughter of Charles and Sara McCollough, was born near Berryville, Ark., March 23, 1880.

She was united in marriage to Elbert A. Nunneley at Liberty, Ark., on December 13, 1896. Seven sons and two daughters were born to this union.

The young couple moved to Keystone, Okla., in 1898.

She was converted and baptized while just a young girl. She was a member of the Church of God. She worked in the Keystone General Baptist Church for many years. She was a member of the Missionary Society of the Church. She was an active and devout Christian throughout her life.

She was preceded in death by two sons, Orvin and Virgil. Her companion passed from this life in December, 1958.

She moved to 3236 East 5th Place in Tulsa, Okla., in 1960, where she resided the remainder of her life.

She passed from this life May 16, 1964, while a patient in a Tulsa Hospital. She was 84 years, one month and 24 days of age.

Her survivors include two daughters, Goldia Nunneley of the home address and Ines Duck of 116 West 42nd, Sand Springs, Okla., five sons, Alex H. Nunneley of 6532 West 1st, Tulsa, Wilbur R. Nunneley of 1025 East 39th St. Tulsa, Chester H. Nunneley of 5918 E. 3rd, Tulsa, Ernest R. Nunneley of Odessa, Tex., and

Obituary

Sennie Jane Nunneley

Sennie Jane McCollough, daughter of Charles and Sara McCollough, was born near Berryville, Ark., March 23, 1880.

She was united in marriage to Elbert A. Nunneley at Liberty, Ark., on December 13, 1896. Seven sons and two daughters were born to this union.

The young couple moved to Keystone, Okla., in 1898.

She was converted and baptized while just a young girl. She was a member of the Church of God. She worked in the Keystone General Baptist Church for many years. She was a member of the Missionary Society of the Church. She was an active and devout Christian throughout her life.

She was preceded in death by two sons, Orvin and Virgil. Her companion passed from this life in December, 1958.

She moved to 3236 East 5th Place in Tulsa, Okla., in 1960, where she resided the remainder of her life.

She passed from this life May 16, 1964, while a patient in a Tulsa Hospital. She was 84 years, one month and 24 days of age.

Her survivors include two daughters, Goldia Nunneley of the home address and Ines Duck of 116 West 42nd, Sand Springs, Okla., five sons, Alex H. Nunneley of 6532 West 1st, Tulsa, Wilbur R. Nunneley of 1025 East 39th St. Tulsa, Chester H. Nunneley of 5918 E. 3rd, Tulsa, Ernest R. Nunneley of Odessa, Tex., and

Herbert L. Nunneley of Midland, Tex.; one brother, Stillie McCollough of Springdale, Ark.; also 18 grandchildren, 31 great-grandchildren, four great-great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews, and a host of other relatives and friends.

Funeral services were conducted May 18, 1964, at the Keystone General Baptist Church with the Rev. Edward Zickefoose and the Rev. F. L. Lord officiating.

Interment was in Sinnett Cemetery.

Herbert L. Nunneley of Midland, Tex.; one brother, Stillie McCollough of Springdale, Ark.; also 18 grandchildren, 31 great-grandchildren, four great-great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews, and a host of other relatives and friends.

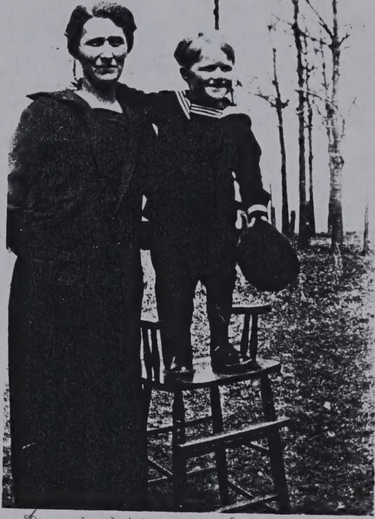
Funeral services were conducted May 18, 1964, at the Keystone General Baptist Church with the Rev. Edward Zickefoose and the Rev. F. L. Lord officiating.

Interment was in Sinnett Cemetery.

OBITUARY.

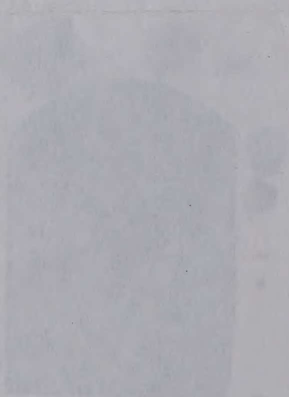
REEVES.—Mrs. Eliza Reeves (*nee* Maxwell) daughter of Joel and Clarissa Maxwell, was born in Overton Co., Tenn., May 8, 1835. At the age of four she, with her parents, moved to Illinois, where her father died. Two years after with her widowed mother she removed to Johnson Co., Ark., where they remained five years and then removed to Franklin Co. In Sept. 1852, while on a visit to her grandfather Moore's in Madison Co., she was converted at the Methodist camp-ground on King's river, and on the 24th day of the following October she was happily married to Larkin Bunch of Newton Co. He was a member of the Free-will Baptist Church, a brother of Hon. Bradley Bunch of Carroll Co., a man of good repute. In 1855 she joined the M. E. Church South, at Shiloh and from the day of her accession to the time of her triumphant departure, she was a devoted and useful member. In 1864 her husband, Capt. Bunch, was killed in the battle of Pilot Knob. She was left with five helpless children to raise. By her industry and economy she did this creditably. They are all living and all save one are members of the Church, two Methodists and two Free-will Baptists--all are honorable and respectable citizens. The present Circuit Clerk of Madison Co., is a son of hers. Nov. 28, 1878, she was again happily married to J. C. Reeves of Dry Fork. Uncle John, as he was called by his neighbors, was a leading member of both the M. E. Church South and the community, and a well-to-do farmer. Her home was always characterized by a generous hospitality. It was the home of both Methodist and Baptist preachers. Eight years ago, this writer together with her pastors, G. P. R. Vandzant, P. C., and H. C. Jolly, P. E., had the pleasure of a visit to her happy home. All who came under that roof felt that hers was a happy home, and that the inmates thereof were heavenward bound. I am told by her pastor, J. W Griffin, that she every morning, despite the pressure of business, read a chapter in the Bible. She was held in high esteem by a host of faithful friends whom she, by the consistency of her Christian life, drew about her. And in her last sickness they together with her devoted husband, did all they could to prolong her precious life. That terrible disease called la Grippe together with the pneumonia baffled medical skill, and on April 12, 1891, she died in peace. She leaves her aged mother, four sons and one daughter and her sorrowing husband who says, "she was a good Christian woman." A large company of her neighbors and friends attended her burial conducted by her pastor. Her mortal remains were laid to rest amid tears and sobs from loving friends. Let me live the life of the righteous and let my last end be like hers.

ALEX MATHES.



Dovie Nunneley

Mary J Moore



[illegible] Rosetta [illegible] Mitchell, was born in Orange County, [illegible]. At an early age she, with her parents, moved to Indiana, where her father died. Two years after, with her widowed mother she removed to Jackson Co., [illegible], where they remained five years and then removed to Franklin Co. In Sept. [illegible], while on a visit to her grandfather [illegible] in Madison Co., she was converted at the Methodist camp-ground on King's river, and on the 28th day of the following October she was happily married to Larkin Brock of Newton Co. He was a member of the Freewill Baptist Church, a brother of Hon. Bradley Brock of Carroll Co., a man of good repute. In 1858 she joined the M. E. Church South, of which from the day of her conversion to the close of her [illegible] life, she was a devoted and useful member. In 1864 her husband, Capt. Brock, was killed in the battle of Pilot Knob. She was left with five helpless children to raise. By her industry and economy she did this creditably. They are all living and all [illegible] are members of the Church, [illegible] Methodists and two Freewill Baptists, all [illegible] honorable [illegible] citizens. [illegible] Brock [illegible] of Madison Co. [illegible]. Nov. 26, [illegible], she was [illegible] happily married [illegible] of [illegible]. He was called [illegible], and a local [illegible] in the M. E. Church [illegible]. [illegible] P. H. [illegible], and Mrs. [illegible] Jolly [illegible]. All who knew [illegible] that [illegible] and that the [illegible] was a heavenward bound. I am told by her pastor, J. W. Griffin, that she every morning, during the [illegible] of [illegible], read a chapter in the Bible. She was held in high esteem [illegible] a host of faithful friends [illegible] by the [illegible] of her [illegible] life, grew about her. And in her last sickness that [illegible] with her devoted husband, did all they could to prolong her precious life. The terrible disease called la grippe together with the pneumonia baffled medical skill, and on April 13, 1891, [illegible] in peace. She leaves her aged mother, four sons and one daughter and her sorrowing husband [illegible] she was a good Christian woman. A large company of her [illegible] and friends attended her funeral [illegible] by her pastor. [illegible] be like her.

Elk City OK

RITES TODAY FOR MRS. NUNNELEY

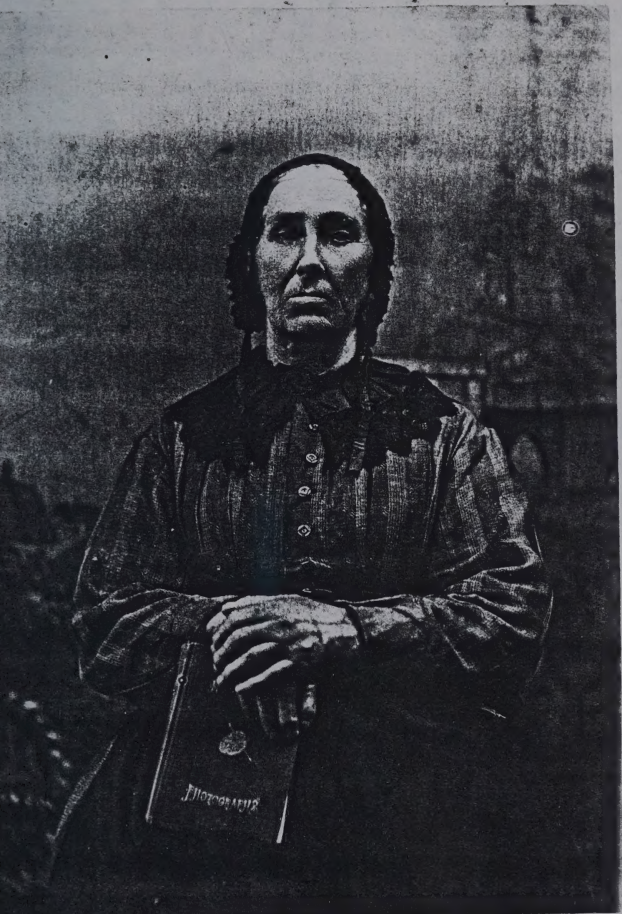
1931

Dec. 15 — 1931

Funeral services for Mable Nunneley, 67, wife of L. H. Nunneley, farmer south of the city, were held this afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Ural community Baptist church. Final rites were read by Rev. J. W. Abbott.

Mrs. Nunneley died Tuesday at her home three miles south of the city. She and Mr. Nunneley have resided in this county for the past 11 years. Mrs. Nunneley was born May 7, 1864, in Iowa. She is survived by her husband and six children. Three daughters are Mrs. J. E. Bennon, of Merriam, Kansas; Mrs. John Adams, of Independence, Mo.; and Mrs. Willie Jones, of Foss. Three sons are: W. E. Lowrey, of Denver, Colo.; Charles Lowrey, of Mobeetie, Texas, and J. R. Lowrey, of Roy, New Mexico. D

Internment was made in the Ural cemetery. Killough-Hullum funeral directors were in charge.


PHOTOGRAPHS

Clarissa Nunnely

mother of L. H. Nunnley

Sept
Vancouver Wash
3717 "O" st. phone 695-8030

Hello Mid.,
(Mildred Jones) From her brother John D. Lowrey-Mabel's son

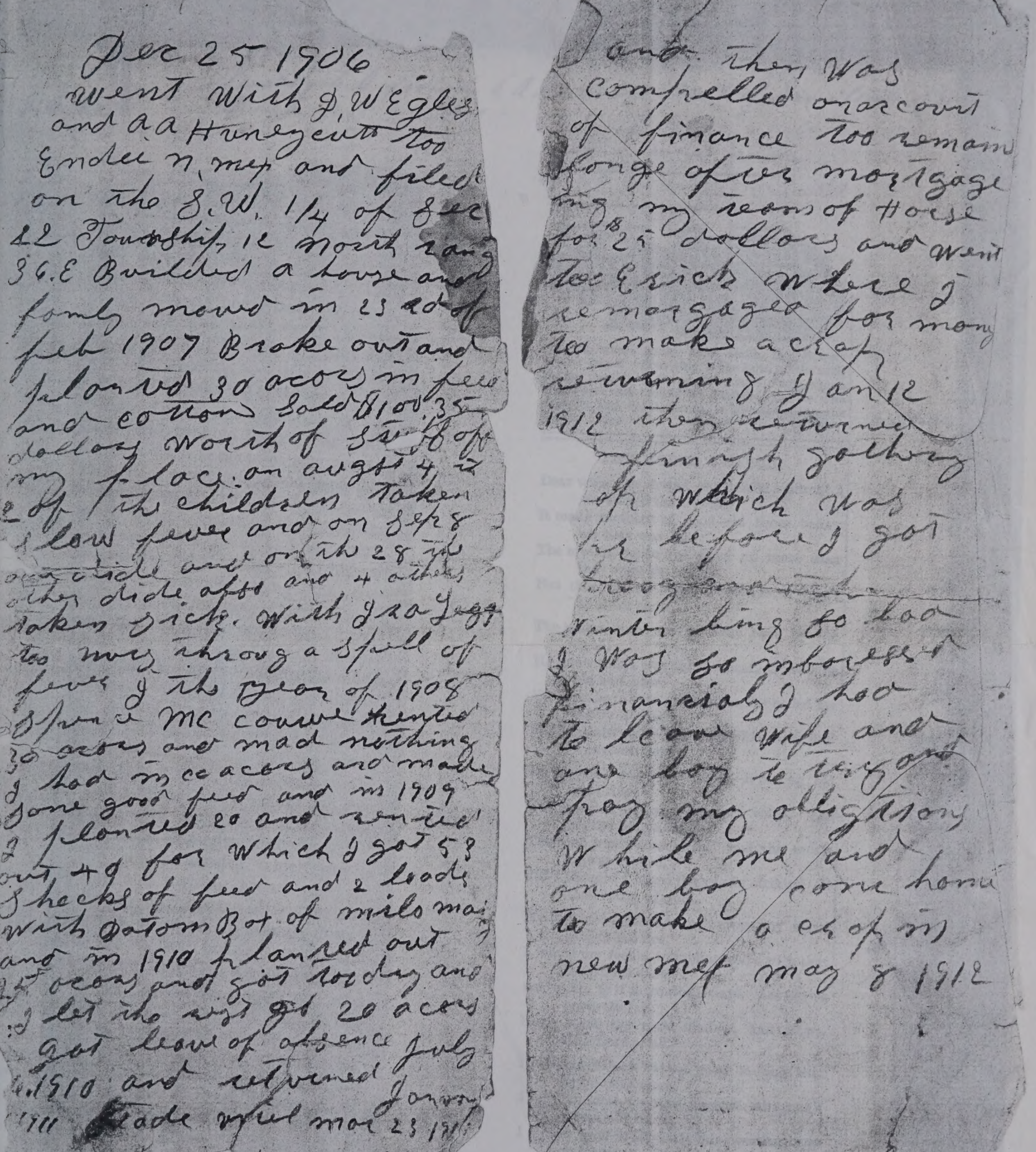
I Was talkeing to Charles by Phone He said You were Haveing trouble Getting your Birth Record & maby I Can be a bit of Help to you as we were Liveing In new mexico In 1910 for a time & then moved to Oklahoma the Later part of that year & Lived on the Rupert place & Got our mail at Mayfield Okla then we moved to mayfield then We Went Back to new mexico Back & forth from then on any Way you write, U.S. Department of Commerce

Bureau of the Census
Personal Census Service Branch

Pitsburg
Kansas

P.S. & send $4.00 for 1910 up to 1920 Im sure You will Receive the necessary paper & You Dont Have to Have a Birth certificate that will be all the proof You Have to Have. Go to the soc sec Office & Get a form & fill out Giving your parents name & Your age & they will Do the Rest, I Hope this finds You all Well

over



Dec 25 1906
went With D. W Egles
and a a Huneycutt too
Endee N. mex and filed
on the S.W. 1/4 of Sec
22 Township 12 North rang
36.E Builded a house and
famly moved in 23 rd of
feb 1907 Broke out and
planted 30 acres in feed
and cotton Sold $100.35
dollars worth of Stuff off
my place on augst 4 2
2 of the childern taken
slow fever and on Sep 8
our chide died and on the 28 the
other dide after and 4 others
taken sick. With I ra Legg
too mucy throug a spell of
fever I the year of 1908
Spun a MC cowne rented
30 acres and mad nothing
I had in 22 acres and made
some good feed and in 1909
I planted 20 and rented
[illegible] for Which I got 53
out 49 for
shocks of feed and 2 loads
with Botom Bot of milo mai
and in 1910 planted out
25 acres and got too dry and
I let the rest go 20 acres
got leave of absence July
4.1910 and returned Janury
1911 Made proof mar 23 1911

and then Was
compelled on account
of finance too remain
longe after mortgage
ing my team of Horse
for 25 dollars and went
too Erick where I
remortgaged for mony
too make a crap
returning Jan 12
1912 then returned
finish gathering
of which was
[illegible] before I got
[illegible]
Winter being so bad
I Was so imbarassed
financialy I had
to leave Wife and
one boy to try and
pay my obligations
While me and
one boy come home
to make a crop in
new mex may 8 1912

a letter (not sure who it was from)
believe it was addressed
to L. H. Munneley)

2-8-1

OBITUARY

Elbert's son.

John Orvin Nunneley, who was born Aug. 7, 1901, near Keystone, Okla., died November 23, 1921 at his father's home near Keystone, Okla. He was the twenty-year-old son of Mr and Mrs E. A. Nunneley, who have recently identified with the Church of God at Keystone.

John Orvin was sick only a few days with typhoid fever. His death threw a dark shadow of sorrow over the entire community, and especially over his young comrads. He was very much loved because of his quiet and good conduct at home and elsewhere,—so faithful to mother—and he was known as a model young man, concerning good morals. Up to his illness he had never professed Christianity. How sad, especially for one of his type. We are so hopeful he made his peace with God during his illness. For several days he seemed unable to talk, but tried so hard to say something to his mother, but we never knew what it was. He leaves a mother and a father, six brothers and two sisters, with a number of relatives and friends to mourn their loss.

His funeral service, which was a tender and melting scene, was attended by a concourse of friends and relatives, all of whom seemed deeply affected at that hour's service, and we believe that God strove mightily with the hearts of young men and women during that sad hour. The funeral service was conducted at the Baptist church, by the writer, after which his body was given into the hands of the Modern Woodmen, of which he was member, to be laid away in the Sinnett cemetery.

Anna Waldroop.

This was from a paper sent to Joel Maxwell

HOME
AND
FIRESIDE

Home, where sunny faces smile, fair flowers bloom, sweet voices sing, is the Eden of the soul. In its pure love forms the golden chain which draws dear ones around the Fireside, and he who neglects the endearments, is a stranger to the purest of joys.

THE MODEL CHURCH.

Dear wife, I've found the model church! I worshiped there to-day;
It made me think of good old times before my hair was gray;
The meetin'-house was fixed up more than they were years ago,
But then, I felt when I went in, it wasn't built for show.

The sexton didn't seat me 'way back by the door;
He knew that I was old and deaf, as well as old and poor;
He must have been a Christian, for he led me boldly through
The long aisle of the crowded church, to find a pleasant pew.

I wish you'd heard the singin'—it had an old time ring;
The preacher said with trumpet voice, "Let all the people sing!"
The tune was "Coronation," and the music upward rolled,
Till I thought I heard the angels striking all their harps of gold.

My deafness seemed to melt away, my spirit caught the fire,
I joined my feeble, trembling voice with that melodious choir,
And sung, as if in youthful days, "Let angels prostrate fall,
Bring forth the royal diadem, and crown Him Lord of all."

I tell you, wife, it did me good to sing that hymn once more;
I felt like some wrecked mariner who gets a glimpse of shore;
I almost want to lay aside this weather-beaten form,
And anchor in the blessed port forever from the storm.

The preachin'! Well, I can't just tell all that the preacher said;
I know it wasn't written, I know it wasn'
read.
He hadn't time to read it, for the ligh
his eye

[illegible]

Nunnelly C. A. formerly C. A. Davis and admx. of Davis' Estate 9. 30

Nelson Wm. W. B. of Wm. Wilson's Estate 1

Nunnelly John W. admr. of L. Davis' Estate 13

Nunnelly J. W. Guardian of heirs of Levi Davis 15

Nunnelly Thomas W. vs Estate of French decd. 34

Nunnelly Cathan vs Estate of Davis decd. 36. 41

Nunnelly Thomas W. Guardian of Heirs of Levi Davis Deceased 82, 87: 111:

Nash Hamilton Estate of 96. 105: 108. 113. 116. 257. 246. 280: 371: 408:

Nelson William W. Estate of 108. 114. 265: 286: 318. 411: 439:

Nunnelly Thomas W. Estate of 122: 125: 256. 267: 291: 337: 353: 358 371: 378: 384: 410: 415:

Nunnelly John vs Estate of Grey 317: Estate of Rosa Thos 348

Nunnelly Thomas W. Estate of 384: 410: 413: 436:

Nunnelly Thos. W Estate of Page 5:50:71:78:93:102:131, 151:180.204:336
Nash Hamilton Estate of Page 20:28:46:72:92:162
Nelson William W Estate of 33.206:264:304
Neal Noel O. vs Penny Guardn of Joshua Children Page 108.
Nall John H. vs Jos Penny adm of Skinner 119
341:347 353.369.380.422.451
Nunneley John W. Estate of 135.140 154,205:240:274:317:319:325
Nunnelley Thos W. Estate 282:264:285:319:320 321:335
450.451
Nunnelley John W Guardian of Nancy L Nunnelley Estate 255:294.336.405
Noel A Neal Probate of will 355:356:386.393,424.449

for settlement of his guardianship with his said ward was examined and there being no exceptions filed thereto and said account was found to be correct, It is therefore ordered by the Court that said account be and the same is hereby confirmed and ordered to be Confirmed Recorded

This day came John R Gratiot as administrator of the Estate of Wm Hand deceased and on his motion the account current filed by him at the last Term of this Court was examined and there being no exceptions filed thereto and the same being found to be Correct; It is hereby ordered that said account be and the same is hereby Confirmed and ordered to be recorded,

This day came William T Scroggins as administrator of the estate of Jackson S Barnett deceased and on his motion it appearing that he was by the Clerk of this Court in vacation on the 12th day of April AD 1851 granted letters of administration on the estate of the said Jackson S Barnett, and on the further motion of the said Wm T Scroggins it is ordered that the granting of said letters by the Clerk as aforesaid be and the same is hereby confirmed, And it further appearing to the Court that the said William T Scroggins together with Isaac N Jackson and Henry C Price as his securities entered into bond to the State of Arkansas in the penal sum of five hundred dollars Conditioned according to law for the faithful discharge of his duties as such Administrator, which said bond was filed in the office of the clerk of this Court on the said 12th Day of April AD 1851, And the Court after examining the same with Consideration, said bond & security good and sufficient and orders that said bond be and the same is hereby approved of

In the Matter of the guardianship of John W Nunnally as guardian of Nancy L. Nunnally

This day came John W Nunnally guardian as aforesaid by Gratiot his attorney, and moves the Court to direct and order ~~for~~ him the said Nunnally to pay over and to take receipts for, all the personal estate [illegible] said Nancy L Nunnally

April Term AD 1851

and on his motion the account current filed by him at the last October Term of this Court 1850 was examined and there being no exceptions filed thereto and the same being correct, It is ordered by the Court that said account be and the same is hereby confirmed and ordered to be recorded

This day came Wm L Blewett as administrator of the estate of Polly White deceased, and on his motion the account current filed by him at the last October Term of this Court was examined by the Court and was found to be correct, and there being no exceptions filed thereto: it is ordered by the Court that said account be and the same is hereby confirmed and ordered to be recorded

This day came Wm L Blewett as administrator debonis non of the estate of Frederick White deceased and on his motion the account current filed by him at the last January Term of this Court 1851, was examined and there being no exceptions filed thereto and the same being correct, It is ordered by the Court that said account be and the same is hereby confirmed and ordered to be recorded

This day came William L & Washington L Nunnelly as Executors of the last will of John W Nunnelly deceased by Grant their attorney and on their motion the account current filed by them at the last Term of this Court was examined and there being no exceptions filed thereto, and the same being correct It is ordered by the Court that said account be and the same is hereby confirmed and ordered to be recorded, and

And on the further motion of the same Executors it appearing that they have fully settled and accounted for all the assets of the deceased and paid his debts as far as the same have come to their knowledge, and there were reasons here proven the Court that their Executorship is now fully closed

It is therefore considered by the Court that the said Executors be and they are hereby discharged from any further liability in the premises, and that their Executorship be and the same is hereby closed

This day came John W Nunnelly as guardian of Nancy L Nunnelly by Grant his attorney and on his motion the account current filed by him at the last term of this

January Term AD 1851

advertised and be continued until the next Term of this Court for Confirmation

This day Ira Thweat as administrator of the Estate of John K. McConnico deceased, failing to appear and make settlement of his administration it is ordered that his settlement as such administrator with said estate be and the same is hereby continued until the next Term of this Court. And it is further that the Clerk of this Court issue a Citation against the said, Ira Thweat as such administrator commanding him to appear on or before the third day of the next term of this Court and file his account current settlement with said estate and show cause if any he can why an attachment should not issue against him for failing to make his settlement as the law requires.

Issued 21st March 1851

This day came Isaac H. Jackson as administrator of the estate of Stratias Wilson deceased, and on his motion the account current filed by him at the last term of this Court was examined, and there being no exceptions filed thereto and the same being correct. It is ordered that the said account be and the same is hereby confirmed and is ordered to be confirmed,

This day came Washington L. and Augustus L. Nunnelly as executors of the estate of John W. Nunnelly deceased by [illegible] their attorney and on their motion it is ordered that the settlement of their executorship with said estate be and the same is hereby continued until the next Term of this Court,

This day it appearing to the Court that Thomas Barton who was appointed guardian of America Haggerton, Westly Haggerton and Thomas Haggerton orphans ~~under the~~ for the purpose of binding said orphans out to some master or Mistress and take a Covenant or indenture from [illegible] and return the same to the,

October Term AD 1850

This day came the said plaintiffs ~~and~~ by Reddy their Attorney, & filed their exceptions herein, and it appearing that the said Defendants have not, nor can not appear at the present Term of this Court; It is therefore on ~~motion~~ of the said plaintiffs, ordered that this Cause be & the same is hereby Continued, until the next Term of this Court

This day the Court Examined the ~~Inventory~~ appraisement and sales bills of the Estate of John E G Davis deceased made ~~and~~ by Mary Jane Davis the Administratrix of said Estate on the 25th day of November AD 1848 and filed in the office of this Court on the 28th day of October AD 1850, and finds the same to be made in accordance with law and hereby approves of the same.

This day the Court Examined the Inventory of the Estate of John E G Davis deceased taken by Ezekiel Thusworthy as Administrator debonis non of said Estate and filed in the office of the Clerk of this Court on the 28th day of October AD 1850, and finds that said Inventory has been taken in accordance with law and is hereby received and approved of as the inventory of said Estate.

This day came Anderson L and Washington L Nunnelly as Executors of the will of John W Nunnelly deceased by Gratiot their attorney and filed their written report in obedience to an Order of this Court made at the January Term of this Court 1850, in relation to the sale of the Sale of the North fractional half of Section 8 in Township fourteen South of Range twenty nine east, and the South East fractional quarter of the same Section, containing one hundred and sixty one and ninety hundredths of an Acre ($161\frac{94}{100}$ acres) belonging to the Estate of the said deceased; which said report is hereby received by the Court, and the proceedings of said executors in relation to said sale approved

Izard Probate Court

State of Arkansas }
County of Izard } Sct

Be it Remembered that at a Probate Court begun and held at the Court house in Izard for the County aforesaid on the first Tuesday & after the fourth Monday of October AD 1850, it being the 29th day of said month and the day appointed by law for holding said Court Present the Honr David Foran Judge thereof the following proceedings were had to wit

Ordered that the Sheriff proclaim Court open and ready for the business thereof which was accordingly done

Ordered that Court adjourn until tomorrow morning 10 O'clock

David Foran
Judge

Wednesday morning 10 O'clock Oct 30th AD 1850 Court met pursuant to adjournment Present as on yesterday

Ordered that the Sheriff proclaim Court open and ready for the business thereof which was accordingly done

This day came Anderson L. & Washington L. Nunnelly as Executors of the last will of John W Nunnelly deceased and filed their account current for final settlement with said Estate, which is ordered to be advertised and continued until the next term of this Court for confirmation

John Dickson a minor by John Dixon }
his next friend & Levina Dixon a minor }
by John Dixon her Guardian } Pltfs
vs }
Isaac McC Patton as Executor }

July Term AD 1850

William White, Mary Ann White, Joseph White, Darius White, Elizabeth White, and Frederick White minors as aforesaid
And it is further Ordered that the bond of said guardian be and the same is truly approved and Ordered to be recorded

Ordered that Court adjourn untill to morrow morning 8 Oclock

David Doran
Judge

Friday morning 8 Oclock July 26th ~~Court~~ 1850
Court met pursuant to adjournment Present as on yesterday

Ordered that the Sheriff proclaim Court open and ready for the business thereof which was accordingly done

This day came Washington L and Anderson L Nunnelly as Exr of the will of John W Nunnelly deceased by Grant their attorney and their motion it is ordered that said Executors have untill the next Term of this Court to make a report in relation to the sale of the North fractional half of section eight in Township fourteen South of Range twenty nine west and south east fractional quarter belonging of same Section, belonging to the estate of said Decd

This day came Stephen H Reading as administrator of the estate of Thomas Willingham Decd by Ricey his attorney and on his motion the account current filed by him at the last Term of this court for settlement with said Estate was Examined and there being

to administer, And moves the Court to dismiss his administration. And the Court after Considering the same is of opinion that said administration should be dismissed and the said administrator discharged from any further liability in relation thereto

It is therefore Ordered by the Court that the said Joshua McMillon be and he is hereby discharged from any further liability ~~[illegible]~~ and from the duties of such administrator in relation to said Estate

This day came David Robinson as Administrator of the Estate of Josiah Houston Jun^r and on his motion the Account Current filed by him for Settlement with said Estate was Examined and Corrected by the Court and there being no Exceptions filed thereto, the same is hereby Confirmed and ordered to be recorded

This day came David Robinson as Adm^r De bonis non of the Estate of Josiah Houston Jun^r Deceased and on his motion the Account Current filed by him for settlement with said Estate was Examined and the same being Correct and there being no exceptions filed thereto the same is hereby Confirmed and ordered to be Recorded

This day came Anderson L and Washington L Nunnelly as Executors of the will of John W Nunnelly Dec^d and on their ~~[illegible]~~ the Account Current filed by them at the [illegible] of this Court 1847 was Examined and the same found Correct and there being no Exceptions filed thereto the same is hereby Confirmed and Ordered to be Recorded

Pittus B Jones Pltff
vs ~~[illegible]~~ Petition for Citation
James Penny as Guardian of
the persons and Estate of Franklin
T, James M, and William B Jones
[illegible] [illegible] Jones Dec^d &

July Term A D 1850

This day came Abraham Stow as administrator with the will annexed of ~~the Estate~~ of the Estate of Richard Stow Dec^d and on his motion ~~[illegible]~~ It is ordered that the settlement of his administration be continued until the next term of this court-

This day came Anderson L & Washington L Nunnelly, as Exor^s of the will of John W Nunnelly Dec^d by Gratiot their attorney and on their motion it is ordered that their settlement as such Executors with the Estate of said Decease be continued until the next Term of this Court.

This day came Jesse McC Paxton as Executor of the will of John Paxton and on his motion the inventory of said Estate filed by him as such Executor on the 17th day of July AD 1850 was Examined by the Court, and found to have been made and filed in accordance with law, and the same is hereby approved.

Block Brother & Co Plaintiffs
vs } Motion for allowance
Ezekiel Kenworthy as adm^r De bonis non of the Estate of John E. J Davis Dec^d Defendant

This day came the said Plaintiffs and on their motion it appearing that their claim against said Estate for the sum of twenty two dollars and ninety five cents, founded on an open account, was presented to said administrator and by him duly allowed on the 23rd day of July 1850 and filed in the office of this Court the same day

It is therefore considered by the Court that the said plaintiffs be allowed the aforesaid sum of twenty two dollars and ninety five cents against said Estate and that the same be marshalled in Class No 4

This day the Court Examined the indenture of ~~[illegible]~~ Hiley Cason as Master of Lewis Greene taken by James McDonald as Guardian of the said Greene appointed for the purpose of binding out said Greene, and finds that said bond is insufficient And disapproves of the same.

and Sales bill of said, estate which were on this day filed,

This day came James Wright as administrator of the Estate of Jesse W. Ward decd and on his motion the Court Examined the additional ~~the~~ Inventory appraisment and Sales bill of said, estate, filed by said, administrator in the Office of this Court On the 20th day of April 1850, and found that they had been made and filed in accordance with Law, And ordered that the same be approved,

Pettus B Jones Plff
vs } Motion for Citation
James Penny as Guardian of the persons & Estate of Franklin J Jones. Melville B Jones and, William L Jones minor heirs of the said, Pettus B Jones } Defendant

This day came the said, plaintiff and filed his application supported by his affidavit for a Citation to issue against the said, James Penny Guardian as aforesaid, Commanding him to appear at the next Term of this Court and show Cause if any he Can why he should not be remove from the guardianship of said Minors, for reasons in said, application Specified,

And the Court after Considering the same doth order that a Citation issue against the said, James Penny as such guardian, Commanding him to be and appear at the next Term of this Court and answer the allegations in ~~said~~ Plaintiff's application Specified, And show Cause if any he Can why he should not be removed from such guardianship

This day came Anderson L & Washington L Nunnelly as Executors of the Last Will of John W Nunnelly deceased by Gratiot their attorney, and, on their motion it appearing to the Court that it is necessary to employ an attorney in order to bring a suit in the Circuit Court of this County against Benjamin F Hawkins in favor of the estate of said deceased And the Court being sufficiently advised of and concerning the same, doth hereby order said Executors to employ an attorney for that purpose should it be nec

January Term 1850

The north fractional half of Section Eight in Township fourteen south of Range Twenty nine west and South East fractional quarter of same Section Containing one hundred and sixty one and ninety hundredths acres at the late residence of ~~the said~~ John W Nunnelly deceased on the first day of April next to the highest bidder for Cash in hand and that said Executors give notice of the time and place of such sale by putting up ten advertisements in ten of the most public places in this County at least twenty days before such sale. And it is further ordered that said Executors make due report of their proceedings herein to the next term of this Court

Ordered that Court Adjourn until tomorrow Morning 7 Oclock

David Foran Judg

Saturday Morning 7 Oclock February 2nd AD 1850 Court Met pursuant to adjournment present as on yesterday

Order that the Sheriff proclaim Court open and ready for the business, which was accordingly done

This day came James Penney administrator of the estate of Gideon Skidmore deceased and filed his account current for Settlement with said Estate which is ordered to be advertised and lie over until the next term of this Court for Confirmation

This day came James H Brooks as Executor of the last will of Parker brooks deceased by Grentict his attorney and on his motion leave is granted him to file a new account current in lieu of the one

Sevier Probate Court,

of the estate of John Rountree Dec^d and on his motion the confirmation of the ac: count current filed of the estate of the said John Rountree filed by him as administrator of the estate of the said Cornelius B Follett deceased administration as aforesaid, filed at the last Term of this Court for settlement with the estate of the said Rountree, ~~&c &c It appearing to the Court there being no exceptions filed thereto and the same being correct is hereby Confirmed and ordered to be recorded~~ is hereby continued until the next term of this court

This day came Isaac N Jackson as late Sheriff and public administrator of the estate of William R Burrows Dec^d. and on his motion it is ordered that the settlement of his administration be continued until the next term of this Court

This day came Anderson L. Nunnally and Washington L. Nunnally as Executors of the Last Will and Testament of John W. Nunnally deceased and filed their affidavit therein stating that the north ~~N~~ fractional half of Section eight in Township fourteen South of Range twenty nine West, and the South East fractional quarter of the same Section containing one hundred and sixty one ~~acres~~ and ninety eight hundredths acres cannot under present circumstances be available to said Estate and that said Estate will be benefitted if the same be sold because the same is in a wild and uncultivated State and a proper division of the same cannot be made among the heirs unless such sale be made and the said Executors also investigated and filed the affidavit of James Penney verifying the facts in their said affidavit – And the Court after duly considering the matters and facts set forth in said affidavits, doth hereby order and direct that the said Anderson L. Nunnally and Washington L. Nunnally as Executors as aforesaid ~~[illegible]~~ to sell the above described land to wit:

October Term 1849

This day came Anderson L Winnelly and Washington L Winnelly as Executors of the Will of John W. Mcknilly deceased by attorney and on their motion leave is granted them to withdraw the account Current filed by them at the last April Term of this Court for settlement with said estate Whereupon the said Executors filed a general account Current which is ordered to be ~~filed~~ advertised and let over until the next term of this court for Confirmation

This day came Ira Smoot as administrator of the estate of Roger McCown deceased and on his motion leave is granted to him to withdraw the Account Current and vouchers thereto as filed by him as such administrator at the last April Term hereof A D 1849. And on the further motion of the said Ira Smoot leave is granted him as such administrator to file a new Account Current for settlement with said estate which is ordered to be advertised and lie over for Confirmation until the next Term of this Court

This day came Ira Smoot as administrator de bonis non of the estate of Malcolm McCown deceased and on his motion leave is granted him to withdraw the Account Current & the vouchers thereunto filed by him as such administrator at the last April Term of this Court, And on the further motion of said Ira Smoot as administrator as aforesaid leave is granted to file a new Account Current for settlement with said estate which is ordered to be advertised and lie over until the next Term of this Court for Confirmation

Collins, Little & Co . Pleffs
vs } Motion for allowance & classification in class four
Joseph N. Hill as admr. of the
Estate of James Turnage dec.d } Defts

This day came the said plaintiff and on his motion it appearing to the Court that his claim for the

Sevier Probate Court

This day came Frederick L Kiddy as administrator of the estate of Meriwether H Cole deceased and on his motion ~~the~~ it is ordered by the court that the settlement of his administration with said estate be continued until the next term of this Court.

This day came Matthew W Locke as administrator of the estate of Bathsheba Tate deceased by Kiddy his attorney and on his motion the settlement of his administration with said estate is hereby continued until the next term of this court.

This day the court examined the Inventory and sale bill filed by Joseph N Hill as administrator of the estate of James Turnage deceased, filed in the office of this court on the 18 day of June 1849, and find that the same has been made and filed in accordance with law.

This day came Joseph N Hill as administrator of the estate of James Turnage deceased and on his motion it appearing to the Court that he entered into bond as such Administrator on the 18th day of May A D 1849 in the sum of one thousand and eighty dollars ~~given~~ and bonafied with John Hill and ~~William~~ A Sharp as his securities conditioned according to law for the faithful performance of his duties as such administrator and that the same was filed with the clerk of this court on that day and the court after inspecting said bond approves of the same. It is therefore ordered by the court that the said bond be and the same is hereby approved of

This day came Anderson L and Washington L Nunnelly as executors of the estate of John W Nunnelly decd and on their motion the account current filed by them at the last term of this court was examined and there being no exceptions filed thereto and the same being found correct, is hereby confirmed

April Term A.D. 1849

+ This day came William S. Blewitt as Administrator de bonis non on the Estate of Fredrick White deceased and on his Motion the account Current filed by him at the last October Term of this Court A.D. 1848 was Examined and there being no Exceptions filed to said account it was Examined and found by the Court to be correct. Whereupon the same is hereby Confirmed by the Court and ordered to be recorded.

+ This day came Harris Penny as Administrator of the Estate of Gideon Skidmore deceased and on his Motion the account Current filed by him on the 26th day of October 1848 was Examined by the Court and found Correct, and there being no Exceptions filed to said account the same is hereby Confirmed by the Court and ordered to be recorded.

x This day came Anderson S. and Washington S. Nunnelly as Executors of the last Will and Testament of John W. Nunnelly deceased and filed an Account Current of their Executorship on the Estate of said deceased which is ordered to be advertised and lye over for Confirmation untill the next term of this Court.

+ This day came Ira Smoot as Administrator on the Estate of Roger McCown deceased and filed his Account Current for Settlement and Confirmation at the next term of this Court, which account is ordered to be advertised and lie over for Confirmation untill the next term of this Court.

x This day came Ira Smoot as Administrator de bonis non on the Estate of Malcolm McCown deceased and filed an Account Current for Settlement and Confirmation which is ordered to be advertised and lye over untill the next term of this Court.

. This day came Archelaus Turrentine Turrentine as Administrator on the Estate of Samuel A. Turrentine deceased and filed an Account Current of his Administration on said Estate which is ordered to be Advertised and lye over for Confirmation untill the next term of this Court.

Error until the next Term of this Court, for confirmation

This day the Clerk presented to this Court the Probate of the Last Will and Testament of John W Nunnelley deceased for approval and it appearing to the Court that the said Probate was taken by the Clerk of this Court in vacation on the 6th day of March A D 1848 and the same being inspected by the Court here; the Court doth find that; the said probate was taken and certified by said Clerk, in accordance with Law

It is therefore ordered that the said probate so taken, be, and the same is hereby ~~confirmed~~ approved

At this day the Clerk presented to this Court the Bond of Anderson L and Washington L Nunnelley for the faithful discharge of their duties as Executors of the Last Will and Testament of John W Nunnelley deceased, for Approval And it appearing to the Court from the inspection of the Last will and testament of the said John W Nunnelly that he did not wish any security ~~taken for~~ required from his executors for the faithful discharge of their duties

It is ordered that the said bond be disapproved by the Court and held for naught and that the same be stricken from Rolls of this Court

This day come William L. Blevitt as Admr de bonis non on the Estate of Frederic White deceased, and as Administrator on the Estate of Polly White deceased and filed his account current for settlement between said Estates which is ordered to be advertised and lie over until the next term of this Court — for confirmation

Sevier Probate Court

State of Arkansas }
County of Sevier } Clerks office of the Sevier Probate Court in vacation thereof. April 28th 1848

This day came Anderson L. Nunneley and Washington L Nunneley Executors of the Estate of John W Nunneley, deceased, and returned and exhibited an Inventory and appraisement bill of said Estate. which are ordered to be filed

J. N. Holman Clerk

State of Arkansas }
County of Sevier } Sct. Be it remembered that at a Probate Court began and held at the Court House in the Town of Paraclifta in and for the county of Sevier in the State of Arkansas on Tuesday the 25th day of July A D 1848 it being the fourth Tuesday in said month and of the week in which the County Court is held for said County, and the day appointed by law for holding said Court: Present the Hon. David Foran, Judge the following proceedings were had to wit;

Ordered that the Sheriff [illegible]claim court open which was accordingly done

In the Matter of the Estate of John Panter deceased Hannah Panter widow of the deceased petitioner Exparte

This day came the said petitioner and presented her petition to the court: from which it appears that the said John Panter late of this county departed this life on or about the 2nd day of February A D 1848. leaving the said petitioner his widow also the property mentioned in said petition. which petition is ordered to be

Executors thereof be presented to the next Term of this Court for approval

I. N. Holman Clk

State of Arkansas } Clerks office of the Sevier Probate
County of Sevier } Sct { Court in Vacation March 7th 1848

This day came William L. Blewett. and on his motion it appearing that Polly White departed this Life on or about the 29th day of December A.D. 1847 intestate leaving property in this County which is liable to waste or damage and that all the heirs of the said deceased are minors and that the said William L Blewett is the Son-in-Law of said deceased.

It is therefore ordered that in order to preserve said Estate from waste or damage, that Letters of Administration be granted thereon to any person entitled thereto, upon application in accordance with Law.

Whereupon the said William L Bewett made application for Letters of Administration thereon and filed Affidavit as such Administrator

It is therefore Ordered that the said William L. Blewett be appointed Administrator upon said Estate upon Entering into Bond in the sum of Eight Hundred Dollars Conditioned according to Law for the faithful discharge of his duties thereon.

I. N. Holman Clerk

This day came William L. Blewett as Administrator de Bonis non on the Estate of Frederick White deceased and returned and exhibited ~~the~~ Inventory of said Estate, which is ordered to be filed which is accordingly done

I. N. Holman Clerk

Sevier Probate Court in Vacation

State of Arkansas }
County of Sevier } Set — Clerks office of the Sevier Probate Court in vacation. March 6th A.D 1848.

This day came Anderson L. and Washington L. Nunneley and produced a written paper purporting to be the Last Will and Testament of John W. Nunneley deceased late of said County And thereupon by the Oathes of Jesse Mc Lendon and James M. Estes who were subscribing witnesses thereto proved the same to be the Last will and Testament of the said John W. Nunneley deceased in accordance with the fourth section of the Hundred and fifty seventh Chapter of the Revised Statutes of the this State. a copy of whose Oathes are indorsed upon said will and subscribed by said witnesses which is taken as probate of said Last will and Testament viz. &c.

And thereupon the said Anderson L and Washington L Nunneley made application for Letters Testamentary upon said Last will. And it appearing that the said Anderson L. & Washington L. and John W. Nunneley Junr. were appointed by the Testator to execute his said Last will and Testament or any two of them. And it further appearing that the said John W. Nunneley Junr. is under the age of twenty one years

It is ordered that Letters Testamentary be granted to the said Anderson L. and Washington L. Nunneley two of the Executors appointed in said Last will and Testament. upon their filing Affidavit in accordance with Law and Entering into Bond in the Sum of Thirty Thousand Dollars, conditioned according to Law for the faithful discharge of their duties as such Executors,

Whereupon the said Anderson L. and Washington L. Nunneleys filed their Affidavits as such Executors and Entered into Bond in the said Sum of Thirty-Thousand Dollars. with Henry R. Brown and Jesse McLendon as their Securities Conditioned according to Law for the faithful discharge of their duties as such Executors

It is therefore Ordered that Letters Testamentary be granted to the said Anderson L. and Washington L. Nunneley upon said will and Testament. Which was accordingly done — And it is farther ordered that the probate

Sevier Probate Court

Friday Morning Nine Oclock January 29th AD 1847. Court met pursuant to adjournment Present as on yesterday Whereupon it is ordered that the Sheriff Proclaim Court open, and ready for the business thereof which is accordingly done

This day Came John Robinson Executor and James A Brooks assistant Executor of the Last Will and Testament of Parker Brooks deceased by Hubbard & Hempstead their attorneys and filed their account Current for Settlement with said Estate which is ordered to be examined and lie over for Confirmation until the next term of this Court

This day Came Isaac N. Jackson Public administrator of the Estate of Thomas W. Annully deceased and on his motion it is ordered that the Settlement of his administration be Continued until the next term of this Court

This day Came Isaac N. Jackson Public administrator of the Estate if of Thomas Sanders deceased and on his motion the account Current filed by him at the last term of this Court was Examined and there being no Exceptions filed to said account it was Confirmed and ordered to be Recorded

This day Came Isaac N. Jackson public administrator of the Estate of Samuel Hale deceased and on his motion the account current filed by him at the last term of this court ~~being~~ was examined and there being no Exceptions filed to said account is was Continued and ordered to be Recorded

April Term A. D. 1846.

This day Came Fountain G Stone and James M McDonald Administ-
f the Estate of Robert McDonald Deceased by Riddy their Attorney and
notion it is ordered by the Court that the settlement of their Administrat-
ntinued until the next Term of this Court

This day Came Isaac N. Jackson public Administrator of the
Thomas W. Nunnely deceased, and on his motion the account Current
him at the last Term of this Court was examined and there being no
filed to said account it was Confirmed and ordered to be Recorded

This day Came George M Gray Guardian of the Minor Heirs of
s deceased ~~by~~ Riddy his Attorney and on his motion the account Current
him at the last Term of this Court was examined and there being
tions filed to said account it was confirmed and ordered to be Recorded

This day Came Cornelius B. Tollett Administrator de bonis
the Estate of John Renter deceased by Riddy his Attorney and
notion the account Current filed by him at the last Term of
was examined and there being no exceptions filed to said account
confirmed and ordered to be recorded

This day Came Frederick L. Riddy Executor of the Estate
Matthew H. Cobb deceased and on his motion it is ordered by the Court
settlement of his Executorship be continued until the next
this Court

This day Came William H. Gray Administrator of the
George B. Owens deceased by Riddy his Attorney and on his motion
red by the Court that the settlement of his Administration
tinued until the next Term of this Court

This day Came John Robinson Executor and James A
Assistant Executor of the Estate of Parker Brooks deceased
lland & Hempstead their Attorneys and on their motion it
ed that the settlement of their Executorships be contin
til the next Term of this Court and ~~said Executors~~ it is
ordered that said Executors file their account for settlement
said Estate or or before the first day of the next Term Ther

January Term A D 1843

Wm H. Cole Plaintiff
vs
Sarah Wilson Admx of
Estate of William W Wilson Decd

Motion for classification in Class No 2,

This day came the Plaintiff in this cause and on his Motion it is Ordered that the claim heretofore allowed him by said Defendant on the 7th day of January AD 1843 for the sum of Thirteen Dollars and Twenty five Cents against said Estate be Marshaled in Class No 2.

This day came Nathan Nunnelly next friend and Nearest Kin of the Heirs of Levi Davis Deceased and petitioned the Court to appoint Henry K Brown Guardian of said Heirs, which Petition is Ordered to be filed; and it appearing to the satisfaction of the Court that the Guardian of said Heirs is now dead It is therefore Ordered by the Court that the said Henry K Brown be appointed Guardian of said Heirs upon his entering into bond to said Heirs in the sum of Thirty thousand Dollars Conditioned according to law.

This day came Henry K Brown and presented to the Court his bond to the Heirs of Levi Davis deceased under the Age of Fourteen Years, as Guardian of said Heirs in the sum of Thirty thousand Dollars, Conditioned according to law for the faithful performance of his duties as Guardian of said Heirs — with James Holman George Scaife and Phil. C. B French as his securities and thereupon on Motion of said Henry K Brown said bond was approved of by the Court:

It is therefore Ordered by the Court that Letters of Guardianship be granted to the said Henry K. Brown of the Heirs of the Estate of of said Levi Davis deceased.

This day came George Scaife and filed affidavit and bond according to Law and was granted Letters of Administration on the Estate of Thomas W Nunnelly deceased.

- Return to Mary -

Descendants of Anderson Nunneley

---

1 Anderson Nunneley (1765-1848) 1765 - BEF 1830 (NOT ON 1830 CENSUS)
. +Martha Ann Baldwin (1770-1849) ANN ?
. . 2 John W. Nunneley (1790-1850) DIED BEF 1850
. . . +Mary Ann Easley (1795-UNKNOWN)
. . 2 William M. Nunneley (1798-UNKNOWN) 1795 - 6 DEC 1867
. . . +Chloe (Ecloe) (Ecleo) Easley (1799-UNKNOWN) 17 JUL 1799 - BEF DEC 1844
. . 2 Lawson Harrison I Nunneley (1801-1885) 31 OCT 1801 - 15 SEP 1885
. . . +Mildred White (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN) ? - BEF 1850
. . . . 3 Samuel Nunneley (1831-)
. . . . 3 Mary Nunneley (1834-) 30 APR 1833 - 10 OCT 1880
. . . . 3 Minerva Nunneley (1838-) 27 APR 1837 - 13 JAN 1897
. . . . 3 John Nunneley (1847-) CA 1829 (AGE 21 IN 1850 CENSUS)
. . *2nd spouse of Lawson Harrison I Nunneley:
. . . +Elizabeth T. Sandels (1823-UNKNOWN) 11 JUN 1814 - AUG 1902
. . . . 3 Walter S. Nunneley (1851-1923)
. . . . . +F. Eleanor "Nellie" Phillips (1854-1907) 8 JUN 1859 - 14 JUL 1907
. . . . . . 4 Elise (Elease) Nunneley (1876-)
. . . . . . 4 Kate Nunneley (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . 4 Annie Nunneley (1888-)
. . . . . . 4 Harry "Pitts" Nunneley (1892-)
. . . . . . 4 Will Nunneley (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . 3 Annie B. Nunneley (1856-)
. . . . . +Mr. M. H. Meeks (UNKNOWN-) MARCUS H. MEEKS
. . 2 Joseph Alexander I Nunneley (1802-1866)
. . . +Nancy Easley (1805-1850)
. . . . 3 Adaline Nunneley (1823-) 1823 - 1824
. . . . 3 David Nunneley (1824-) 16 AUG 1824 - 1843
. . . . 3 Martha Nunneley (1825-) 10 DEC 1825 -
. . . . 3 William Nunneley (1827-) 10 JAN 1827 - 1827
. . . . 3 Thomas Nunneley (1828-) 11 JUL 1828 - 1830
. . . . 3 Elizabeth "Betsey" Nunneley (1830-1908) 21 MA 1830 - 7 JAN 1908
. . . . . +William Hawkins (1824-UNKNOWN)

SEE BACK OF SHEET

. . . . . . 4 Eli Jackson Hawkins (1851-1913)
. . . . +Mary Ann Vernon (1866-1928)
. . . . 5 Freddie Henry Hawkins (1898-1980)
. . . . +Fannie Lelar Belle Gorman (1902-1983)
. . . . 6 Hester Frances Hawkins (1923-UNKNOWN)
. . . . +Sherman Jackson (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . 6 Arnold Astus Hawkins (1925-UNKNOWN)
. . . . +Alma Chambers (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . 6 Harley Buford Hawkins (1929-UNKNOWN)
. . . . +Juanita Jane Morrison (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . 6 Bentley Floyd Hawkins (1934-UNKNOWN)
. . . . +Mary "Jim" Banks (1937-UNKNOWN)
. . . . 5 Gracie Perlie Hawkins (1900-)
. . . . 5 Roy Elec Hawkins (1900-1978)
. . . . 5 Ethel Beatrice Hawkins (1905-)
. . . . +Arville Jones (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . 5 Bessie Anna Ruth Hawkins (1907-)
. . . . +Jesse Mayse (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . 4 John W. Hawkins (1854-1912)
. . . . +Sallie Attilene Adams (1862-1942)
. . . . 5 Lillie Dora Hawkins (1883-1957)
. . . . +Ashly Alston (UNKNOWN-1950) — 25 JUN 1876 - 14 MAY 1950
. . . . 5 Maud May Hawkins (1885-1978)
. . . . +"Boot" Bailey (UNKNOWN-1958) BERT BAILEY
. . . . 5 Stella Eglantine Hawkins (1888-1961)
. . . . +Chris J. Wegman (UNKNOWN-1938)
. . . . 5 Ruby Pearl Hawkins (1892-1956)
. . . . +Clyde Gorvitt (UNKNOWN-1953) OR CLYDE GOSSETT
. . . . 5 Bonnie Vanita (1895-1929)
. . . . +Mr. Grego (UNKNOWN-) - MIKE GREGO
. . . . . . 4 Samuel H. Hawkins (1855-) M. MARY S. GARMAN
. . . . . . 4 Mary Messaline Hawkins (1859-1915) — DEATH CERT SAYS DIED 6 MARCH 1916
. . . . +William Mansfield Tweedy (1858-1939)
. . . . 5 William "Willie" Tweedy (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . +Miss (   ) Tweedy (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . 5 Robert Jackson Tweedy (1879-1946)
. . . . +Lona Shew (1880-1908)
. . . . 6 Will Robert Tweedy (1902-UNKNOWN)
. . . . +Stella Mae Wood (1904-1980)

Info from Mary Hawkins of Denton TX 1981
sent no proofs

ELI JACKSON Hawkins
and Mary Ann Vernon

1. Arthur Matt 21 Nov 1883 -
m Lillie Shew

2. Albert Lee 11 Oct 1886 - 1950
m Emma Mae Yarbrough

3. Nellie ~~Mae~~ MAE 21 Dec 1888 - Jul 1981
m Otto Hood

4. Nettie Viola 6 Jan 1891 - May 1968
m William West Saunders

5. Jessie Monroe 28 Oct 1893 -
m Emma Curtis

6 Willie Jackson 1 Jan 1895 - 15 Feb 1900

7. Freddie Henry 28 Jan 1898 - 9 Jan 1980 ✓
m ~~Fa~~ Fannie Lelar Belle Gorman

8. Gracie Perlie 5 Feb 1900 (note birthdate for Roy) ✓

9. Roy Elec 5 May 1900 - 20 Apr 1978 ✓

10 Ethel Beatrice 17 May 1905 - ✓
m Arville Jones

11. Bessie Anna Ruth 17 Oct 1907 - ✓
m Jesse Mayse

. . . . 7 Elsie Mae Tweedy (1924-)
. . . . 7 Wilbern Tweedy (1926-)
. . . . 7 Robert Tweedy (1928-)
. . . . 7 Shelby Tweedy (1931-)
. . . . 7 Dora Marie Tweedy (1933-)
. . . . 7 Leroy Wenton Tweedy (1935-)
. . . . 7 Lula Bell Tweedy (1937-)
. . . . 7 Lois Ann Tweedy (1941-)
. . . . 7 Dorothy Marie Tweedy (1945-)
. . . . 6 Coy Artemus Tweedy (1904-)
. . . . 6 Alfred Tweedy (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . 6 Edgar Tweedy (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . 5 Beverly "Bev" Albert Tweedy (1883-UNKNOWN)
. . . . +Leona Shew (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . 5 Jess Tweedy (1885-1974)
. . . . +Jenny Belle Hood (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . 5 Walter Tweedy (1887-1951)
. . . . +Clara "Claire" Saunders (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . 5 Wallace Tweedy (1889-1967)
. . . . +Beula Earp (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . 5 Elizabeth "Lizzie" Tweedy (1891-UNKNOWN)
. . . . +Grover C. Stringfellow (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . 5 Hannah Tweedy (1893-1976)
. . . . +Vernon Sparks (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . 5 Netta Tweedy (1896-1973)
. . . . +Wesley Ross (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . 5 Etta Tweedy (1896-)
. . . . +Charles Stevenson (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . 5 Rosa Tweedy (1898-)
. . . . +John Sanders (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . 5 Rufus Tweedy (1900-UNKNOWN)
. . . . +Molly Peters (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . 4 Riley Hawkins (1864-)
. . . . . 4 Eliza Jane Hawkins (1847-1908)
. . . . . . +Overton Bettis Alston (1812-1895)
. . . . 5 Jesse Alston (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . 5 Overton Bettis Alston, Jr. (1870-)
. . . . 5 Maud Alston (1868-1900)
. . . . +A. J. Wagoner (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . 3 John Nunneley (1831-UNKNOWN)
. . . . +Rhoda Guest (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN) - ca 1833 -
. . . 3 Ecole (Ecleo)(Chloe) Nunneley (1832-UNKNOWN)
. . . . +Simon D. Whitley (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN) - CA 1813 -
. . . 3 Sarah Nunneley (1833-UNKNOWN)
. . . . +Richard G. Steele (1839-UNKNOWN)
. . . 3 Mahulda Nunneley (1834-1907)
. . . . +William Hamilton (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN CA 1830 -
. . . 3 James D. Nunneley (1837-1873)
. . . . +Lucy A. Sparks (1858-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . 4 Joseph Alexander III Nunneley (1874-)
. . . . . 4 Ida Nunneley (1871-)
. . . 3 Tennessee Nunneley (1838-1840)
. . . 3 Jackson Baldwin Nunneley (1839-1907)
. . . . +Florence Webster (1852-1928)
. . . 3 Harrison Nunneley (1841-1847)
. . . 3 Samuel Houston Nunneley (1842-1872)
. . . . +Rachel Elizabeth Bowman (UNKNOWN-)
. . . 3 Eliza Jane Nunneley (1844-UNKNOWN)
. . . . +Adam R. Wolf (1835-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . 4 William Wolf (1862-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . 4 Charles Wolf (1865-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . 4 Jennie Wolf (1866-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . 4 Catherine Wolf (1868-)
. . . 3 Mary "Polly" Nunneley (1846-UNKNOWN) NO SEE BACK OF SHEET
. . . . +Larkin Bunch (1847-1921)
. . . 3 George Nunneley (1848-1851)
. . . 3 Nancy Nunneley (1849-1851)
. *2nd spouse of Joseph Alexander I Nunneley:
. . +Clarissa Moore Maxwell, widow of Joel Maxwell (1817-1908)
. . . 3 Joseph Alexander "Alex" II Nunneley (1853-1899)
. . . . +Holly Clementine Walker (1859-UNKNOWN) 1859-1945

Info from:
AUNT BIDDIES JOURNAL, 1933
CARROLL Co FAMILIES, THESE WERE THE FIRST, 1991
BUNCH FAMILY REUNION RECORDS, GENEVA KING
CEMETERY RECORDS NEWTON Co ARK (BY HADDOCK, 1993)

James "Larkin" Bunch
Son of Charles Bunch and Mary Polly Coffman
b 22 Sep 1847 - grave stone - Liberty Cem.
d 12 aug 1921 - " " " "
also listed in family Bible of Charles & Polly.

m #1 Mary "Polly" Maxwell Maltham 1837-1885 bur Liberty
dau of Joel and Clarissa Moore Maxwell
Issue: 1 Clearissa "K" Bunch
m allen Bush
2 Stillman C. Bunch 1870-1871 Bur Liberty Cem
3 Mary Eliza "Mollie" Bunch 1873-1942
m Charles Deewood Frederick
4 Thomas Matison "Mat" Bunch 1875-1886-Bur Liberty
* 5. J. Olney Bunch 1877-1966 (JOEL ? OLNEY)
m Viola "Ola" Grigg 1879-1960

m #2 Mary Moore
Issue: 1 Lula B Bunch 1890-1892 - bur Liberty
2 Burr Bunch 1893- (lived Oak Ridge TN in 1957)
m Clara Grogan
3 Amo A Bunch 1895-1904 - bur Liberty
4, Oliver Bunch 1899- (lived El Paso Tx in 1957)
m Lois Berry

* Olney Bunch and wife Ola are bur at Cleveland, OK
Their kids, Denver, Gracie and Zelda all lived
at Cleveland and Keystone. Married into the
Parker, Bishop and Johnson families.

Haven't found a thing that shows that Lark married
Mary Nunneley, dau of Joseph alexander Nunneley and Nancy
Easley - Do you have some proof I'm missing?? Help!!

```
. . . . . 4 Lillie M. Nunneley  (1886-1971)
. . . . . . +James Edward Robinson  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)  M: 24 Dec 1901  Carroll Co, Ark.
. . . . . *2nd spouse of Lillie M. Nunneley:
. . . . . . +John White  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . 4 Marlin F. Nunneley  (1887-1919)
. . . . . . +Tennessee 'Lennie' Hamby  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN) m: 2 July 1913
. . . . . . . 5 Elmo Nunneley  (1914-1982) July 6 in Rudd,Ar-May 2 inBentonville,Ar-Bur:Bentonville Ceme.
. . . . . . . . +Catherine Tuttle  (1916-1982) Kathryn Edwards-B:Nov 3,1916-D:July 24,1982    "      "
. . . . . 4 Jesse A. Nunneley  (1892-1953)
. . . . . . +Virgie Keen  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)  b ca 1898   m: 16 Aug 1914    # 2 Ruth Dennison-no other info
. . . . . . . 5 Claude Nunneley  (UNKNOWN-) Question as to which was his mother!
. . . . . 4 Ollie Nunneley  (1895-1~~895~~) 1909
. . . . . 4 Onnie A. Nunneley  (1895-198[illegible]) Mar 15, 1981
. . . . . . +Grace Griggs  (1900-1988)  m: 29 Oct 1917
. . . . . . . 5 Raymond Nunneley  (1920-1976) 21 Oct 1918 - 23 Jun 1977
. . . . . . . . +Hazel Chandler  (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . . . 5 Ruth Nunneley  (1921-)
. . . . . . . . +Lee Broady  (UNKNOWN-) Have son James - his wife Cossete Swartz
. . . . . . . 5 Myrtle Nunneley  (1923-)
. . . . . . . . +Clyde Elmer Bond  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . 6 Melvin Clyde Bond  (1942-)
. . . . . . . . . . +Oleta Jane Epperson  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 7 Camilla Bond  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . +Rick Ledford  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . 6 Anna Lou Bond  (1944-)
. . . . . . . . . . +Jim Spears  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 7 Tammie Ann Spears  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . +Allen Collins  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 7 Chris Allen Spears  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . +Rayanna Frye  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . 6 Wilma Dean Bond  (1946-)
. . . . . . . . . . +Edward Hall  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 7 Mike Edward Hall  (1970-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 7 Sherry Beth Hall  (1968-)
. . . . . . . . . 6 Bob Ray Bond  (1950-)
. . . . . . . . . . +Ann Linton  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 7 Julie Renee Bond  (1976-)
. . . . . . . . . 6 Marvin Eugene Bond  (1952-)
. . . . . . . . . . +Yevonne Richardson  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 7 Keith Allen Bond  (1971-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 7 Jody Wayne  (1973-)
. . . . . . . . . 6 Gary Leo Bond  (1957-)
. . . . . . . . . . +Robin Younger  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 7 Jessica Jane Bond  (1979-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 7 Jennifer Lynn Bond  (1981-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 7 Jalyesa Jo Bond  (1989-)
. . . . . . . 5 Dorothy Nunneley  (1925-)
. . . . . . . . +Martin Anderson  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . 5 Marie Nunneley  (1927-)
. . . . . . . . +Harold Miracle  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . 5 Bobbie Gene Nunneley  (1929-)
. . . . . . . . +JoAnn Croddy  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . 5 Norma Nunneley  (1934-)
. . . . . . . . +Cecil Penri  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . 3 Lawson Harrison II Nunneley  (1854-1938)
. . . . +Malinda Caroline Carter  (1857-1931)
. . . . . 4 Elbert Alexander Nunneley  (1873-1958)
. . . . . . +Senie J. McCollough  (1880-1964)
. . . . . . . 5 Ines Cleo Nunneley  (1898-1985)
. . . . . . . . +Arthur Duck  (UNKNOWN-) - 1889-1956
. . . . . . . 5 Alexander Harrison Nunneley  (1900-1993)
. . . . . . . . +Elsie Mable Taylor  (1900-1993)
. . . . . . . . . 6 Doyle Alex Nunneley  (1924-)
. . . . . . . . . . +Ruth Phyllis Wiens  (1928-)
. . . . . . . . . . . 7 Linda Kay Nunneley  (1951-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . +Louis Done Coats
. . . . . . . . . . . *2nd spouse of Linda Kay Nunneley:
. . . . . . . . . . . . +Thomas Duane Calvert  (UNKNOWN-)1951-
. . . . . . . . . . . 7 Doyle Dean Nunneley  (1952-)m. KAREN SUE SNOKHOUS (1953- )
. . . . . . . . . . . 7 Lorna Rae Nunneley  (1954-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . +Daniel Bruce Womack  (1955-1981)
```

```
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Zachary Dan Womack  (1978-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Travis Gene Womack  (1980-)
. . . . . . . . 5 John Orvin Nunneley  (1901-1921)
. . . . . . . . 5 Ernest Randolph Nunneley  (1904-1985)
. . . . . . . . . +Flora Pogue  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . 5 Golda Josephine Nunneley  (1906-1987)
. . . . . . . . 5 Wilbur Raymond Nunneley  (1909-1971)
. . . . . . . . . +Lessye Lee Patterson  (UNKNOWN-) 1914-
. . . . . . . . 5 Virgil Windfield Nunneley  (1911-1958) 1958 - m#2 LORENA TEASLEY (1914-1991)
. . . . . . . . . +Ola Grace Henderson  (UNKNOWN-) 1910-1972
. . . . . . . . 5 Herbert Leon Nunneley  (1913-1979)
. . . . . . . . . +Mary Alice Roach  (UNKNOWN-) 1921-
. . . . . . . . 5 Chester Herman Nunneley  (1916-1988)
. . . . . . . . . +Rosene Cook  (UNKNOWN-) 1918-1993
. . . . . . 4 James Monroe Nunneley  (1875-1900)
. . . . . . . +Rhoda Jane Fultz  (1879-1904)  #2 Wm J. Carter - Janie Bur: Tulsa, OK - ceme. gone
. . . . . . . . 5 William F. Nunneley  (1897-)
. . . . . . . . 5 Elmer Clyde Nunneley  (1899-1984)
. . . . . . . . . +Dova Carter  (1905-)
. . . . . . . . . . 6 Margie Maxine Nunley  (1923-)
. . . . . . . . . . . +Emerson Cooper Moyer  (1918-1977)
. . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Emerson Duane Moyer  (1944-1971)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . +Eileen Stamm  (1942-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Mark Allen Moyer  (1967-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Eric Charles Moyer  (1969-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Earl Lee Moyer  (1947-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . +Linda Hull  (1947-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Aaron Lee Moyer  (1969-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Michelle Lynn Moyer  (1971-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . *2nd spouse of Earl Lee Moyer:
. . . . . . . . . . . . . +Jennifer Lynn Cook  (1959-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Rebecca Marie Moyer  (1981-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Adrianne Renee' Moyer  (1983-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Lynda Maxine Moyer  (1948-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . +Michael Earl Bowerman  (1943-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Scott Michael Bowerman  (1967-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . +Donalee J. Smith  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Ronald Lee Bowerman  (1970-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Jeremy Duane Bowerman  (1974-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Darin Earl Bowerman  (1976-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Keriann Marie Bowerman  (1984-)
. . . . . . . . . . *2nd spouse of Margie Maxine Nunley:
. . . . . . . . . . . +Thompkins Tremain Moyer  (1924-)
. . . . . . . . . . 6 Virginia Pauline Nunley  (1924-1986)
. . . . . . . . . . . +Kahle Eugene Lewis  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Donna Kahleleen Lewis  (1942-1989)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . +Jack Darby  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Dee Lynn Darby  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Kristie Darby  (1969-)
. . . . . . . . . . *2nd spouse of Virginia Pauline Nunley:
. . . . . . . . . . . +Bruce Alexander  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . *3rd spouse of Virginia Pauline Nunley:
. . . . . . . . . . . +Royce Eubanks  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . 6 Leonard Eugene Nunley  (1925-1945)
. . . . . . . . . . 6 Clifford Dale Nunley  (1928-)
. . . . . . . . . . . +Norma Lee Dawson  (1930-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Richard "Rickie" Lee Nunley  (1949-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . +Teddy Jeanne "Sandy" (       ) Nunley  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Christiann Michael Nunley  (1983-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Randolph "Randy" Lynn Nunley  (1949-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Ronald "Ronnie" Dale Nunley  (1951-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . +Marion  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Christine Elena Nunley  (1973-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Eric Wayne Nunley  (1975-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Roland "Rolly" Eugene Nunley  (1953-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . +Peggy (       ) Nunley  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . *2nd spouse of Roland "Rolly" Eugene Nunley:
. . . . . . . . . . . . . +Miss (       ) Nunley  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Bryan Nunley  (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . . . . . . . *3rd spouse of Roland "Rolly" Eugene Nunley:
. . . . . . . . . . . . . +Elizabeth Ann Johnson  (UNKNOWN-)
```

. . . . 8 Roland Eugene Nunley (1973-)
. . . . 8 Christopher Dale Nunley (1974-)
. . . . 7 Roger Steven Nunley (1954-)
. . . . +Cheryl Lynn ( ) Nunley (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . 8 Roger Steven Nunley, Jr. (1977-)
. . . . 8 Brandon Wayne Nunley (1979-)
. . . . 8 Dustin Lee Nunley (1981-)
. . . . 8 Trey Alan Nunley (1983-)
. . . . 6 Wilma Ann Nunley (1930-) oct 14,
. . . . +Cecil Dee Shaeffer (1927-)
. . . . 7 Larry Eugene Shaeffer (1948-)
. . . . +Sharna Turner (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . 8 Jake Henry Shaeffer (1989-)
. . . . 8 Delaney Ann Shaeffer (1993-)
. . . . 6 Donna Lee Nunley (1933-) 29 Dec
. . . . +Max Irvin Miller, Sr. (1931-) 27 oct
. . . . 7 Max Irvin Miller, Jr. (1953-) 10 gan
. . . . +Norma Jean Tasker (1940-)
. . . . *2nd spouse of Max Irvin Miller, Jr.:
. . . . +Linda Lou Miles (1946-)
. . . . 7 Lorna Sue Miller (1955-) 8 MAR
. . . . +Bruce Edward Hawkenberry (1954-)
. . . . *2nd spouse of Lorna Sue Miller:
. . . . +Dennis Lee Harris (1950-)
. . . . *3rd spouse of Lorna Sue Miller:
. . . . +Vernon Frederick Willis (1931-) Sept 14
. . . . 7 Leatha Donise Miller (1956-) 31 MAR
. . . . +Gary Wayne Anderson (1955-) 30 Dec
. . . . 8 Jessica Donise Anderson (1986-) 12 May
. . . . 6 Clyde Earl Nunley (1939-) 6 MAR
. . . . +Marty Cockran (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . *2nd spouse of Clyde Earl Nunley:
. . . . +Brenda Fritz Hamm (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . 7 Leonard Wayne Nunley (1962-)
. . . . 7 Vicki Lynn Nunley (1964-)
. . . . +Mark Daniel Weihrich (1962-)
. . . . 8 Justin Allen Weihrich (1986-)
. . . . 8 Garrett Matthieu Weihrich (1990-)
. . . . *2nd spouse of Vicki Lynn Nunley:
. . . . +"Bill" Frank William III Allen (UNKNOWN-)
5. . . . . *4rd spouse of Clyde Earl Nunley:
. . . . +Pamela Sue Sutherland Wentzel (1954-)
. . . . *5th spouse of Clyde Earl Nunley:
. . . . +Carolyn Nunley (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . 6 Baby Boy Nunley (1945-1945)
. . . . 6 Carol Jean Nunley (1946-) 7 Nov
. . . . #3. +Gary Long (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . 7 Brandi Renee' Long (1974-) m: MAR 18, 1994 Zachary Wayne Haddock - Carthage, Jasper, Mo
. . . . *2nd spouse of Carol Jean Nunley:
. . . . +Ed Cole (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . *4rd spouse of Carol Jean Nunley:
. . . . +Gary Malone (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . *5th spouse of Carol Jean Nunley:
. . . . +Vince Ashworth (1946-)
. . . . *6th spouse of Carol Jean Nunley:
. . . . +Linus "Linn" Huckstep (1941-)
. . . . 7 Dean Alan Huckstep (1964-)
. . . . +Rebecca "Becky" Sanders Ross (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . 7 Cheri Lynn Huckstep (1968-)
. . . . +Kirk Wade Stegall (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . *2nd spouse of Elmer Clyde Nunneley:
. . . . +Viola Moyer (UNKNOWN-) Viola S. (Moyer) 1898-1978
. . . . 4 Rosie May Nunneley (1878-1955)
. . . . +James Monroe McCollough (1876-1966) 3 Jul 1876 - 16 Sep 1968
. . . . 5 Vennie McCollough (1898-) - Bur. Rule Cemetery - Carroll Co - No Dates
. . . . +Thomas Burr Ussery (UNKNOWN-) 1898 - 1960 - Rule Cem
. . . . 6 William Troy Ussery (1922-1932)
. . . . 6 Opal Lucille Ussery (1925-)
. . . . +Jack W. Granthane (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . 7 Gayl Lynn Granthane (1966-)
. . . . 6 Ola Mae Ussery (1932-)

. . . . 6 Martin Luther Ussery (1934-)
. . . . +SaraBeth Goodell (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . 7 Tammy Carol Ussery (1960-)
. . . . +Ricky James DeYoung (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . 7 Gary Carl Ussery (1962-)
. . . . 7 Tracy Carl Ussery (1963-)
. . . . 6 Millie Ann Ussery (1937-1979)
. . . . +Johnny Ford (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . 7 Johnny Greg Ford (1971-)
. . . . 5 Cleo McCollough (1900-)
. . . . +John Moore (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . 5 Clay William McCollough (1902-1950)
. . . . +Eider Newberry (1907-) 25 JUN 1907 - 28 JUN 1987
. . . . 6 Mary Christine McCollough (1922-)
. . . . +Frank Angelo Suriano (1921-)
. . . . 7 Michael Angelo Suriana (1945-)
. . . . +Jackie Sue Jordan (1944-)
. . . . 8 Christopher Paul Suriana (1963-)
. . . . 8 Stephaine Shawn Suriana (1971-)
. . . . 6 William Claude McCollough (1926-1965)
. . . . +Betty Thompson (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . 7 Anita Kay McCollough (1959-)
. . . . +Robert W. Oliver (1953-)
. . . . 8 Angela Dawn Oliver (1981-)
. . . . 5 Lillie McCollough (1905-) 27 DEC 1905 - 13 MAR 1993
. . . . +Henry Allred (UNKNOWN-) HENRY SCOTT ALLRED - 27 OCT 1899 - 21 FEB 1958
. . . . 6 Elmer D. Allred (UNKNOWN-) LIVES AZUSA, CALIF IN 1993
. . . . 6 Vesti M. Allred (UNKNOWN-) VESTA m. MR BLEVINS - LIVES HARRISON, AR 1993
. . . . 6 James Burton Allred (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . 6 "Billy" Allred (UNKNOWN-)

EE BACK OF SHEET

. . . . 5 Bill Bryan McCollough (1907-)
. . . . +Dorothy Trogdon (1909-)
. . . . 6 J. B. McCollough (1930-)
. . . . +Renee Pitt (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . 7 Val Jay McCollough (1957-)
. . . . 7 Lori Gay McCollough (1958-)
. . . . +Alan Peters (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . 7 Loretta Kay McCollough (1962-)
. . . . 7 Angela Fay McCollough (1964-)
. . . . 6 Billy Lee McCollough (1932-)
. . . . +Joan Bolay (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . 7 Kevin Lynn McCollough (1957-)
. . . . 7 Karen McCollough (1962-)
. . . . 5 Jessie Bert McCollough (1911-)
. . . . +Lettie May Chastain (1912-)
. . . . 6 Jessie Bertillie McCollough (1934-1934)
. . . . 6 Stanley Boyd McCollough (1939-)
. . . . +Dorothy McMullen (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . 7 Susan Ann McCollough (1959-)
. . . . +Dion Peterson (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . *2nd spouse of Stanley Boyd McCollough:
. . . . +Carol Hutchison Crowmean (1940-)
. . . . 7 Tania Rae McCollough (1968-)
. . . . 7 Tina Marie McCollough (1970-)
. . . . 5 Oma McCollough (1914-)
. . . . +Velma Victor Stinson (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . 5 Andrew Jackson McCollough (1918-1966)
. . . . +Ethel B. Littlefield (1917-)
. . . . 6 Margaret Jacquelyn McCollough (1939-)
. . . . +Robert Kerr McIntosh (1940-1976)
. . . . 7 Robert Kerr McIntosh, Jr. (1964-)
. . . . 7 Mark Jackson McIntosh (1966-)
. . . . 7 Michael N. McIntosh (1969-)
. . . . 6 Nicky Lynn McCollough (1943-)
. . . . +Pamela Jane Webbert (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . 6 Andrew Jackson McCollough, Jr. (1944-)
. . . . +Dawn Grace Erdwin (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . 7 Justin Andrew McCollough (1974-)
. . . . 7 Jessie Joy McCollough (1978-)
. . . . 7 Joycelyn Elizabeth McCollough (1983-)
. . . . 4 Disney "Dock" D. Nunneley (1880-1966)

Tour Liberty Cem

Obit of Lillie McCollough Allred - Mar 1993

lists survivers:

✓ Son Elmer Allred, Azusa CA

✓ Son Raymond B. Allred, Green Forest AR

✓ dau Vesta Blevins, Harrison AR

✓ Bro Bert McCollough, Medford OR

Bro Bill McCollough, Okla City OK

✓ Sis Oma Stinson, Pryor OK

Preceded in death by:

Husband Henry Scott Allred (LIBERTY Cem 27 OCT 1899 – 21 FEB 1958)

✓ Son Roy Wesley Allred (LIBERTY Cem 7 JAN 1924 – 17 JAN 1924)

✓ Son James Burton Allred ✓

✓ Bro Clay McCollough

✓ Bro Jack McCollough

✓ Sis Cleo Moore

✓ Sis Vennie Usery

DAVidson

. . . . . 2nd +Cynthia Butler (UNKNOWN-) July 31, 188?
. . . . . 1st *~~2nd~~ spouse of Disney 'Dock' D. Nunneley:
. . . . +Allie Speck (1881-1914) Bur: Sennett Ceme, Leroy, OK
. . . . 5 Myrtle Nunneley (1901-)
. . . . +Ed Head (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . 6 Violet Head (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . 5 Iva Nunneley (1904-1991)
. . . . +Carl Leo Carr (UNKNOWN-1984)
. . . . 6 Gene Carr (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . 6 Faith Carr (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . 5 Bessie Nunneley (1906-)
. . . . +Engle Lawhorn (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . 5 Omer Raymond Nunneley, Sr.. (1908-1991)
. . . . +La Verna Rush (1890-) 22 JAN 1890 - 13 MAR 1983
. . . . 6 Verna Dee Nunneley (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . 6 Omer 'Buddy' Raymond Nunneley, Jr. (1942-UNKNOWN)
. . . . +Thelma Voth (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . 6 Sue Nunneley (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . 6 Rodney Charles Nunneley (1949-)
. . . . +Brenda LaNel Quinton (1951-)
. . . . 7 Tarena RaNel Nunneley (1968-)
. . . . +Wesley Ronald Benet (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . 7 Jarrold William Nunneley (1972-)
. . . . 7 Terrah Renea Nunneley (1977-)
. . . . 7 Joshua Ramon Nunneley (1982-)
. . . . 7 Trenda Rae Nunneley (1984-)
. . . . 7 Tawana Nunneley (1986-)
. . . . 7 Jordan Charles Nunneley (1987-)
. . . . 6 Michael Nunneley (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . 6 Daniel 'Danny' Nunneley (UNKNOWN-)
Disney & Allie Speck Son
. . . . 6 Arthur Nunneley (UNKNOWN-) Bur: Sennett Ceme 1911 - 1914 Bur: Sennett Ceme
. . . . 4 John Reeves Nunneley (1882-1902)
. . . . 4 Dovey Malinda Nunneley (1886-1966)
. . . . . 3rd +C. 'Happy' Riddle (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . *~~2nd~~ spouse of Dovey Malinda Nunneley:
. . . . 1st . . +Napoleon 'Pode' Eden (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . 5 Jewel C. Eden (1904-) middle NAME christine
. . . . +Hugh T. Huffmaster (1905-1988)
. . . . 6 Norma Dean Huffmaster (1931-)
. . . . +Royse Clay (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . 7 Sherrill Clay (1949-)
. . . . 5 Ruby Eden (1908-)
. . . . +Virgil Inlow (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . 2nd ~~3rd~~ spouse of Dovey Malinda Nunneley:
. . . . +John C. Morgan (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . 5 Lloyd William Morgan (UNKNOWN-) B: Aug 6, 1922/23 Monett (Feb 6, 1977 age 55) - Bur: IOOF Ceme - Monett, Mo
. . . . +Mary Ladshaw (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . 4 Eliza Clarissa Nunneley (1888-1968) "Lizzie"
. . . . +Allen Monroe 'Roe' Allred (1882-1968)
. . . . 5 Opal Irene Allred (1922-)
. . . . +Cecil Jasper Johnson (1918-1985)
. . . . 6 Mary Ruth Johnson (1943-)
. . . . 6 John Johnson (1946-)
. . . . 6 Cecil Harold Johnson (1947-)
. . . . 6 Sandra June Johnson (1949-)
. . . . 6 Larry Wayne Johnson (1950-)
. . . . 6 Alice Lynn Johnson (1952-)
. . . . 6 Danny Johnson (1960-)
. . . . 5 Daphne Maxine Allred (1925-1992)
. . . . +Jesse Claude Wilson (1917-1981)
. . . . 6 Michael Claude Wilson (1958-)
. . . . +Rebecca Ann Smith Raglan (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . 6 Anna Sue Wilson (1959-)
. . . . 5 Ines Malinda Allred (1927-) 2 Jan - Dinsmore, Ark (Newton Co) MARR: 5 MAR 1950 - Kingston, ARK
. . . . +Stillman Bert Fancher (UNKNOWN-) 14 July 1920 Dinsmore, ARK.
. . . . 6 Linda Jane Fancher (1951-) 6 MAR Berryville, ARK MARR: 5 June 1971 Kingston, ARK
. . . . +Charles Marshall (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . 6 Stillman Leon Fancher (1958-) 1 JAN Huntsville, ARK MARR: Angela Kay Budeau 25 June 1983 at Withrow Springs, ARK
. . . . 4 Grover Ellis Nunneley (1892-1964)
. . . . +Coella Eden (1896-1981)
. . . . 5 Helen Marie Nunneley (1919-)

Buried: Goodnight Ceme - Monett, Mo

Father: Jonathan Eden B: 1868 D: 2-1-1953
Mother: Margaret Arminta "Mintie" West - B: 8-21-1875 D: 7-28-1911

Charles Marshall
B: 25 MAR 1953 Flower Bluff Naval Sta. Flower Bluff, Tx
Father: Keith H.
Mother: Betty Abro

Chas. + Linda's children
Ⓜ Heath R.
B: 9 Sept 1975 Harrison, Ark
Ⓕ Sharon Lynn
B: 5 May 1987 Garden City, KS

Stillman Leon Fancher + Angela Kay Budeau
B: 9 Aug 1963

Child:
Andrea Nicole
B: 7 April 1985 Huntsville, Ark.

. . . . +Lee Goodnight (~~UNKNOWN~~-)B:26 Sept,1914 Monett,Barry,Mo
. . . . 6 Beverly Ann Goodnight (1941-)
. . . . +Richard Ross (~~UNKNOWN~~-) 28 Feb 1939
. . . . 6 Janice Marie Goodnight (~~UNKNOWN~~-) 17 Nov,1943
. . . . +Charles Shore (~~UNKNOWN~~-) 20 July,1939
. . . . 7 Chris Shore (~~UNKNOWN~~-) 3 June, 1967
. . . . 7 Mollie Shore (~~UNKNOWN~~-) 7 July, 1971
. . . . 5 Mary Margaret Nunneley (1922-)
. . . . +Herbert Teel (~~UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN~~) 15 Sept, 1917
. . . . 5 AnnaBelle Nunneley (1930-1936)
. . . . 5 Sharon K.'Sherry' (Adopted) Nunneley (1936-) May 24
. . . . +Mr. Cox (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . 4 Lula Amo Nunneley (1895-1980)
. . . . +Sam Presley Barker (1885-1970)
. . . . . *2nd spouse of Lawson Harrison II Nunneley:
. . . . . . +Mabel Rogers Lowrey (1864-1931)
. . . . 4 Mildred Lorene Nunneley (1905-UNKNOWN)
. . . . +Wilce Jones (1902-1974)
. . . . 5 Noel Prentiss Jones (1926-UNKNOWN) 1926 - 1992
. . . . +Leona Loyd (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . 5 Wilma Evelyn Jones (1928-UNKNOWN)
. . . . +David L. Gathright (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . 6 Gaylon K. Gathright (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . 6 Marilyn S. Gathright (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . 6 Anita L. Gathright (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . 6 Gordon R. Gathright (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . 5 Loy Carrol Jones (1930-1964)
. . . . +Wanda Casduph (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . 5 Gerald Kent Jones (1932-UNKNOWN)
. . . . +Maudie Vernon (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . 5 Doris Genelle Jones (1934-UNKNOWN)
. . . . +Curtis D. Gerner (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . 5 Barbara Nadine (1936-1936)
. . . . 5 Wanelda Ann Jones (1938-UNKNOWN)
. . . . +Troy R. Hinkla (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . 5 Linda Joy Jones (1942-)
. . . . +Melvin P. Kelley (1938-)
. . . . 6 Cynthia Kelley (1966-)
. . . . 6 Gayla Kelley (1967-)
. . 2 Sarah 'Sallie' Nunneley (1809-1868)
. . . +William H. Foster (UNKNOWN-)
. ② Elizabeth R. 'Betsy' Nunneley (1810-1887) HORNBEAK HamBeAK
. . . . +Pleasant M. Hornbeck (1802-1866)
. . . . . 3 Levisa Hornbeck (1845-1861)
. . 2 Andrew Jackson Baldwin Nunneley (1818-1861)
. . . . +Izaline J. Nunnellee (1823-1863)
. . . . . 3 Martha Jane Nunneley (1838-1871)
. . . . . . +Edward David Easley (1833-1862)
. . . . 4 John Anna Easley (1861-1885)
. . . . +Robert Ritchie Hamlin,(Reverend) (1861-1913)
. . . . 5 Margaret Coral Hamlin (1883-1970)
. . . . +Isaac Cary Dannelly (1876-1919)
. . . . 6 Elizabeth Louise Dannelly (1911-)
. . . . . 3 Mary Frances Nunneley (1839-)
. . . . . . +Joseph Lawson (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . 3 John A. Nunneley (UNKNOWN-1876)
. . . . . . +Mary Griner (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . 3 Washington L. Nunneley (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . 3 Samuel H. Nunneley (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . 3 Sarah Elizabeth Nunneley (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . +Mr. Coates (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . . 3 James Nunneley (UNKNOWN-)
. . . *2nd spouse of Andrew Jackson Baldwin Nunneley: ?
. . . . +Nancy White Armstrong (UNKNOWN-1861) ?
. . 2 ~~Patsy Nunneley (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)~~ ?
. . 2 ~~James A. Nunneley (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)~~ ?
. . 2 Livicy Nunneley (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . +John (?) A. Criner (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . 3 Martha E. Criner (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . . +Charles R. Worley (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . 3 Mary Ann M. Criner (UNKNOWN-1850)

. . . . . +James E. Turnbough (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . *2nd spouse of Mary Ann M. Criner:
. . . . . +Elisha (Story) Storry (UNKNOWN-1850)
. . 2 Mary Ann Nunneley (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . +Robert Evans II Griner (UNKNOWN-UNKNOWN)
. . . . 3 Cordelia W. Griner (UNKNOWN-)
. . . . . +Emmett P'Pool (UNKNOWN-)

NAME OF DECEASED.	NAMES OF ADMINISTRATORS OR EXECUTORS.	DATE OF LETTERS.	TIME REQUIRED TO MAKE SETTLEMENT.
Geo. Harrison deceased	James Harrison 62	1st an Setl.	confirmed
H. C. Ledbetter "	Mary A. Ledbetter 19	4th an acct ✓	confirmed
J. E. Williams "	W. R. Gabbard 7	3 & final acct	continued
B. C. Hawkins "	J. H. Stone 73	1st acct cur ✓	confirmed
Cox J. S. "	Elizabeth Cox 47	1st " " ✓	confirmed
J. E. Williams	W. R. Gabbard		confirmed
Sisemore John Est	M. D. & T. J. Sisemore 6		continued
Cooper F. M.	Cooper Mallie		confirmed
Bryant W. J.	Bryant B. U.		confirmed
Patrick Wiley Est	R. E. Patrick Adm	3 & final acct cur	continued
Jessie Spradling	W. L. Bryant Adm 3	7 & final " "	confirmed
Everett Est	N. J. Carlock 5	3 " "	confirmed
Mary E. Ramsey	P. Thompson 3	2nd acct " "	confirmed
W. H. Cochran Est	Ed Kendall 60	1st " "	confirmed
Williams Denton L	J. A. Teague	1st & 3rd	confirmed
Gibson John	C. M. Lawson & L. H. Gibson	Annual acct	confirmed
Stanley J. L. Estate	Kelly Brashears 34	1st " "	confirmed
Sisemore W. V. heirs	T. J. Sisemore 6	Final acct current	confirmed
Dealen heirs	J. C. Brashears Gdn 15	4th annual " "	confirmed
Webb Heirs	C. I. Vaughn	1st annual settlement	continued
Stalls Chas a minor	W. H. Bolinger	final acct current	"
Stalls Melvin a minor	W. H. Bolinger	Annual acct cur	"
Bill James	Miller Bill	first annual acct	"
Johnson W. L. a minor	Ben Vaughan "	" "	"
Halsgan Jas. Est	"	" "	"
Whitmire Jas "	"	" "	"

Also Pg 418

419

420 Settlement Filed

422

NAMES OF OWNERS. | WHEN PAID. | PARTS OF SECTION. | Sec. | Town | Range | Area. | Valuation. | No. of Town or City Lots. | Value of Town or City Lots. | Total value of Real Estate, as Equalized | No. of School District | Forfeited. | Years Taxable

H.

Hiram Cain Const.		1	Hatfield Robt.	%	42	Haynes
Hiram Cain to bond		1	Harp James	"	47	Hayne
Hawkins B.D.	%c	1	Hughes Meriditth	"	50	Hayne
Hale W.M. to petition		5	Henson John a pauper		5	Haynes
Harrison John	%c	5	Hatfield Robt. Appt. Justice			Hayde
Harp Jas.	"	7	Hilton E.F. "	"	54	Harris
Hayes T.B.	"	9	Harp W.S.	%	57	Hayne
Hudson C.W.	"	9	Harwood W.L.	"	57	Hoofe
Harwood Wm.	"	10	Haynes Elitle	"	59	Hayden
Hargis Pleasant	"	10	Haynes S.M.	"	65	Husso
Hayes Henry	"	10	Hatfield R.	"	66	Harp W.
Hays T.B.	"	10	Haynes S.M.	"	57	Hudso
Hayes John	"	10	Haynes Elitle	"	61	Harper
Hereman John	"	11	Hatper Meriditth	"	62	Hayde
Holland Jesse	"	11	Harper Jane	"	62	Hayde
Hale W.M.	"	11	Haynes S.M.	"	62	Hargi
Hinch John	"	11	Hughes Meriditth	"	63	Hughe
Hayes S.M.	"	11	Hatfield Robt.	"	65	Harp (
Haney Saml	"	11	Haynes E	"	66	Hughe
Holland Stephen	"	12	Hatter F.M.	"	66	Hale W
Hooper T.T.	"	12	Harper Miles	"	67	Hayne
Hawkins D.C.	"	13	Hughes Meriditth	"	68	Harpe
Hurley Jacob	"	13	Hughes M.	"	69	Harp (
Hays William	"	13	Hughes Meriditt	"	73	Hawk
Henson John a pauper		14	Henson John a pauper		75	Hale W
Haney Saml	%c	16	Hatfield Robt.	%	76	Heyden
Haynes S.M.	"	16	Harrel Elias a/c disallowed		78	Heyd
Haynes Saml	"	17	Harrel Elias appeal		79	Hayde
Haynes Sam	"	19	Hack D.T. & G.W.	%	80	Haye
Hudson N.C.	"	19	Haynes Saml R Overseer		81	Harp (
Hayes T.B.	"	20	Harley Jacob " "		81	Hays
Higgins John	"	20	Haynes Elitle	"	81	Hawk
Hickman John	"	20	" " assessor pro		81	Harp
Hereman Elizabeth	"	20	" " assessor		81	Hawkin
Harwood W.T.	"	20	Haynes S.M.	%	82	Houst
Hale Dent	"	21	Hofton R.	"	82	Hatten
Hayes S.M.	"	21	Horton W.D.	"	82	Harp J
Henson John a pauper		24	Horton J.B.	"	82	Hughe
Hayes Elitle appt. Justice		29	Haynes James	"	82	Harp
Hale Wiley M & C.O. petition		29	Haynes E	"	8	Harrel
Harper Herndon	%c	30	Haynes Sarah	"	8	Hayne
Hilbert Clay	"	34	Hopton J.B.	"	8	Hale W.
Hilbert N.C.	"	34	Horton R.	"	8	Hock
Hayes S.B.	"	35	Horton W.D.	"	8	Harp
Heppiman Elizabeth	"	33	Haynes S.M.	"	8	Hynes
Hatfield Robt. J.P.		38	Hatter F.M.	"	8	Henso
Henson John a pauper		38	Haynes Saml		8	Harp
Hayes Elitle	%c	38	Hatter Saml const		8	Halck
Hatton Saml appt. const.		39	Harrison Thos. petition		8	Haird
Hayes Elitle	%c	38	Harp Mary a pauper		8	Henso

N & M

Page 113. Neuley Clammissa vs. George B B. Moore
Page 132. Numley Lelamissa vs. George B. Moore

M

325 Moody Leroy vs. Mary Moody
329 Moody Leroy vs. Mary E. Moody
332 Moody Leroy vs. Mary E. Moody
342 Moon Baylis vs. J. D. Tate
343 Moon Baylis vs J. D. Tate
348 Moon Baylis vs. J. D. Tate
353 Moore Baylis vs. J. D. Tate
371 Moore Baylis vs Joseph D. Tate
375. McHoney Julia vs. John McHony
382 McHony Julia vs. John McHony
387 Moss J. D. vs. Josephine Moss,
388 Moss J. D. vs. Josephine Moss
404 Matthews W. John vs. Francis A. Matthews
406 Matthews W. John vs. Francis Matthews
420 Matthews G. John vs. Francis A. Matthews
~~433 Mattock~~
438 McGee John vs. Luler McGee
449 McGee A. John vs. Margaret Cain
457. McGee A. John vs. Luler McGee

DEED
RECORD

M

MADISON
COUNTY

also voluntarily [illegible] wife of the said [illegible] absence of her husband [illegible] own free will [illegible] in the foregoing deed for the consideration and purposes therein mentioned and set forth without compulsion or undue influence of [illegible] her said husband [illegible] Justice of the Peace this 13 day of October [illegible]

[illegible] J.P.

I, L B Cunningham Clerk and Ex officio Recorder in and for the County of Madison State of Arkansas [illegible] and foregoing deed [illegible] On the 17th day of November A D 1883, and the same is now duly recorded this November the 19th 1883 [illegible]

[illegible] Recorder

B C Hawkins
To Deed
J. N. Hawkins

Know all men by these presents that we B C Hawkins and Martha R Hawkins his wife, for and in consideration of the sum of one Hundred and ninety nine dollars to us paid by John N Hawkins and for the love and affection we bear him do hereby give grant bargain sell and convey unto the said John N Hawkins and unto his heirs and assigns forever the following lands lying in the County of Madison and State of Arkansas to wit a part of the west half of the south east quarter of Section 3 in Township 18 North Range 26 west 50 acres more or less. More particularly described by commencing at the SE corner of said Eighty thence north on quarter section line to James Holeman's line, thence with Holeman's line in a North west direction to Kings River thence with said River to the South line of section 3 T 18 N R 26 west. thence East to the beginning. To have and to hold the same unto the said John N Hawkins and unto his heirs and assigns, forever with all appurtenances thereunto belonging. And we hereby covenant with the said John N Hawkins that we will forever warrant and defend the title to said lands against all lawful claims whatever And I Martha R Hawkins wife of the said B C Hawkins for and in consideration of said sum of money and for the love and affection for said J N Hawkins do hereby Release and

Also [illegible]
in presence [illegible]
[illegible]

Now [illegible]
in the foregoing [illegible]
mentioned and set forth [illegible]
[illegible]
Witness my [illegible]

[illegible]

I, [illegible]
for the County [illegible]
and foregoing [illegible]
On the 6th day of [illegible] 1919 [illegible]
duly Recorded the [illegible] 1919 [illegible]
[illegible]

B C Hawkins
To Deed
J N Hawkins

Know all men by [illegible] that we B C Hawkins [illegible] his wife for and in consideration of the sum of one Hundred and ninety nine dollars [illegible] John N Hawkins and for the love and affection [illegible] do hereby give grant bargain and sell [illegible] John N Hawkins and unto his heirs and assigns the following lands lying in the County of Madison and State of Arkan[illegible] to wit a part of the west half of the south east quarter of Section 3 in Township 18 North Range 26 west 50 acres more or less. More particularly described as commencing at the SE corner of said Eighth thence north with [illegible] line to James Holemans line thence with Holemans line in a North west direction to Kings River thence west with said River to the South line of section 3 T 18 N R 26 west thence East to the beginning. To have and to hold [illegible] unto the said John N Hawkins and unto his heirs and assigns forever with all appurtenances thereunto belonging and we hereby Covenant with the said John N Hawkins that we will forever warrant and defend the title to said lands against all lawful claims whatever and I Martha R Hawkins wife to the said B C Hawkins for and in Consideration of said sum of money and for the love and affection for said J N Hawkins do hereby Release and

	1850	1860	1870	1880
Granville	7	18	27 Not listed	~~37~~ not listed
James	5	14	26 ~~Piney~~ not listed	~~36~~ not listed
Julia Ann	3	12	23 #27 Piney	33 #121 Piney Dup
John N	1	10	22 #28 Piney at home	32 #132 Piney
Lousa	–	8	✡ #29 Piney 18	28 not listed
George	–	4	not listed	not listed
Arch	–	2	11	21 #119 Piney
Sarah E	–	8/12	not listed	not listed
Rebecca Jane	–	–	3	13 #133 Piney

✡ Melvina Hawkins ae 17 living next door to Benjamin & Martha in Meredith Hughs household

$$\begin{array}{r} 1880 \\ \underline{35} \\ 1845 \end{array}$$

Okla   CIMARRON TWP   Super 1   Enum 172   Sheet 5A
Pawnee Co - ~~Cimmar~~   20 Apr 1910

15-16 Nunley, Elbert head MW 34 M1 13yrs ark TNTN Farmer Rent
- Genie wife FW 30 M1 13yr 6-6 ark TN TN
- Inice Dau FW 12 S ark ark ark - School yes
- Elec son MW 10 S Ok ark ark - " "
- Orvin Son MW 9 S Ok ark ark - " "
- Ernest Son MW 6 S Ok ark ark - no
- Goldie Dau FW 4 S Ok ark ark
- Wilbur Son MW 1 1/12 S Ok ark ark

1880
9
1871

Next door

14-15 Nunley, Ed head MW 29 M1 10yr ark TNTN Farmer Rent
- Allie(?) wife FW 29 M1 10yrs ark TNTN
- Myrtle dau F W 9 S Ok ark ark
- Iva(?) dau F W 6 S Ok ark ark
- Bessie dau FW 4 S Ok ark ark
- ~~Oneo~~ Omer Son MW 2 S Ok ark ark

Uncle Dock

1910 - Start McElroy TWP
Super 1
Enum 180
Sheet 19A

1910
29
1881

1910 Soundex Ark

B ~~Addie Nunaly 18 (with~~ an

Alvin Nunnally 18 (Henry Ashlock) Lawrence Co
Archie Nunley 39 - Johnson Co
Chester A Nunnelley 13 (John Fanning) Madison Co
Daniel Nunnalley 54 - Union
Dudley Nunly 47 - Sevier
Earnest Nummelle 21 - Logan
Elva Nunley 11 (Robert Ovelnen) Sevier Co
Esrom Nunnally 28 (Henry Ashlock) Lawrence
Essie Nunley 30 (Dudley Nunly) Sevier
Eva Nunnelly 29 - Columbia Co
Frank Nunley 34 - Franklin
Ganter T Nunnally 32 - Searcy
H W Nanley 38 - Boone
H. H. Nunaley 40 - Lawrence
Harry E NANLEY 29 - Searcy
Hurshell V Nunnally 24 - Lawrence
Ira Nunly 45 (Dudley N.) Sevier
J. F. Nunley 32 - Clay
James Nunley 37 - Johnson
James K P Nunnelly 55 - Lawrence
Jesse H Nunnally 17 (John I. N.) Union
John H Nunnally 24 - Lawrence
John Nunally 28 (Walter Lawson) - Lawrence
John H Nunley 33 - Yell
John G Nunley 55 - Yell

1910

John I Nunnally 23 - Union
John W Nimmelee 53 - Logan
Josie O Nunnally 1 (Samuel) - Lawrence Co
Lauranis Nenally 19 (C.N. Jones) - Lawrence
Lean Nunly 26 (Dudley N) Sevier
Levi Nanley 25 - White Co
Love H Nunnally 56 - Carroll Co
Luetta Nunnally 4 (Samuel) - Lawrence
Luther Nunnally 10 (Samuel) - Lawrence
Marion C Nunnally 65 - Union Co
Marion F Nunnally 37 - Union Co
Mary P Nunnelly 35 (William Saner) Pulaski
Mathew Nunnally 41 - Lawrence
Missouri Nunnelly 74 (Joe Berry) - Yell
Monroe Nunnally 4 (Russel N) - Union
Nancy Ninalley 35 - Lee Co
Nora Nunaly 22 (John Smeeringer) Boone
Nora Nunley — (John C Nunley) Yell Co
✓ Sam Nunnely 39 - Madison Co
Samuel H Nunnally 63 - Lawrence Co
Samuel H Nunnelly 59 - Miller Co
Simon D Nummellee 43 - Logan
Thomas P Nunley 35 - Crawford
William A Numally 52 - Carroll Co
William A Numally 41 - Lawrence Co
William A Nunnally 34 - Union Co
Willie J. F Nunnally 3 (Love N.) - Carroll

Burprags
Diaper Chang. pads
Winter Clothes
Bath tub
Pampers newborn
gift for Camera Amer
toys

something for Amy

1910 Okla Soundex Nunnelley

Alberta Nunelly 15 (Charley Perkins) McCurtain
Archie Numely 28 - Pittsburgh
Ben F Nunlie - 60 - Le Flore
Bessie Nunley - 3 (Raymond Nunley) - Sequoyah
Briant Nunley - 10 (Henry Nonley) Hughes
Charles Nunelly - 20 (Charley Perkins) McCurtain
B ~~Charley Nunley~~ -
Craig Numley - 35 (William Johnson) Caddo Co
Ed Nunley - 24 (Eugene Nunley) McIntosh
✓ Ed Nunley - 29 - Pawnee Co
Ed Nunley - 37 - Stephens Co
Edna Nunally - 3 (Louis Walls) McCurtain
Eday Nunley - 45 - Stephens
✓ Elbert Nunley - 34 - Pawnee Co
Ettia Nunelly - 7 (Charley Perkins) McCurtain
Eugene Nunley 29 - McIntosh Co
Flora Nennelle 5 (John Natley) Le Flore
Frederick Nunelly 17 (Charley Perkins) McCurtain Co
George Nenely 31 - Blaine Co
Harry Nunnally 30 - Bryan
Hattie Nunelly 12 (Charley Perkins) McCurtain
Henry Nunly 62 - Adair
Henry Nonley 40 - Hughes
Hesten Nunnley 18 - Sequoyah
Illar Nunnley 12 (Hesten Nunnley) Sequoyah
Iren Nunley 7 (James Roberts) Choctaw

B ~~Jack Nunley~~ .

James M. Nunley 62 (Wm Green) Stephens Co
Jerry A Nunley 30 - Bryan
John S Nunnally 39 - Bryan
John H Nunly 28 - Adair Co
John H Nuemally 64 - Bryan
John H Nunley 35 - Pottawatomie Co
John H Nunley 32 - Stephens
John A Nunnally 28 - Atoka
John D Nunally 55 - Bryan
John H Nannalle 25 - Craig
Joseph Nanley 50 - Sequoyah
✓ Joseph A Nunelsey 38 - Keowa Co
Joseph S Nanley (no age - (Wm. W Nanley) pattawatomie
Lannus Nonley 12 (Henry Nonley) Hughes Co
Larry Nunnley 48 (Westen Nunnley) Sequoyah
Logan Nunally 52 - Pittsburg Co
Luna Nunley 8 (minor Nunley) Sequoyah
Manerva Nunly 71 (Wm Green) Stephens
Minor Nunley 31 - Sequoyah
Nettie Nunnley 15 (Hesten Nunnley) Sequoyah
Nettie Nunley 19 (Edd Nunley) Stephens Co
Raymond Nunley 24 - Sequoyah
Ross Newmley 26(- Haskell
Samuel M Nunly 42 - Stephens Co
Sander Nonley 33 - Pittsburg
Sid Nunley 32 - Sequoyah

Sintha Nunnley 30 (Kesten Nunnley) Sequoyah
Telton Nunley 84 - Okfuskee Co
Thomas J Nunley 46 - Beckham
U.V Nunnley 9 (Resten Nunnley) Sequoyah
Venia Nunley 21 (James Walton) Osage Co
Vestrice Nunley 14 (Minor Nunley) Sequoyah Co
Virgil Nunnley 16 (Willard Baker) Caddo Co
Virgil Nunley 17 (Harvey Stratton) Jackson
W.H Nunley 40 - Tulsa Co
Wallace Nunnelly 50 - Le Flore Co
Walt M Nunnelly 39 - Oklahoma Co
William W Nanley 48 - Pottawatomie
Will F Nunlie 29 - Le Flore
William Nunley 42 - Mc Intosh
William A Nunley 27 - Garvin
William B Nunally 41 - Bryan
William L. Nunley 31 - Le Flore
Willis Nunnala 53 - Le Flore

TN - 1840

MAXEY, THOS. E. HY-382
10001-00001
MAXEY, TURBYFIELD CA-110
00000101-000010001
MAXEY, WALTER CA-129
00000001-002000101
MAXEY, WILLIAM P. D-350
0010001-00003
MAXFIELD, ELIZABETH P-154
01101-01112001
MAXFIELD, JAMES OV-34
000210001-000010001
MAXFIELD, JAMES OV-5
000011-00010001
MAXFIELD, JAS. MC-126
2011001-002101
MAXFIELD, JEREMIAH MR-251
110001-210011
MAXFIELD, JOHN BL-156
0-0
MAXFIELD, JOHN WL-270
112001-221001
MAXFIELD, MACKLIN MR-255
10001-21001
MAXFIELD, MERCY RU-59
1211-021001
MAXFIELD, MILTON WL-285
200101-0110001001
MAXFIELD, ROBT. RB-145
102001-22001
MAXFIELD, SAMUEL OV-44
10001-12001
MAXFIELD, WM. WL-269
10001-00001
MAXILEN?, WILLIAM MN-23
0001001-0010001
MAXLEY, JOSEPH WL-272
000000001-000000001
MAXLEY, WM. T. WL-272
10001-00001
MAXON, NATHANIEL SM-280
10001-0001
MAXWELL, ALLEN MC-104
00001-00001
MAXWELL, AMOS J-298
312101-0220001
MAXWELL, ANDREW B-4
10001-01010001
MAXWELL, BENJ. MC-98
00100001-0110101
MAXWELL, DAVID GI-106
00210001-01
MAXWELL, DAVID OV-4
00210001-00013001
MAXWELL, DAVID PO-2
10001-000010001
MAXWELL, EBENEAZA MR-265
231001-110001
MAXWELL, EDWD. MU-353
0010001-0001001

MAXWELL, GEORGE OV-18
001001-220001
MAXWELL, HENRY D-326
000001-10011
MAXWELL, ISAAC D. L-11
120001-12001
MAXWELL, J. B. WE-292
110001-220001
MAXWELL, JACKSON J-297
00001-10001
MAXWELL, JAMES K-68
00010001-00001001
MAXWELL, JAMES OV-40
1002011-1220010001
MAXWELL, JAMES OV-5
00001-00001
MAXWELL, JESSE D-327
0000001-013001
MAXWELL, JNO. HY-396
1001200001-10003
MAXWELL, JOEL OV-18
00020001-0001101
MAXWELL, JOHN B-43
00100001-00010001
MAXWELL, JOHN HN-456
1000001-010001
MAXWELL, JOHN K-33
000201-20000101
MAXWELL, JOHN MN-39
011010001-011101
MAXWELL, JOHN PO-6
111001-010001
MAXWELL, JOHN H. L-11
212001-00101
MAXWELL, JOSEPH WE-293
000000001-000000001
MAXWELL, MARTIN CR-41
0112001-200001
MAXWELL, MARY OV-19
00101-00110001
MAXWELL, MATTHEW CO-265
22001-10101
MAXWELL, MOSES GE-18
10010001-00011001
MAXWELL, ROBT. L-16
00200001-1111101
MAXWELL, ROBT. MC-104
001110001-12200001
MAXWELL, SAML. J-298
00020001-00001101
MAXWELL, SAML. H. J-298
1001-00001
MAXWELL, SAMUEL SM-232
10001-0001
MAXWELL, SAMUEL WA-211
00001001-000100001
MAXWELL, SOLOMAN P. MU-311
00133001-0010001
MAXWELL, THOMAS HD-243
100011-11001

MAXWELL, THOMAS OV-25
111001-101001
MAXWELL, THOMAS OV-28
2221101-0001001
MAXWELL, THOS. R. D-319
000001-20001
MAXWELL, WILLIAM HN-445
11400001-013001
MAXWELL, WM. GI-106
1000001-200001
MAXWELL, WM. H-169
100001-010001
MAXWELL, WM. A. O-135
00011001-00012001
MAXY, MILDRED SM-288
0312-0010001
MAY, ADAM WA-227
1122001-01011
MAY, ANDREW MT-238
00001-0001
MAY, BARNS WA-230
021111-201001
MAY, CINTHA MS-207
0-1011001
MAY, CRADOC H. WL-210
12100001-10000001
MAY, DAVID WA-227
100001-001001
MAY, DEMPSEY HU-243
1001101-0222101
MAY, EDMUND RU-81
000011-1001
MAY, EDWD. SN-418
001101-221001
MAY, ELIAS MA-111
00001-10001
MAY, ELIZA A. CR-58
001-021101
MAY, ELIZABETH JO-274
00201-00000001
MAY, ELIZABETH MA-110
01-0111001
MAY, FED. LA-126
01011-21001
MAY, FERERCIK? GR-94
03001-000001
MAY, FRANCIS J. RB-143
00011-20001
MAY, GEORGE R. MS-192
000001-210001
MAY, GREEN G-169
01101001-0012001
MAY, HANNAH LA-131
0-01001
MAY, HENRY G. WY-101
000101-00010001
MAY, J. M. SN-373
20001-00001
MAY, JAMES BO-79
21001-02001

MAY, JAMES F-160
1110101-0202001
MAY, JAMES F. D-329
00001-21001
MAY, JAMES SR. SN-400
00001-20001
MAY, JESSE F-116
01002-02001
MAY, JESSE SR. SN-401
000011-001001
MAY, JOHN DI-216
00110001-0100001
MAY, JOHN MA-101
100002-200010001
MAY, JOHN MA-93
10001-10001
MAY, JOHN WA-209
10000001-010001
MAY, JOHN SR. MA-94
00000001-00000001
MAY, JONATHAN HU-242
02211001-1100001
MAY, JOSEPH RU-87
001000001-000101
MAY, JOSEPH WY-83
100001-10001
MAY, JUDITH ST-345
000011-001001
MAY, LEN S. MT-247
00001-0
MAY, LEROY FR-56
00100001-22021
MAY, MADISON K-20
00001-00001
MAY, MAJR. SN-419
21000100001-101001001
MAY, MARTHA F-123
00102-0011001
MAY, MARTHA SN-364
001011-00001001
MAY, MARY LA-147
00011-00010001
MAY, MARY? LA-133
010001-211001
MAY, MEAD SN-362
0000001-000001
MAY, MICHAEL JR. K-21
10001-10001
MAY, MICHAEL SR. K-21
11021001-10101
MAY, NANCY MA-72
12101-010001
MAY, PETER GR-94
2110000001-0000110001
MAY, PHILLIP ST-314
1000001-0221301
MAY, R. H. SN-378
0011011-002001
MAY, REUBEN W-357
000001-120001

MAY, ROBERT MA-111
1110001-2223001
MAY, ROBERT MA-70
000001-20001
MAY, ROBT. RB-143
00010001-1211101
MAY, SAMUEL WA-228
3012001-0101001
MAY, THOMAS G-173
0000000001-000000001
MAY, THOS. SN-368
02021-0100001
MAY, W. M. F-158
02110001-1211001
MAY, WILLIAM HR-296
001000001-11010001
MAY, WILLIAM HU-242
00001-00001
MAY, WILLIAM PO-10
0010001001-0010000001
MAY, WILLIAM S. MS-194
010001-210001
MAY, WM. GI-109
2101111-0211001
MAY, WM. GI-91
000000001-00010001
MAY, WM. SN-419
010001-211001
MAY, WM. C. SN-363
0100001-0010001
MAYAB, ALEXANDER HW-238
00001-10001
MAYAB, REUBEN HW-238
1120001-1011001
MAYAB, WILLIAM HW-230
20001-00001
MAYBERRY, DANIEL RB-136
01111001-0001101
MAYBERRY, ELIZABETH OV-26
0-000000001
MAYBERRY, FREDERIC OV-47
142201-12001
MAYBERRY, GEO. W. WI-119
0000001-0212001
MAYBERRY, GEORGE MS-183
1010001-20201
MAYBERRY, JNO. RB-134
0-0
MAYBERRY, JOB WI-127
0020001-0000001
MAYBERRY, JOHN OV-26
110001-01001
MAYBERRY, JOSEPH MS-183
10001-1001
MAYBERRY, JOSEPH MS-185
10001-1001
MAYBERRY, MINERVA A. WI-117
02-11001
MAYBERRY, PHILIP WI-138
00001-00001

MAYBERRY, SETH J-283
00320001-0110001
MAYBERRY, THOS. LI-40
0-0
MAYBERY, HANNAH MN-47A
0102-021101
MAYBURY, JOSEPH MT-241
0130001-100001
MAYER, JACOB HN-444
000001-10001
MAYERS, CASPER W-331
231001-10101
MAYERS, ELIJAH C. W-331
111001-21120001
MAYERS, HENRY CL-217
00001001-01102001
MAYERS, JOHN W-331
2031101-000001
MAYES, BOZMAN FR-34
101101-2111001
MAYES, DUDLEY GR-119
00000001-00000001
MAYES, EDWARD GR-102
0211001-01221
MAYES, EDWARD GR-119
11001-20001
MAYES, ELINOR MU-359
00001-0012001
MAYES, ELIZABETH GR-119
0-00000000001
MAYES, G. B. GR-120
020001-20001
MAYES, GEO. W. MU-322
11001-11001
MAYES, GEORGE GR-109
10001-10001
MAYES, GEORGE MU-361
01-0
MAYES, GOODWIN GR-103
00000001-0021001
MAYES, GOODWIN MU-361
000001-100001
MAYES, HENRY GR-103
100101-012001
MAYES, ISAAC MU-361
21100001-120001
MAYES, J. M. SCOTT MU-339
0002001-100001
MAYES, JAMES GR-109
10001-00001
MAYES, JAMES HI-196
01001001-0121001
MAYES, JOHN FR-35
10001-10001
MAYES, JOHN GR-109
200001-01001
MAYES, JOHN GR-137
0100011-032101
MAYES, JOHN GR-94
00220001-0

MONTGOMERY, SAMUEL CR-39 00120001-01102
MONTGOMERY, SAMUEL CT-186 02100001-00010001
MONTGOMERY, SAMUEL R-37 120001-12201
MONTGOMERY, SAMUEL N. BO-103 100001-11001
MONTGOMERY, SILAS GE-71 10001-10001
MONTGOMERY, STEPHEN SN-407 0001001-0010001
MONTGOMERY, STEWART B-54 10001-0001
MONTGOMERY, THOMAS BR-71 2201001-011001
MONTGOMERY, URIAH D-346 210001-102001
MONTGOMERY, W. H. SH-203 211111-01002
MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM B-8 120001-21001
MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM CR-52 3000001-2100010001
MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM CT-183 020000001-000001
MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM F-164 001001-211001
MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM P-155 0000001-100001
MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM RO-80 32001-00011
MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM WH-27 00001-10001
MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM WI-131 0011001-0210001
MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM S. BR-50 00001-0001001
MONTGOMERY, WM. J-303 10101001-00001001
MONTGOMERY, WM. LA-121 00002-0001
MONTGOMERY, WM. MS-182 00001-20001
MONTGOMERY, WM. O-135 0100001-1021001
MONTGOMERY, WM. RO-91 000101-100011
MONTGOMERY, WM. SN-383 00102001-1102001
MONTGOMERY, WM. T-262 0110001-201001
MONTGOMERY?, ALEX. J-250 2200001-210001
MONTGOMRY, BENJM. K. MO-183 200001-000001
MONTGOMRY, ELIZABETH SE-165 2211-003001
MONTGOMRY, JAMES RO-94 10001-10001
MONTGOMY, JOHN RO-78 00101001-0011
MOOBS, JAMES WL-216 00001-00001
MOOBS, JOHN WL-216 11100001-0010101
MOODEY, W. J. D-328 10011-0001
MOODY, A. P-170 131001-11200001
MOODY, ABNER MT-276 000001-0
MOODY, ADAM SU-128 11001-10001
MOODY, ALEN MT-231 000001-0001
MOODY, ANDREW P-155 131001-211001
MOODY, ARCHIBALD HE-369 10001-0001
MOODY, DAVID C. CT-174 0000001-0300001
MOODY, ELIJAH HN-434 20001-1001
MOODY, ENOS HE-369 00001-0001
MOODY, EPPS HR-279 001000001-0010001
MOODY, FRANCIS T. MU-337 012021-02110001
MOODY, FREDRICK MT-232 0010010001-000011
MOODY, GEORGE GR-103 0000000001-010000001
MOODY, GEORGE SU-128 000000001-00001001
MOODY, GEORGE P. GR-137 00001-10001
MOODY, HENRY J. HN-437 010011-012001
MOODY, HUGH N. MN-22 000001-00001
MOODY, ISAAC MA-87 310001-101011
MOODY, ISAAC N. HN-434 120101-230001
MOODY, JACOB W-368 200001-02001
MOODY, JAMES MS-191 00001-0001
MOODY, JAMES W. MT-231 00000001-00000001
MOODY, JASHAC? P-156 020001-300001
MOODY, JEREMIAH HN-476 0002000001-0210001001
MOODY, JOHN FE-2 1201001-002101
MOODY, JOHN GR-94 10122001-1001001
MOODY, JOHN HE-369 00001-10001
MOODY, JOHN MA-88 00001-10001
MOODY, JOHN SN-419 111101-101001
MOODY, JOHN R. WL-231 2110001-100001
MOODY, JOSEPH CL-243 200001-020011
MOODY, JOSEPH SE-158 101001-000001
MOODY, L. B. SN-381 10001-00002
MOODY, LENNA LA-140 1112-011001
MOODY, LEWIS B-11 13301-211021
MOODY, LUCY HN-476 133-100001
MOODY, MARSHALL HY-419 000210001-00000001
MOODY, MCLIN SN-420 20001-00001
MOODY, RABECCA JE-293 01-000001
MOODY, ROBERT D-283 0-0
MOODY, ROBERT MT-245 0000001-000001
MOODY, ROBT. HE-369 00110001-01110001
MOODY, SAM R. MT-233 02113111-10012001
MOODY, STEPHEN HE-369 010001-11001
MOODY, THOMAS BR-71 00020001-011
MOODY, THOMAS GR-90 1010001-00001
MOODY, VOLENTINE SU-128 1010001-0310001
MOODY, WILLIAM BL-148 1100001-110001
MOODY, WILLIAM HE-370 00101-0001
MOODY, WILLIAM HN-475 010101-20001
MOODY, WM. H. HY-419 00001-1001
MOODY, WM. M. GR-142 200012-120001
MOOE? SAMUEL CA-119 002001-120001
MOOKER, M. SM-281 0012-0022001
MOOKEY, R. W. P-174 2010001-021001
MOON, A. B. B-57 1200001-200011
MOON, ALEXR. CA-124 30001-00001
MOON, ANDREW MC-133 20011-00001
MOON, BENJ. MT-242 010001-022001
MOON, BRITTON CA-130 0010001-011101
MOON, DOCTOR HU-235 000101-0011001
MOON, IZABELLA W-366 0011-1001001
MOON, J. P. H-183 00001-10001
MOON, JAMES MC-114 000001-110001
MOON, JAMES G. W-368 0110001-20101
MOON, JOHN MT-242 00001-000101
MOON, JOHN P. B-57 020011-101021
MOON, JONAS H-183 000210001-000010001
MOON, LEWIS HU-235 1100001-00011
MOON, MARTHA MA-87 00001-0110001
MOON, POLLY ST-345 00011-10001001
MOON, RICHARD CA-130 1001-0001
MOON, SMITH CA-124 0001-00001
MOON, TEMPLETON CA-130 00001-10001
MOON, WILLIAM B-32 012001-001011
MOON, WILLIAM SE-160 111101-221001
MOON, WILLIAM WL-284 00001-00001
MOON, WILLIAM WL-287 10001-11001
MOON, WM. H-183 110001-20001
MOONAHAN, THOMAS BL-147 1211001-1011001
MOONEY, AARON HW-254 020001-10001
MOONEY, CHARLES HW-220 000002-00000001
MOONEY, JOHN JE-350 00121001-0131001
MOONEY, JOSEPH HW-251 111101-1110010001
MOONEY, JOSEPH M. HN-461 00001-00001
MOONEY, JOSHUA R. MU-298 320101-10101001
MOONEY, JOSIAH HW-254 120001-021001
MOONEY, MARK HE-366 121001-01001
MOONEY, MARY HW-253 00001-00002001
MOONEY, POLLY HN-460 0001-00000001
MOONEY, ROSANNA LI-54 1-00001
MOONEY, SAML. RB-144 120001-10001
MOONEY, THOMAS HN-460 00001-00001
MOONEY, THOMAS HW-253 2200001-10001
MOONEY, WM. S. CF-185 0210101-1
MOONEYHAM, THOMAS CO-257 201001-11001
MOONEYHAM, WILLIAM CO-255 0010000001-0001001
MOONEYHAM, WILLIAM CO-257 012001-211111
MOONY, ADAM WE-283 31001-10112
MOONY, DAVID WL-279 2220001-1211001
MOONY, HENRY WE-281 01110001-0110001
MOONY, JACOB W-368 0102001-0221001
MOONYHAM, DANIEL WH-54 3111001-1010001
MOONYHAM, JAMES WH-52 00001-00001
MOONYHAM, JOEL WH-52 01010001-01010001
MOONYHAM, JOHN WH-55 30001-00001
MOONYHAM, WILLIAM WH-54 00001-1001
MOONYHON, HEZEKIAH W-335 110001-110001
MOOR, ALPHA P. HN-449 211001-102001
MOOR, BAYLES WA-232 00001-200001
MOOR, CARRIEL HN-452 0011-11100001
MOOR, CUPID D-282 0-0
MOOR, DAVID WA-222 100011-00012
MOOR, DAVID WA-231 020001-211001
MOOR, ELIJA JE-343 02032-0011
MOOR, GEORGE M. HN-439 11001-01012
MOOR, JAMES WA-245 0100001-2100001
MOOR, JAMES C. HN-482 200001-01001
MOOR, JAMES H. HN-452 01001-0010101
MOOR, JAMES? WA-215 100000001-00001
MOOR, JESSEE WA-223 11001-1001
MOOR, JOHN SE-186 0020001-32001
MOOR, JOHN WA-224 000001-21001
MOOR, JOHN WA-231 121001-111101
MOOR, JOHN WA-243 212001-001001
MOOR, JOHN H. HN-452 100001-21001
MOOR, JOHN JR HN-452 20001-11001
MOOR, JOHN R. HN-447 10100001-1131001
MOOR, JOSEPH SM-288 00001-20001
MOOR, LEANDER WA-230 00001-10001
MOOR, MARY JE-343 00112-0001001
MOOR, REBECCA WA-239 00013-000110001
MOOR, SAMUEL CL-204 0101201-0021001
MOOR, SAMUEL WA-231 100001-12001
MOOR, SAMUEL WA-251 110000001-0002
MOOR, SARAH WA-244 0-000000001
MOOR, STEPHEN WA-247 000001-20001
MOOR, WILLIAM SE-157 10000101-10001
MOOR, WILLIAM WA-231 100000001-100010001
MOOR, WILLIAM R. WA-231 10001-00001
MOOR, WILLIAM W. D-311 020001-20001
MOOR, WILLIS WA-231 00001-0
MOORE, --MUEL A. WH-16 110001-102001
MOORE, A. GR-138 111001-121001
MOORE, A. J. GI-153 10002-10001
MOORE, A. R. GI-124 20001-110001

MOORE, A. S. H-156
200001-10001
MOORE, A. W. H-174
020101-2100010001
MOORE, AARON MU-348
00000001-00011
MOORE, ABIGAIL MU-302
01-0012001
MOORE, ABIGAL ME-232
00012-00001001
MOORE, ABNER JR. FR-53
20001-10001
MOORE, ABNER SR. FR-53
000100001-00011001
MOORE, ABRA GE-57
1110001-001001
MOORE, ABRAM RB-192
000011001-00012101
MOORE, ADAM E. LI-85
000001-000001
MOORE, ALBERT GI-86
0000001-210101
MOORE, ALEX T-255
121101-0001001
MOORE, ALEXANDER MT-255
00001-10001
MOORE, ALEXANDER MU-388
00002001-0000001
MOORE, ALEXANDER WH-17
200001-02101
MOORE, ALEXANDER WI-139
1010001-0100001
MOORE, ALEXR. FR-64
100001-11001
MOORE, ALEXR. HE-372
200001-11001
MOORE, ALFRED HY-399
40001-00001
MOORE, ALFRED JO-273
0101001-2111001
MOORE, ALFRED MN-39
000001-00001
MOORE, ALFRED RB-192
000001-20001
MOORE, ALFRED WL-210
101011-211001
MOORE, ALLEN CF-185
201001-12001
MOORE, ALLEN HY-386
00001-100001
MOORE, AMELIA DK-230
001-010001
MOORE, AMOS FR-73
03201-201001
MOORE, AMOS HY-395
220201-121001
MOORE, AMOS RB-155
101020001-0212001
MOORE, ANDREW HW-256
100001-232001
MOORE, ANDREW LI-29
200001-12101
MOORE, ANDREW MA-68
01011-000001
MOORE, ANDREW W-338
110001-0100001
MOORE, ANDREW WH-23
100010001-0000101
MOORE, ANDREW WI-132
1220001-100001
MOORE, ANDREW J. HR-317
10002-20002
MOORE, ANN RO-78
1011-0101001
MOORE, ANNY ME-227
0-0000000001
MOORE, ANTHONY GE-26
110001-100011
MOORE, ANTHONY S. D-368
00001-00001
MOORE, AQUILLA JO-275
110101-10002
MOORE, ASA GI-118
10120001-01002001
MOORE, ASHLEY MS-210
0102001101-2121
MOORE, AUSTIN A-11
202001-201011
MOORE, AVARA CR-64
10001-10001
MOORE, B. L. RB-172
11001-00001
MOORE, BELAMY ST-313
0-0
MOORE, BENJAMIN T-252
000010001-0000011
MOORE, BENJAMIN WH-17
000000001-00001
MOORE, BENJAMIN WI-136
000000001-000000001
MOORE, BERRY MS-210
0002001-0000101
MOORE, BETHENA ME-232
0-0012001
MOORE, C. T-260
10111-12101
MOORE, CALEB ME-242
20001-00001
MOORE, CALVIN ST-331
100001-101001
MOORE, CALVIN J. JO-272
00002-20001
MOORE, CARNEY F-145
000011-320001
MOORE, CHARLES BE-22
10001-20001
MOORE, CHARLES CF-154
110100001-22000101
MOORE, CHARLES OV-18
001001-000001001
MOORE, CHARLES P-183
000001-0
MOORE, CHARLES JR. OV-18
10001-0001
MOORE, CHARLES R. B-68
00001-00001
MOORE, CHARTER K-33
00001-20001
MOORE, CHAS. C. T-250
100001-10101
MOORE, CLARY CR-62
0-0000000001
MOORE, CLEON HW-221
00100001-1311001
MOORE, CLINTON L. MN-63
110001-21001
MOORE, CRED T. SU-133
01011-02001
MOORE, CYLUS WE-297
120001-10001
MOORE, D. C. B-12
120001-10001
MOORE, D. J. GI-147
010001-20101
MOORE, DANIEL ME-227
0100001-0021001
MOORE, DANL. RO-60
000000001-001001001
MOORE, DAVID CA-113
10001-22001
MOORE, DAVID CL-204
100000001-000000001
MOORE, DAVID GE-26
0000110001-010011001
MOORE, DAVID MA-96
1011101-112001
MOORE, DAVID ME-234
10001-00001
MOORE, DAVID MT-255
1010001-0120001
MOORE, DAVID P-185
00011-00001
MOORE, DAVID ST-315
01110001-0012201
MOORE, DAVID WH-8
000012-20001
MOORE, DAVID WL-309
20001-120001
MOORE, DAVID JR. GE-26
00001-000001
MOORE, DAVID M. MU-378
2110001-000101
MOORE, DAVID O. DK-243
00001-20001
MOORE, DAVID R. B-69
00001-0000002
MOORE, DEMSEY CO-275
220001-1011001
MOORE, DEMSEY MN-23
14102001-0002001
MOORE, DINSON A. MU-349
120001-100101
MOORE, DR. S. W. R. JE-346
300001-00001
MOORE, DYER P. FR-76
1110001-111001
MOORE, EDWARD F-158
010001-30001
MOORE, EDWARD WI-121
0121001-01000001
MOORE, EDWARD W. ST-313
0-0
MOORE, ELI CF-178
2120001-000101
MOORE, ELI LI-84
1210001-10001
MOORE, ELI MA-109
1300001-110001
MOORE, ELIAS CR-47
00002-20001
MOORE, ELIJAH HW-260
1100001-01201
MOORE, ELIJAH L. CR-73
10001-11001
MOORE, ELIJAH L. WH-32
01000101-000001001
MOORE, ELISHA ME-231
10001-00001
MOORE, ELIZABETH B-63
0011-0000010001
MOORE, ELIZABETH D-278
20001-10100001
MOORE, ELIZABETH HE-372
0001-00001001
MOORE, ELIZABETH P-189
0011-01000001
MOORE, ENDIMON B. WH-20
110001-11001
MOORE, ENOCH CL-218
200001-01001
MOORE, EPHRAIM JE-292
1010001-0013001
MOORE, EZEKIEL HY-422
00000101-00010001
MOORE, F. M. P-180
00001-0
MOORE, FERDINAND WI-144
0001-000001
MOORE, FIELDING L. CL-204
20001-10001
MOORE, FRANCIS HY-377
0001-0000001
MOORE, FRANCIS SU-118
10001-00001
MOORE, FRANCIS SU-121
00100001-0010001
MOORE, GARRET J-266
001100001-00111001
MOORE, GARRETT P-180
110101-001001
MOORE, GEO. HY-403
101010001-0110001
MOORE, GEO. WL-220
10100001-32220001
MOORE, GEO. B. J-251
11001-210001
MOORE, GEORGE A-21
10001001-00121001
MOORE, GEORGE A-27
10020001-0012101
MOORE, GEORGE CO-282
20000001-10001
MOORE, GEORGE FR-31
000000001-000011
MOORE, GEORGE GR-139
0-0
MOORE, GEORGE HY-377
001110001-01011001
MOORE, GEORGE MA-80
020001-010001
MOORE, GEORGE MN-63
0000000001-0000000001
MOORE, GEORGE OV-18
00210001-0100001
MOORE, GEORGE RO-62
12000001-022001
MOORE, GEORGE L. WH-29
0110001-210001
MOORE, GEORGE S. CR-52
211101-12101
MOORE, GEORGE W. MS-215
100001-00001
MOORE, GILLY CR-46
0212-001001
MOORE, GRANVILLE SN-389
00021-02000001
MOORE, GREEN M. B-12
024001-210001
MOORE, GREENBURY? ME-232
10001-00001
MOORE, GREENE JO-272
1100101001-21311
MOORE, GREENE B. MU-327
0001-10001
MOORE, H. A. CR-34
10001-00001
MOORE, HAMILTON D-365
000001-000001
MOORE, HARDY DY-93
0110101-10211
MOORE, HARMAN B-6
012001-220001
MOORE, HARVEY HW-252
10001-100001
MOORE, HENLEY FR-43
00000001-01211011
MOORE, HENRY B-68
1001101-1020001
MOORE, HENRY B-69
1221001-12101
MOORE, HENRY D-338
300001-00002
MOORE, HENRY DY-101
00011001-00010001
MOORE, HENRY P. WH-19
300001-010001
MOORE, HERMON DK-250
300001-00001
MOORE, HIGDON WI-121
00001-00010000001
MOORE, HUGH HR-315
00001-00012
MOORE, HUGH G. HW-223
01110101-0121001
MOORE, ISAAC CA-139
000000001-100110001
MOORE, ISAAC CF-185
0000001-0021001
MOORE, ISAAC L-15
221101-002001
MOORE, ISAAC WA-219
2112001-021001
MOORE, ISAAC (COL) D-365
0-0
MOORE, ISAAC W. SN-389
100101-1222011
MOORE, ISRAEL WL-268
1110001-2101001
MOORE, ISRAIL C. CR-38
00001-00001
MOORE, J. C. A-24
2300001-0100101
MOORE, J. E. A-23
00001-20002
MOORE, J. L. DY-96
1021001-210001
MOORE, J. S. GI-162
010001-01101
MOORE, JACOB PO-3
000110001-00012001
MOORE, JAMES A-10
3000001-020011
MOORE, JAMES B-76
0100001-011001001
MOORE, JAMES BO-86
0102001-0111101
MOORE, JAMES CR-62
10001-00001
MOORE, JAMES CT-196
01100001-1110001
MOORE, JAMES GE-26
1111001-111001
MOORE, JAMES GI-117
00001-1001
MOORE, JAMES GI-148
00001-00001
MOORE, JAMES GI-155
1200001-010001
MOORE, JAMES GI-87
00001-21001

MOORE, JAMES GR-125
000001-0000001
MOORE, JAMES H-173
1131001-1100111
MOORE, JAMES H-179
00101-10001
MOORE, JAMES HR-296
1211001-101001
MOORE, JAMES HW-231
0110001-220001
MOORE, JAMES JE-302
00001-00001
MOORE, JAMES JE-351
110001-211201
MOORE, JAMES JO-270
12000001-1023001
MOORE, JAMES LA-116
1010001-212001
MOORE, JAMES LI-94
000001-01001
MOORE, JAMES MA-118
002020001-000010001
MOORE, JAMES ME-245
0111101-0110001
MOORE, JAMES MO-142
10001-10002
MOORE, JAMES P-165
000000001-00000001
MOORE, JAMES R-37
2110001-001001
MOORE, JAMES RB-157
1100001-210001
MOORE, JAMES RO-63
00100000001-1000012
MOORE, JAMES RO-91
00010001001-00012010001
MOORE, JAMES SN-359
00001-22001
MOORE, JAMES SN-364
00101001-0011101
MOORE, JAMES SU-121
110101-002001
MOORE, JAMES WE-270
211001-110001
MOORE, JAMES WH-55
00001000001-000000001
MOORE, JAMES WL-321
10001-11001
MOORE, JAMES A. MU-370
10001-00001
MOORE, JAMES A. WI-159
100001-00001
MOORE, JAMES B. D-307
100001-11001
MOORE, JAMES B. D-313
101001-11001
MOORE, JAMES H. MN-27
10001-10001
MOORE, JAMES JR. HW-252
11001-10001
MOORE, JAMES OF WM. HW-252
200001-021001
MOORE, JAMES SR. HW-252
000000001-000000001
MOORE, JAMES SR. WL-211
0000000001-000010001
MOORE, JAMES T. MU-298
110001-11011
MOORE, JAMES W. MU-327
131001-000001
MOORE, JAS. MC-107
2001-10001
MOORE, JAS. A. HY-396
00001-10001
MOORE, JAS. W. HY-396
00001001-00121001
MOORE, JAS. W. HY-403
00013-0001
MOORE, JEFFERSON JE-350
00001-01001
MOORE, JENNINGS B-60
000001-00001
MOORE, JERRY W-350
0012-10010001
MOORE, JESSE JE-353
0010000001-010020001
MOORE, JESSE K-46
00000001-00100001
MOORE, JESSE LI-4
110001-23101
MOORE, JESSE LI-98
1202001-1011201
MOORE, JESSE P-180
01100001-00102001
MOORE, JESSE C. PO-12
0111001-0011001
MOORE, JNO. HY-414
0001100001-00011001
MOORE, JNO. A. T-260
00001-0000001
MOORE, JNO. B. HY-381
010001-11001
MOORE, JNO. F. ST-314
0-0
MOORE, JNO. H. WE-296
0010011-1
MOORE, JOANNA LI-30
0010101-01001
MOORE, JOHN BL-142
10001-11001
MOORE, JOHN BO-119
00001-31001001
MOORE, JOHN CF-185
0020001-21011
MOORE, JOHN CL-241
021001-101201
MOORE, JOHN CO-261
100001-012101
MOORE, JOHN CO-263
0110001-0022001
MOORE, JOHN CR-62
2221001-010001
MOORE, JOHN D-314
1000001-131001
MOORE, JOHN GE-26
1210001-000101
MOORE, JOHN GI-134
0211001-101101
MOORE, JOHN GI-142
200001-01101
MOORE, JOHN GI-156
0111101-0000001
MOORE, JOHN GI-95
000001-0000000001
MOORE, JOHN GR-90
0210001-0020001
MOORE, JOHN HN-448
00100001-00000001
MOORE, JOHN HR-323
000001-00001
MOORE, JOHN HW-197
1112001-020101
MOORE, JOHN HW-252
1112001-001101
MOORE, JOHN HY-380
101001-01101
MOORE, JOHN HY-404
0210001-0000001
MOORE, JOHN J-277
212000001-102001
MOORE, JOHN JE-321
10001-0001
MOORE, JOHN K-45
001200001-1200001
MOORE, JOHN LA-145
00001-00001
MOORE, JOHN LI-26
0000200001-00020001
MOORE, JOHN LI-51
2100001-1110001
MOORE, JOHN MC-83
00022001-01000001
MOORE, JOHN ME-227
111001-111001
MOORE, JOHN P-189
00001-11001
MOORE, JOHN RO-93
000001-100001
MOORE, JOHN SN-398
00010001-0010001
MOORE, JOHN SN-429
00100001-0010001
MOORE, JOHN SU-121
0010001-0001001
MOORE, JOHN WE-305
0000001-0004001
MOORE, JOHN A. B-12
2001001-122001
MOORE, JOHN A. B-43
20001-00001
MOORE, JOHN G. HN-449
00001-00201001
MOORE, JOHN H. FR-64
10001-10001
MOORE, JOHN H. LI-30
10001-10001
MOORE, JOHN H. LI-62
000220001-001010001
MOORE, JOHN JR. CR-64
00001-1001
MOORE, JOHN JR. HW-251
100001-221001
MOORE, JOHN JR. LI-96
0230001-300001
MOORE, JOHN L. CR-57
000101-00001
MOORE, JOHN L. MT-278
001101-0020001
MOORE, JOHN R. MS-191
0001001-0000001
MOORE, JOHN SR. B-12
0000000001-0000000001
MOORE, JOHN SR. JE-351
2010000001-000012
MOORE, JOHN SR. LI-96
0000100001-000001001
MOORE, JOHN SR. RO-67
10001-00001
MOORE, JOHN W. HN-434
00001-0000001
MOORE, JOHN W. JO-271
20001-0001
MOORE, JOHN W. WI-120
0001-000101
MOORE, JOHNATHN MS-209
000110001-000000001
MOORE, JONATHAN J-267
00001-00001
MOORE, JONATHON F. GI-118
10001-00001
MOORE, JONES J-251
111001-210001
MOORE, JOSEPH CA-113
00001-00001
MOORE, JOSEPH CA-123
200001-02001
MOORE, JOSEPH CF-164
0200101-0020001
MOORE, JOSEPH D-322
0000100001-000000001
MOORE, JOSEPH HD-236
0000001-0110001
MOORE, JOSEPH J-266
020001-00111
MOORE, JOSEPH WL-235
121001-210001001
MOORE, JOSHUA F-165
001000001-030001001
MOORE, JOSHUA K-13
010011-20001
MOORE, JOSHUA RO-73
0020001-000101
MOORE, JOSIAH CR-39
010001-20001
MOORE, L. B. CA-113
012101-00101
MOORE, L. B. WE-273
10002-00001
MOORE, LANE B-40
0000000001-00002
MOORE, LANEY MN-40
0001001001-0000001
MOORE, LEMUEL A-6
2111001-001101
MOORE, LEMUEL J. MO-142
100001-10001
MOORE, LEMUEL W. HR-287
0100101-2201101
MOORE, LENARD MA-118
121011-200011
MOORE, LEONARD F. DK-257
00001-00001
MOORE, LEVI P-166
231001-111001
MOORE, LEWIS CR-29
0100001-121001
MOORE, LEWIS HR-304
000001-00001
MOORE, LEWIS HU-221
00001-21001
MOORE, LEWIS OV-18
0210001-211001
MOORE, LEWIS J. ST-323
20011-00001
MOORE, LITTL? B. J-269
100001-00001
MOORE, LITTLE BERRY BR-46
00000001-0001101
MOORE, LODOWICK MS-154
11120001-1110001
MOORE, LORENZO D. HW-212
010011-21001
MOORE, LUCY P-158
00011-00002001
MOORE, LUKE HY-378
00000001-000000001
MOORE, M. B. DY-97
1220001-101001
MOORE, MADISON L. W-333
11001-10001001
MOORE, MALINDA F. BO-77
0-11001
MOORE, MARENS SN-395
1100001-1111001
MOORE, MARGARET O-135
100010001-0001001
MOORE, MARGARETT B-30
002-000001
MOORE, MARGARETT CR-52
0012-0010001
MOORE, MARTHA R. MC-110
01-01001
MOORE, MARTIN WY-93
10001-001
MOORE, MARY B-75
00001-00020001
MOORE, MARY CR-29
00001-0100001
MOORE, MARY D-357
1-0000001
MOORE, MARY JE-316
01011-0001001
MOORE, MARY WI-144
00011-011201
MOORE, MARY WL-268
0-0000101
MOORE, MASTIAN JE-293
0001001-0000101
MOORE, MATHEW SN-424
101001-101001
MOORE, MATTHEW G. WH-43
00110001-00202001001
MOORE, MAURICE DY-88
11002-00001
MOORE, MCNESS GR-90
0000100001-1001001
MOORE, MICHAEL B-63
01110001-012111
MOORE, MICHAEL R. MU-371
10001-00001
MOORE, MOSES HI-181
3000000001-200011
MOORE, MRS. HENRIETTA MT-283
00101-00110001
MOORE, MRS. J. W. LA-140
000001-0101
MOORE, NANCY HY-377
11002-10001
MOORE, NANCY LI-27
0-0000001
MOORE, NANCY MU-370
00011-0021201
MOORE, NANCY T-258
00001-002110001
MOORE, NANCY WY-97
0-010001
MOORE, NATHAN O-135
2001001-022001
MOORE, NATHAN LI-54
120001-00001
MOORE, NATHANIEL BO-81
1021001-0111201
MOORE, NATHANIEL P-159
01000001-0010001
MOORE, NATHANIEL B. HR-298
10001-10001
MOORE, NATHANIEL T. P. MS-215
110001-12
MOORE, NICK WL-260
000001-200001

MOORE, NIMROD R-36
110001-110001
MOORE, P. GI-132
00020001-0000001
MOORE, PATTERSON RB-159
111001-00001
MOORE, PAUL S. OV-18
30001-00001
MOORE, PERMELIA CF-152
011-111001001
MOORE, PERMELIA G-196
000000001-200010001
MOORE, PETER WA-102
13200001-0100001
MOORE, PETER C. HR-308
000001-200001
MOORE, PETER W. ST-326
011001-330001
MOORE, POLLY C-308
0-000111
MOORE, POLLY J-301
1212-111101
MOORE, PRESLEY HE-368
00120001-01101001
MOORE, PRISCILLA MU-322
0001-0001001
MOORE, R. D. SN-426
02111001-0000201
MOORE, R. J. D-289
0010211-21202
MOORE, RACHEL HW-207
0-00000001
MOORE, RANSOM J. MC-132
012001-201001
MOORE, REBECCA F-148
1-0211001
MOORE, REUBIN HR-298
0000011-011001
MOORE, RHODA WY-93
0-1220001
MOORE, RHODY CF-179
002-0010001
MOORE, RICHARD GR-100
31001-00001
MOORE, RICHARD HN-425
00000001-00000001
MOORE, RICHARD T-255
130001-100001
MOORE, RICHARD W-335
20010001-210101
MOORE, RICHARD A. CR-60
100011-41001
MOORE, RICHARD B. MU-318
100011-130001
MOORE, RICHD. J-307A
00210001-00110001
MOORE, RICHD. L-6
00011-0001
MOORE, RICHD. MC-100
2002001-1231101

MOORE, ROBERT CR-43
2110001-0010101
MOORE, ROBERT HW-252
10001-200001
MOORE, ROBERT JE-312
110110001-020101
MOORE, ROBERT JE-321
01101-01011
MOORE, ROBERT JE-331
11111001-2113101
MOORE, ROBERT LI-69
23000001-211001
MOORE, ROBERT ME-230
010001-001101
MOORE, ROBERT MN-27
3112001-0010111
MOORE, ROBERT MU-305
11100101-111001
MOORE, ROBERT SN-388
000100001-00011001
MOORE, ROBERT WY-99
00000001-0022001
MOORE, ROBERT P. JE-353
00001-0011
MOORE, ROBERT R. MA-77
0200001-110001
MOORE, ROBT. GI-130
100011-11001
MOORE, ROBT. J-306
11001-00001
MOORE, ROBT. RB-157
10001-20001
MOORE, ROBT. F. LI-22
00001-0001
MOORE, ROSEY SN-419
001-110001
MOORE, RUFUS JO-282
000002-001001
MOORE, RUSSELL T-260
010001-102001
MOORE, S. GI-117
000000001-00002
MOORE, S. W. SM-278
100011-10001
MOORE, SAGAROS A-7
011011-0200001
MOORE, SAML. B-54
100010001-000000001
MOORE, SAML. J-282
00001-20001
MOORE, SAML. LI-81
000000001-0
MOORE, SAML. SN-398
000101-00001
MOORE, SAML. WY-105
10001-10001
MOORE, SAMUEL A-8
2101001-001101
MOORE, SAMUEL BL-142
200101-00002

MOORE, SAMUEL BO-87
101001-0210001
MOORE, SAMUEL DK-235
010101-0021101
MOORE, SAMUEL DY-101
010001-21001
MOORE, SAMUEL LI-61
0101001-0121001
MOORE, SAMUEL WH-57
0000000001-0000000001
MOORE, SAMUEL WL-298
2211-000101
MOORE, SAMUEL A. WH-17
000000001-000000001
MOORE, SAMUEL C. OV-26
1110001-1112001
MOORE, SAMUEL JR. WH-18
100001-20001
MOORE, SAMUEL R. B-24
2110001-112001
MOORE, SARAH BL-139
0101-0000001
MOORE, SARAH CR-46
000011-20001
MOORE, SARAH H-172
122001-001211
MOORE, SARAH WH-44
0101-0131001
MOORE, SARAH W. SU-132
0101-012001
MOORE, SHADRACK CL-242
10020001-111201
MOORE, SILLY BO-110
00001-100111
MOORE, SIMPSON LI-38
10031-10001
MOORE, SOLLOMON RO-80
00001-0001
MOORE, SOLOM D-316
0010101-00021001
MOORE, STANSTILL O-148
01010001-101001
MOORE, STEPHEN DK-233
0100001-0211001
MOORE, STEPHEN H-175
20001-00002
MOORE, STEPHEN MA-113
00001-0001
MOORE, SUSAN D-327
000111-00020001
MOORE, SUSAN K-8
01-01101
MOORE, SUSAN WL-215
000001001-0
MOORE, SUSANA RO-54
011-0010001
MOORE, SUSANNAH A-11
0-0010001001
MOORE, TANEY JR. MN-23
0202-1020001

MOORE, THOMAS B-63
100001-20001
MOORE, THOMAS CR-40
01101001-0001101
MOORE, THOMAS GI-87
111001-110001
MOORE, THOMAS HD-246
10001-0001
MOORE, THOMAS HR-298
00111001-10012001
MOORE, THOMAS LI-81
00101-211101
MOORE, THOMAS MU-305
0210001-1110001
MOORE, THOMAS MU-316
00001-00001
MOORE, THOMAS WH-55
1011001-1111101
MOORE, THOMAS WI-129
00000001-0001001
MOORE, THOMAS H. HR-299
311001-011001
MOORE, THOS. LI-96
001001-100001
MOORE, THOS. DK-243
10001-00001
MOORE, THOS. LI-96
001001-100001
MOORE, THOS. SN-427
0120001-0000101
MOORE, THOS. A. H-157
020001-111001
MOORE, THURIN MT-255
00001-1001
MOORE, W. HY-407
2210001-111101
MOORE, W. HY-415
11212001-0200001
MOORE, W. MT-257
00001001-00000001
MOORE, W. G. LI-96
110001-110001
MOORE, W. H. D-287
100001-12001
MOORE, W. R. RB-174
110001-11001
MOORE, WARREN WL-234
0020101-2000101
MOORE, WASHINGTON K-47
00001-00001
MOORE, WESTLEY CR-56
111001-110011
MOORE, WHITE CO-272
0011001-2201001
MOORE, WHITFIELD WL-213
012101-210001
MOORE, WILL HW-259
0-0
MOORE, WILLIAM BE-14
00221001-0001001

MOORE, WILLIAM BL-142
10001-110001
MOORE, WILLIAM CO-273
1200001-1021001
MOORE, WILLIAM CO-274
00001-00001
MOORE, WILLIAM CR-62
01000001-0001001
MOORE, WILLIAM CR-63
00001-0001
MOORE, WILLIAM F-115
00001-0001
MOORE, WILLIAM FR-64
000110001-0011101
MOORE, WILLIAM GR-91
00001-20001
MOORE, WILLIAM HE-372
10101-10001
MOORE, WILLIAM HR-288
1000001-0000101
MOORE, WILLIAM JE-327
120011-040101
MOORE, WILLIAM LI-30
02000001-2131001
MOORE, WILLIAM LI-83
1110001-210001
MOORE, WILLIAM ME-232
22110001-0020001
MOORE, WILLIAM ME-237
231001-001001
MOORE, WILLIAM P-166
00001-00001
MOORE, WILLIAM R-37
00000001-000000001
MOORE, WILLIAM ST-341
20001-01001
MOORE, WILLIAM WH-23
10001-00001
MOORE, WILLIAM WH-57
10001-11001
MOORE, WILLIAM WI-136
0210001-10100001
MOORE, WILLIAM WL-222
00001-00001
MOORE, WILLIAM A. HR-292
120001-10001
MOORE, WILLIAM A. HR-304
1010601-111201
MOORE, WILLIAM B. CR-32
100011-11101
MOORE, WILLIAM C. MS-183
1001001-102001
MOORE, WILLIAM F. CF-153
0011001-120101
MOORE, WILLIAM F. HR-293
100001-20001
MOORE, WILLIAM G. CR-38
10001-1101
MOORE, WILLIAM JR. HW-252
00001-00001

MOORE, WILLIAM M. CR-43
10011-00001
MOORE, WILLIAM P. HD-267
10001-0001
MOORE, WILLIAM SR. HW-252
000200001-00011
MOORE, WILLIAM W. BR-46
00001-00011
MOORE, WILLIAM W. CR-30
11001-10001
MOORE, WILLIAMS HR-296
001001-0110001
MOORE, WISEMAN MN-33
2111101-0010001
MOORE, WM'S PLANTATION D-307
0-0
MOORE, WM. CA-127
10002-1001
MOORE, WM. GI-117
100001-11001
MOORE, WM. GI-134
0000001-002101
MOORE, WM. H-153
0120001-0102
MOORE, WM. RO-62
12220001-1010001
MOORE, WM. D. MS-162
101001-102000101
MOORE, WM. H. RO-87
20001-00001
MOORE, WM. H. WI-177
01100001-130001
MOORE, WM. J. RB-193
00001-10001
MOORE, WM. N. CA-131
120001-101001
MOORE, WM. P. GI-117
1102001-113201
MOORE, WM. P. J-295
230001-111111
MOORE, WM. P. O-135
000001-1001
MOORE, WM. S. GI-133
0000001-011101
MOORE, YANCY CR-34
3200001-10101
MOORE, ZACHARIAH DK-249
000110001-00020001
MOORE, ZADOCK HW-252
000011001-000000101
MOORE, ZIZA B-37
0011001-00111
MOORE?, JANE ME-229
2-0001001
MOORE?, JOHN MU-337
0010001-131001
MOOREDOCK, ROBERT OV-2
010001-20001
MOOREDOCK, THOMAS OV-4
00001-000001001

MOOREFIELD, DAVID K-27
20011-000001
MOOREHEAD, BENJ. HE-367
001001-010001
MOOREHEAD, WILLIAM F. LI-23
00001-0001
MOORELAND, CHRISTAANA J-264
011-100001
MOORELAND, EDWARD ST-313
0-0
MOORELAND, THOS. H-182
01021001-0010101
MOORELOCK, SUSANNAH MO-162
00111-0010001
MOORES, CATHARINE P-161
201-001101
MOORES, DANL. R. LI-75
01120001-1111001001
MOORES, ELIZABETH SM-220
00101-10011001
MOORES, HENRY LI-28
1210101-110001
MOORES, JAMES MT-269
30001-00001
MOORES, JOHN LI-33
020000001-010000001
MOORES, JOSIAH LA-133
000000001-010000001
MOORES, SAMUEL B. HI-187
000011-10002
MOORES, W. H. LI-75
00001-00001
MOORHEAD, H. MT-257
1001-00001
MOORING, JOHN MA-100
0211101-11100011
MOORING, WILLIAM B. SM-256
000111-20001
MOORING, WYATT MA-94
211101-022011
MOORLAND, ALFRED ST-314
0-0
MOORLEY, ROBERT SM-225
11011-10001
MOORLOCK, GEORGE BO-80
011111-20101
MOORLY, MARGARET WA-198
00011-0001101
MOORMA, BENJAMIN HN-427
01111211-0112201
MOORMAN, CHARLES W. D-359
000001-21101
MOORMAN, ROBERT A. HR-283
000002-1011
MOORS, J. B. SM-220
000211-100010001
MOPIN, MORGAN BO-79
00001-20001
MOPPEN, B. WI-202
1001-00001
MOPPIN, BLANN B-9
00002-10101
MOPPIN, GABRIEL B-100
00001-0101000001
MOPPIN, ROBERT B-9
0220101-211101
MOPPING, GEORGE WI-166
001100001-01011001
MORAN, CHARLES D-382
0022001-0101101
MORAN, DANIEL H. OV-40
20001-00001
MORAN, JOHN RO-75
00001-00001
MORAN, SAMUEL MT-230
0110001-0000001
MORE, ARMSTED SM-217
000000001-000000001
MORE, BEN. G-208
2011001-0220001
MORE, CLABOURN GE-57
021001-00101
MORE, DANIEL DI-210
00011001-1011101
MORE, DAVID RO-55
0001000001-010030101
MORE, DAVID RU-68
1100001-0002001
MORE, DENTIN J-313
1021101-001101
MORE, ENOCH MO-184
02210001-1001001
MORE, GABRIEL GE-57
10001-00001
MORE, GEORGE W. MR-257
3300001-210001
MORE, GRIGORY SM-280
110201-21001
MORE, HARRIET RB-140
011-1100011
MORE, HENRY RO-59
221001-1000110001
MORE, JAMES C. RB-136
1111001-0100010001
MORE, JAMES SR. RO-59
0111000001-00210001
MORE, JANE RB-134
01-010010001
MORE, JAS. GE-42
0000000001-0
MORE, JESE GE-43
00001-00001
MORE, JNO. MO-186
00111001-0101101
MORE, JOHN G-190
20001-10001
MORE, JOHN RO-67
11220001-2100001
MORE, JOHN SM-280
001001-110001
MORE, JOHN SM-281
0002-0
MORE, JOHN L. RU-95
110001-000001001
MORE, JOHN M. T-253
1000001-0210001
MORE, JOSEPH MO-190
2210001-11001
MORE, JOSEPH M. MO-205
220001-10001
MORE, LEROY RU-106
100001-000001
MORE, MARGARET MO-181
0-0000101
MORE, MARTHA SM-281
0010001-00000011
MORE, MATTHEW C. J-307
10001-00001
MORE, NANCY GE-42
0112-1110001
MORE, NANCY SM-279
1-222011
MORE, NOBLE RU-77
00000001-0000101
MORE, PETER GE-71
10001-01001
MORE, PHEBE RU-69
01-012101
MORE, ROSS SM-277
10101-10001
MORE, STARKS BE-5
000001-10001
MORE, THOMAS G-202
1111001-1101001
MORE, THOMAS RB-140
20000001-100011
MORE, THOS. DI-204
000001-0
MORE, WALTER RB-143
00001-000001
MORE, WASHINGTON GE-56
20001-00001
MORE, WILLIAM SM-235
000011-00001
MORE, WILLIAM SM-280
000001-00120001
MORE, WILLIAM H. RO-63
00101001-00120001
MORE, WILLIAM L. HE-355
0003301-002201
MORE, WM. G-190
20112001-0011101
MORE, WM. G-221
000110001-00111001
MORE, WM. GE-57
10011-10001
MORE, WM. GE-71
021001-11001
MORE, WM. RO-62
00001-00001
MOREFIELD, HENRY JO-276
0110001-110001
MOREFIELD, JOHN R.? JO-269
001001-0120100001
MOREFIELD, JOHN SR. JO-275
000100001-001100001
MOREFIELD, VINCENT JO-269
2220001-1011201
MOREFIELD, WESLEY SN-353
00001-0001
MOREFIELD, WM. K-44
00100001-0110001
MOREHAD, JOHN LI-23
02200001-0012101
MOREHEAD, ALEXR. GE-6
200001-11001
MOREHEAD, ELIAS HE-367
2210001-0021001
MOREHEAD, JAMES T. R-36
00001-10002
MOREHEAD, JANE S. T-253
100031-300110011
MOREHEAD, NANCY G-213
002-0010101
MOREHEAD, PETER HI-204
00001-0
MOREHEAD, PHILIP J. T-250
210001-101
MOREHEAD, WILLIAM T. L-10
00003-00101
MOREHOUSE, JOHN SM-271
10120001-031001
MORELAND, CATHARINE JO-279
0211-1121001
MORELAND, HARDEN MO-154
02001-0100001
MORELAND, J. P-181
121001-110001
MORELAND, JOHN BR-51
20001-00001
MORELAND, JOHN CT-170
010001-30101
MORELAND, JOHN J-310
000010001-000100002
MORELAND, JOHN ME-231
20001-0011
MORELAND, JOHN WA-252
2010001-0220101
MORELAND, JOSEPH BR-72
00001-10001
MORELAND, JOSEPH FE-3
101001-1010001
MORELAND, MARY HE-371
021-010001001
MORELAND, RICHARD CF-176
0000001-00000001
MORELAND, SAMUEL HE-370
2100101-1112101
MORELAND, THOS. MO-201
031001-200001
MORELAND, VINEGAR SM-238
1111001-0121001
MORELAND, WILLIAM CF-154
120011-003011
MORELAND, WILLIAM JO-279
10001-00001
MORELAND, WM. J-310
000001-0001
MORELAND, WRIGHT CT-170
0000001001-012201
MORELL, CHARLES CO-268
100001-220001
MORELL, JACOB P-172
10011001-0011101
MORELL, JOHN W-366
2002001-012101
MORELL, LORANCE P-172
10001-0011
MORELOCK, CATHERINE GE-39
01-00010001
MORELOCK, DAVID R. GE-41
10001-11001
MORELOCK, EDWARD GE-42
220001-011001
MORELOCK, ELVIRA HW-266
0-10001
MORELOCK, ENOCH GE-39
11001-010001
MORELOCK, JACOB HW-262
200001-11001
MORELOCK, JOHN HW-262
10001-00001
MORELOCK, JONATHAN GE-27
321101-012001
MORELOCK, NATHAN GE-61
011001-012001
MORELOCK, SAMUEL HW-262
00121001-01010001
MORELOCK, WILLIAM HW-262
102101-020001
MORELOCK, YANCY HW-262
21001-01001
MORES, JAMES P-169
0111001-1211001
MORES, JOHN SM-279
000000001-000001
MORFORD, J. F. W-371
010001-020001
MORGAIN, C. E. MT-240
10001-00001
MORGAN, AARON MU-328
00011001-00000001
MORGAN, ABRAHAM O-148
122001-10101
MORGAN, ALBERT G. PO-12
00001-10001
MORGAN, ALEXANDER B. OV-26
121001-11101
MORGAN, ALEXR. CA-116
00001-1001
MORGAN, ALEXR. GE-25
0001-00001
MORGAN, ALFRED MG-212
100001-02101
MORGAN, ALLEN CA-124
00001-11001
MORGAN, ALLEN HI-191
10001-10001
MORGAN, ALLEN K-61
1100001-112001
MORGAN, ALLEN D. GR-108
0110101-0012001
MORGAN, ALSTON WL-306
221001-001001
MORGAN, AMAZIAH MO-166
000001-10001
MORGAN, AMBROS L. CT-184
01002-20001
MORGAN, ANANIAH SM-245
100011-20001
MORGAN, ANDREW B-82
000101-000201001
MORGAN, ANN WE-287
00101-00000101
MORGAN, BENJ. RU-96
1021001-101101
MORGAN, BENJAMIN D-355
0000000001-000000001
MORGAN, BRYANT C. CR-66
10001-0001
MORGAN, CALVIN K-7
000100001-0
MORGAN, CAREY B-53
02121001-0020101
MORGAN, CHESLEY GR-108
0102001-021001
MORGAN, CHS. SN-365
00000001-0121
MORGAN, DANIEL B-74
00001-10001
MORGAN, DANIEL HE-359
110001-10001
MORGAN, DANIEL W. MN-20
211001-010101
MORGAN, DANL. GE-23
00001-00101
MORGAN, DANL. P. SN-365
00001-00001
MORGAN, DANL. W. J-285
110001-11001
MORGAN, DAVID MU-329
00001-0001
MORGAN, DELILA HE-372
03001-00101
MORGAN, EDWD. SN-425
0000000001-000010001
MORGAN, ELI A-10
01001-00001
MORGAN, ELIAS WE-282
00001-00001

TN - 1830

OVERTON

172

Stone, John
0000101-000001
Fox, James
10001-10001
Arnold, Jesse
000001-0
Green, William
00010001-00000001
Coop, Alexander
0-0
Holsey, John
100001-311001
Lewis, John
10001-11001
Gibson, John
00001-00001
Martin, Robert
00101001-000010001
Scott, Martin
000001-110001
Perry, Richard
20001-00001
White, Austin
10001-10001
Philpot, Samuel
0012101-0101101
Stone, Useburn
1101001-111001
Stone, Jeremiah
111001-101001001
Stone, Richard
11001-00001
Sims, William
21001-00001
Stone, William
1112001-1010001
Daly, William
1221001-000201
Peterman, George
1010100001-021001
Arms, John
0001-0001
Cousins, Rosy
0-0
Parrish, John
112110001-0100001
Downing, Abednago
0001000001-0010000001
Overstreet, John
0010001-011001
Jenings, John
1000001-01222001
Burris, William
1010001-110001
Prewitt, Abraham
0100101-21001

173

Sevier, Elizabeth
00002-000020001
Hord, John
100001-1001
Davis, Leonard
0000000001-0000010001
Martin, Joseph
21211101-002101
Davis, Mathew
2000001-210111
Davis, William
10001-20001
Sevier, Samuel
2111001-1101001
Coffee, Joel T.
100001-01101
Dale, William
00001-10001
Dale, Thomas
00001-00001
Dale, William
00010001-00100001
Sisk, Allen
20001-10001
Barksdale, Sarah
00011-00302001
Holeman, William
222001-01201
Wriston, Basdale
000110001-11122101
Wriston, John
00001-10001
Dale, John
112001-010001
Jenings, Samuel
3230001-000001
Webb, Mary
00004-000000001
Ashlock, Thomas
1121101-2110100001
Hord, Patsey
001-212001001
Donnoldson, William
00001-10102
Smith, Charles
2120001-0100001
Smith, Stephen
10001-0001
Hamilton, Joseph
200001-032001
Dial, John
0201001-11011
Chandler, Jacob
20001-00001
Stegall, William
100001-130001

174

Campbell, George W.
00002-21001
Farmer, William
0001-20001
Miller, Henry D.
010001-121001
Cooper, Cornelicus
10200001-000101
Bibbert, Peter
10001-0001
Ashlock, William
221101-100001
Ashlock, Jessee
000000001-0000000001
Grogan, Prestly N.
110001-20001
Stephens, William
0220001-2220001
Cummins, Andrew
2110001-01111
Buford, John
10002-1001
Chandler, Ruben
10110001-0301001
Aggrippa, Clary
10001-0001
McCawley, Alexander
21001-11001
Jenings, Ezekiel
0112001-0010001
Coffee, Pleasant B.
000001-01101
Scott, Allen
001-0001
Chandler, Isaac
00001-10001
Chandler, Thomas
010001001-1210001
Coleman, Alvin
200101001-0211001
Coleton, Allen
10001-11001
Armes, Archibald
012101-2210001
Thurman, John
0120001-1000001
Martin, Henry
0010001-0110001
Lewis, Henry
20001-0000101
Odle, Asbury
100100001-00001
Scott, John
01001-10001
Nevens, Robert
101101-121001

175

Scott, Samuel
212001-010001
Green, William
1101-01101
Kellman, James
3211001-101101
Mabury, Frederick
23001-000001
Whitter, Thomas
0201101-0010001
Kelly, Mason
11121001-0200001
Chowning, Hannah
0-0000000001
Fletcher, Russel
20101-10001
Davis, William
20003-10001
Dougherty, Elizabeth
002102-011101
Killman, Aron
0011201-0000101
Sulivan, William
00001-000001
Sevier, John
221001-102001
Chowning, Chatten
1102001-102101
Rion, John
00123001-00011001
Smith, John
01110001-00100001
Smith, Samuel
10012-10001
Spears, Benjamin
0001010001-0100110001
Welsh, Isaac
100011-20001
Welsh, Elija
310001-00011
Overstreet, William
0310101-1000001
Jourdan, William D.
00001-1001
Dougherty, Alexander
100100001-000020001
West, Miles
232001-01101
Sevier, George W.
1211001-1100001
Trusdale, Nathan
000000001-0000001
Ratledge(u?), Joseph
01020001-0100001
Matlock, Mary
0101-101001

OVERTON

176

Murphy, Thomas
10011-00001
Sevier, Margaret
1-012111
Sherrell, John S.
001001-10001
Sherrell, Uriah
000001-000010001
Van, William
1102101-3111001
Wilbourn, William
010101-31101
Philips, Samuel
120001-210001001
Tompkins, William
002100001-01002001
Baily, Sarah
001-0000001
Griffin, John
020201-3220011
Smith, John
000001-000001
Parsons, William
101001-201101
Grose, Jacob
200001-03101
Pearse, Hardy
010000001-00100001
Pearse, John M.
00001-10001
Sewell, Stephen
1212001-201102
Griffin, Mary
11-320001
Lee, Richard
10001-00001
Ferrell, Smith
000100001-00200001
Ferrell, James
00001-21001
Tompkins, Joseph
230001-00011
Harrison, Benjamin
1110001-210001
Lips, Jessee
21002-10001
Thrasher, Isaac B.
00001-0001
Sewell, Jessee
20002-11001
Dillon, Jacob
000011001-10001
Cargile, James
110000001-230001
Hull, William
210001-12001

177

Hull, Elizabeth
0001-0000001
Thacker, Joel
0201001-013001
Huddleston, Wiley
20111001-1111001
Grimsley, Abraham
210001-00002
Hisaw, John
10001-10001
Brock, George A.
2010201-031201
Brock, Thomas
10001-0001
Harris, Joseph
110001-212201
Norman, James
10001-10001
Staly, Adam
2101201-1020001
Hull, Jessee
00010001-0012
Noland, Jessee
000001-000001
Burris, William
0010001-0000001
Hill, Mary
0-0
Davis, Thomas
0112001-221101
Hill, Milly
0-0
Poindexter, Thomas
10002-21001
McDonnold, Thomas H.
200001-00001
McDonnold, Elizabeth
00011-001201
Hogan, William
1220001-111101
Wallis, George
02100001-0002
Smith, Benjamin
10010001-01110001
French, Thomas
000001-221001
Moor, Samuel
101001-120001
Nealy, Robert
000220001-0111001
Flowers, Roland
000000001-001000001
Flowers, Arthur
020001-220001
Holeman, James
10000001-2000001

178

Flowers, Levi
20001-00001
Huddleston, Leonard
10001-00001
Felkins, William
1001101-1121001
Felkins, John
000000001-000000001
Felkins, Ruben
10001-00001
Flowers, Thomas
0012001-1110001
Story, Archabald
1100001-1112001
Zachry, John
30002-10001
Riley, Isaac
212111-101101
Parrish, Joel
01203001-01010001
Omnett, Frederick
20001-10001
Brown, John
0111101-111001
Garrott, Joshua
20001-1001
Gunnels, Nicholas
200001-011001001
Garrott, David
220011-01001
Garrott, Joshua
01000001-00010001
Prior, William
22200001-1001001
Garrott, Ledaine(Lodowic?)
0001-1001
Hill, George W.
120001-10201
Hill, William
000000001-0000001001
Murphey, John B.
010001-200001
Cray, Jeremiah
10001-00001
Hill, William
00001-20001
Huddleston, William
00001-10001
Huddleston, John
0020101-0001201
Young, Henry
20011-00001
Flowers, Benjamin
1110001-111001
Chilton, William
0000000001-00000001

179

Taylor, Ruben
20001-00001
Barnes, Joseph
010001-12001
Fleming, Rody
001-00110001
Lee, Charles
111001-111001
Lee, John
211001-21001
Mullins, Mathias
01001-200001
Mullins, Nicholas
111001-112001
Harrison, William
0000010001-0001110001
Thomas, Alfred H.
20001-00001
Mullins, Valentine
00120001-00010001
Barnes, James
100001-220001
Jewett, Thomas
100001-11001
Jewett, Mathew
01010101-00321001
Raybourn, Richard
11001-110001
Raybourn, Silvana
000100001-000010001
Armstrong, Robert
00001-1001
Johnson, Enoch
010001-21001
Lanier, Sarah
1-020201
Lanier, George
0101001-122101
Armstrong, Hugh F.
000011-00101
Armstrong, Nancy
00001-000000001
Armstrong, Micager
00001-00001
Brown, Sarah
00001-00001001
Brown, Gordon
011001-0000001
Colston, Susanna
00111-1011101
Wicuff, Elizabeth
001-020011
Slinker, Eli
00001-10001
Fox, Enoch
00010001-00111001

180

Holeman, Absolen
00001-11001
Colston, John
00001-00001
Ketcham, Elizabeth
031-30002
Sevier, James
10001-00001
Turner, William
002011-121101
McCraw, Samuel
000000001-000001001
Arney, Henry
211001-121001
Arney, Peter
01100001-0001000101
Herd, William
321011-00001
Pirtle, Carr
011011-3110001
Arney, Adam
220001-01001
Stegall, William
00002001-00210001
Stewart, David
110001-211001
Arnett, John
101000001-00110001
Ashbourn, Andrew
1121201-1110001
Becknell, Henry
10000001-0000001
Fleming, Talathier
1-20001
Sevier, Robert
000001-010000002
Johnson, John
12120001-0011201
Maxwell, James
01220001-00100001
Stegall, Solomon
210001-11002
Sidwell, William
100001-120001
Arney, Tobias
00001001-11021001
Paine, Mathew
111001-012001
Arney, John
00001-10001
Stewart, John
10012001-0211201
Brown, Elias
100001-21002
Smith, Thomas
220001-10001

181

Hickey, Banister
20011-01001
McMillian, Keenan
211011-020001
Sims, John
121001-0000010001
Flin, Rial
20001-10002
Nevins, James
220101-010001
Brown, Jessee
0000010001-12001001
Bowman, Sarah
102-120111
Rich, Jessee
2112001-0110001
Smith, James
010101-00001
Holeman, Wilson
10001-20001
Watkins, Moning
122100001-0001001
Holeman, Mary
00001-000000001
Rich, Obadiah
10001-10001
Roper, David
111001-110001
Dale, William
00001-00001
Wiley, Abner
00001-210001
Johnson, Isam
0000001-0001001
Cox, William
110101-10011
Holeman, Sarah
0011-01110001
Johnson, Charity
10011-000000001
Cook, Sarah
001-110011
Johnson, William
201001-110001
Johnson, Benjamin
10001-10001
Johnson, Hicksy
0-10001
Johnson, Sian
10001-000001
Johnson, Turner
101001-000010001
Holeman, William
00110001-02010001
Shin, John
00110001-0001001

182

Beckham, Sarah
01001-01001
Stephens, Henry
20001-01001
Stephens, Jeremiah
00001-00001
McCarver, James
110001-11001001
Carver, John
110001-00001
Hickey, James
0001-0001
Peterman, William
100101-12101
Peterman, Jacob
0000001-001001
Garrott, Martin
200001-00101
Moor, Benjamin
00001001-00000001
Carver, Jerald
000001-212001
Harp, Simon
000000001-0001001
Harrison, Eli
00101001-00120001
Odle, Joseph
0001001-0020001
Harp, Norman
10001-1001
David(Davis?), Elija
122101-101001
Harp, William
21010001-0231101
Harp, Sampson
011101-210101
Bohannon, Susannah
0-0011001
Harp, Burton
0000001-032001001
Kilpatrick, George
1101001-1120001
Fisk, Nathaniel
000011001-0000010001
Fox, Joseph
10001-11001
Brown, William
01100001-00200001
McBride, Amos
01001-20001
Allen, Isaac
10001-10001
Fisk, Moses
011110001-3120001
Bender, Samuel
200011-12002

183

Bohannon, William
10001-0001
Harp, Ickabod
2100011-01110011
Henderson, Davis
2101001-0232001
Murray, James
1011001-131001
Brown, John
10101-10002
Allen, Josiah
100001-10001
Allen, William
1210001-00010001
Travis, Beverly
11100101-212002
Masters, Davis
201001-13001
Allen, Hiram
122001-201001
Smelser, John
0001101-0111001
Raybourn, Robert
20101-00001
Carland, Joshua
00000001-00100001
Boyd, Robert
0100001-20001
Grist, Robert
01100001-0201
Chapin, Paul
100000001-12121001
Worthan, James
30001-00001
Worthan, Isakiah
11001-010001
Thompson, William
100001-1001
Greer, Walter
000100001-000000001
Greer, James
2130001-1002001
Greer, William
1210001-110011
Raybourn, Sarah
01-103201
Doty, Isaac
0010000001-0001000101
Doty, Isaac
100001-20001
Henson, Henry
00111001-00011001
Griffin, Thomas
010001-10001001
Greer, George W.
12101-20001

OVERTON

184

Spicer, Wilson
1100001-212201
Taylor, William
211001-02001
Dillon, Henry
111101-212001
Brown, Samuel
020001-121101
Cox, Martin
23001-10001
Harman, Benjamin
100011-13001
King, Fanny
0-0
Ramsey, Alexander
000001-220001
Ledbetter, Aron
1110100001-110101
Hughs, Olando
11011001-0012001
Matlock, Valentine
1000001-111001
Matlock, Isaac
01-100001
Nelson, John
0000000001-0000000001
Grace, Thomas
12001-010001
Bowles, John
10001-0001
Fancher, James
000010001-00000001
Mackey, Benjamin
01111001-021101
Jackson, Jobe
10001-10001
White, Samuel
00001001-20001001
Workman, John
411101-121101
Carpenter, Lewis
00011001-1230001
Kendal, John
00001-10001
Good, John
000001-00000201
Rigsby, Hillman
111001-01000101
Roberts, Wiley
110201-112001
Norman, William
01120001-00010001
Sevier, Abraham
0010000001-000010001
Mullins, Lewis
10001-1001

185

Parrott, Benjamin
200011-02001
Martin, Ann
0001-00100001
Burris, Isaac
02111001-221201
Burris, Ruben
20001-00001
Hickey, Middleton
10012-30002001
Vanhoozier, Abraham
00000001-00100001
Robinson, Mark
212001-11110101
Jones, Zebedee
10001-120001
McCord, John
11101001-0202101
McCord, James
10110001-00031001
Richey, Maddison
01001-00001
Carr, Thomas
10000001-12001
Ledbetter, Arthur
310001-11002
Jones, Isaac
000000001-00100001
Martin, Menan
23100001-1103101
Ward, Nathan
10001-21001
West, Isaac
321001-0012001
Fanchir, Alexander
100001-21101
Goodpaster, John
31030001-0012001
Rooker, Jessee
010001-21001
Harris, Susan
00121-1100001
Linn, William
30001-10001
Morris, William
20001-00001
Hayter, Thomas B.
120001-20001
Lansiter(?), James K.
20001-01001
Tate, Alfred
020001-21001
Jackson, John
000001-000011
McDonnold, Thos. K.
100001-10001

186

Wortham, William
010010001-000200001
Wells, Stephen
100001-00001
Dennis, Ruben
20001-10001
Peake, James
000001-221101
Ragan, William
00001-000001
Hawl, William
0010001-0400001
Moor, Dempsey
111101-121101
Copeland, Josiah
000010001-00020001
Ragan, Charles
2000011-11001
Harrison, James
0112101-0100001
Hatcher, Harris
20110001-0202001
Fancher, James
1000001-111001
Copeland, John S.
021101-01011
Carlock, Jobe
32110001-001001
Brown, William
10001-20001
Brown, Adam
1001-20001
Brown, Zachriah
0001-1001
Matox, Absolom
110110001-20012
Looper, Magness
1111001-1010001
Lyon, Edmond
0111001-0010001
Pool, Patrick
01011001-211001
Hayter, William
12313011-201001
Stewart, David
1111001-121001
Patrick, John
101000001-001000001
Oglesby, Ware
000000001-0000001
Bates, Henderson
0021001-1001001
Walker, John
300311-022001
White, Joseph
0101201-1212001

187

Gray, James
00000001-00110001
Gill, Buckner
10001-11001
Armstrong, William L.
000001-000001
Lampton, Benjamin
01000001-0000001
Hays, George C.
200001-00002
Mongold, John
1110201-110001
Hughs, Aron
000100001-000200001
Marchbanks, William
0000001-1001
Wright, Joshua
20011001-0500101
Gunnels, Daniel
120001-21001
Reed, Jessee
111001-3210101
Sells, John
10001-20001
Sevier, John F.
320001-200001
Ray, Richard
01010001-0120001
Armstrong, Landon
21110001-101101
Dennis, James
113001-210101
Fancher, James
200001-11001
Whitehead, Benjamin
0010001-0310101
Winton, Robert
01001001-0000001
Rodgers, Theopolis
00001-0
Duese, John
00002-00001
Windle, Joseph H.
01011001-014111
Matlock, Thomas
000001-1001
Oxendine, Archabald
0-0
Robinson, Alfred C.
02001-000001
Snodgrass, William
000111-21001
McDonnold, James
110101-121101
Garrott, Jacob
000010001-000010001

OVERTON

188

Bledsoe, Benjamin
10001-00001
Cravens, Joseph
00010000001-00100001
Jackson, Thomas
00001-00001
Elder, William
1111001-102001
Stinson, Lewis C.
2101201-110101
Flaty, William
0000001-200001
Cherry, William
121001-1022001
Cox, Jarrott
0110001-111101
Bozwell, William
10000100001-31100101
Jackson, Dary
2100001-01101
Mathews, William
0110001-100001
Mayfield, Stephen
011001-001001
Allred, Solomon
01110001-101001
Quarles, John
001100001-00100001
Garrott, John
122001-310001
Hartsaw, Frederick
1011001-100001
Hinds, Simeon
00111001-00100001
Dennis, Levi
01030001-2110101
Gray, John
00001-2001
Eldridge, Thomas
100011-01001
Andrews, Daniel
101130001-1201101
Cullom, Alvin
100001-121001
Christian, John
00212001-01100001
Bozwell, Andrew
00120001-1121001
Miller, William
321000001-0100101
Hill, Thomas
22000101-11012002
Cherry, Peterson
001000001-000200001
Craven, Joseph
20001-01001

189

Bozwell, James
2111001-202001
Patterson, Samuel
11001-10001
Cherry, John
110001-210001
Stockton, Samuel
011010001-02201001
Copeland, Stephen
0000000001-000000001
Smith, John
2110001-201001
Gardenhire, Thompson
3002001-0240001
Gore, Joseph
010001-22001
Maxwell, Henry S.
001101-001001
McDonnold, John
102201-20011
Cummins, David
100001-11001
Smith, John
221001-21001
Hunt, William
00000001-00103001
Winningham, James S.
10001-10001
Sells, Henry
120001-211001
Worley, Hiram
00001-31001
Smith, George
0000000001-0000000001
Hayter, Abraham
1102001-111101
McDonnold, Allen
02112001-01111010001
McDonnold, John
000110001-00000001
Deck, Frederick
00020001-00000001
Deck, Adam
110001-10001
Dennis, Zachriah
000001-00001
Daniel, Levi
01001-20001
Coffee, John
210000001-20001
Gors, Elizabeth
000001-00010101
Robins, Isaac
00300001-00100001
Conner, Wilson
0220001-002001

190

Goad, William	00020001-0012101
Copeland, William	020000001-100001001
Cullom, Edward N.	220001-10101
Wray, William	0020201-000101
Vickory, Abner	210001-000001
Copeland, Josiah S.	000001-0
Mayfield, Mary	0-00101
Winningham, Richard	22011001-202111
Weeks, Gamblis	001001-221001
Winningham, Adam	1100201-1200101
Elem, Edward	100001-112101
Oliver, George	0032101-0001001
Savage, William R.	10001-10001
Alley, Walter	00200001-00010001
Hunt, John	020002-20001
Robins, James	0010001-210101
Prior, James	200001-11001
Nations, Isaac	111201-02101
Nelson, Samuel	10001-00001
Ledbetter, Buckner	000200001-00200001
Gore, William	0111001-000102
Gabbard, Benjamin	000011-1001
Parrott, Riland	00001-1001000001
Marchbanks, William	00001001-0
Atkinson, Henry H.	0000011-230001
Windle, Robert S.	0001-0001
Maxwell, Isaac	01001-20001
Carmack, Jessee	022000001-210001

191

Maxwell, David	2101001-0122001
Forbes, William	110100101-101001101
Copeland, Green	00001-00001
Armstrong, Hugh C.	012011-010001
Robinson, Orman	20001-20001
Taylor, Isakiah	210001-22001
Savage, Robbert	20221001-1110001
Hayter, Israel	321001-101001
Breeding, Lucy	00001-0400001
Christian, George	111000001-1002001
Carmack, James	1101301-2111001
Ashbourn, Jessee	1102001-0110001
Barnes, Thompson	00011-00012
Matox, Thomas	110001-20001
Gunnels, Panina	0002-0001001
Taylor, Moses	0010001-221001
Taylor, Joseph	00000001-010004001
Paine, Ledford	01000001-101001
Taylor, Joseph	20001-01001
Taylor, Ruben	1110001-121001
Conner, Joseph	111001-120001
Bolem, Marcom	211001-01001
Roberts, Solomon	000010001-0000001
Guin, John	0001-0001
Ford, John	00001-0001
Roberts, Gabriel	112001-110001
Scribner, Green	220001-000001
Ford, Henry	221001-101002

192

Hampton, Nancy	00021-0000000001
Turner, James	01200001-1013101
Turner, John M.	10001-00001
Chandler, Jane	000011-00000001
Martin, Elizabeth	11-00001
Johnson, David	00001-00001
Davis, John	0010001-120001
McCluny, John	101000001-1111001
Richey, Mary	0001-0000001
Henderson, Gideon	00001-00001
Marshal, David	002000001-001010001
Carpener, Abner	12000001-121001
Hunter, Linsey	10001-20001
Grisson, Ezekiel	000000010001-0010001
Walker, Samuel	110001-11011
Ogletres, Pleasant	110000011-2213001
Forbes, William	2001001-101010101
Watson, Rebecca	00202-200020001
Wadds(?), Isaac	1111001-211001
Bilberry, Lawrence	10000001-121101
Gord(Gore?), John	000000001-000001001
Gore, Isaac	010011001-000000001
Travis, Isaac	001111-000101
Houton, Elija	1320101-1011001
Bradshaw, James	00020002-0211001
Sidwell, John	121001-00101
Patterson, John	03031-0011001
Gibbons, Edmond	022000001-300101

193

Brown, Daniel	001110001-00100001
Solomon, Alvin	220101001-2121001
Joones, Moer	10001-00001
Wheeler, William	00001-10001
Moor, Lewis	1000010001-1001100001
Stewart, Jessee	222001-100101
Step, Joshua	21001-10001
Smeedy(?), Robert	01110001-000100001
Petree, John	102110001-1111001
Kingery, Joseph	00001-00101
Terry, Joseph	000001-10101
Terry, Nancy	00003-00000001
Terry, James	110001-10001
Maxwell, Joel	021001-10021
Maxwell, Mary	10011-12111010001
Bartlett, Evins	20001-10011
Bartlett, Joseph	002100001-00000001
Brewington, Jane	2112-000001
Barnett, John	02010001-00100001
Hern, Abner	200001-00001
Donahoo, Rice	0110101-1111001
Johnson, John	2110102-121001
Miller, William	01001-01001
Williams, Thomas J.	00002-0
Maxwell, George	00001-00001
Heath, Elizabeth	00001-000020001
Fowler, Sarah	0001-00201001
Brown, James	1010001-21001

194

Burton, Charles	0001101-001
Poteet, James	10002-20001
Barnes, Lewis	11101-00001
Murphey, Enoch	1002001-000001
Marchbanks, Nathaniel	00001-1001
Peak, Judah	0-1002101
Fowler, William A.	10001-10001
Peak, Robert	110001-10001
Moor, Joseph	0001-00001
Travis, Jeremiah	0121001-0101001
Wilmouth, Abraham	0002001-0000001
Wilmouth, John	11101-20001
McKiney, Henry	000010001-000100001
Quarles, Ann	00001-010010001
Quarles, William	110001-21001
Barrott, Jeremiah	0000001-0
Garner, Mary	1-100010001
Ward, Kelly	011001-310001
England, Jeremiah	1101001-101101
Webb, Stephen	2120001-0101001
Webb, Cherly	00001-1001
Jackson, James	02100001-0022101
Pollard, Jessee	1100001-00001
Eli, George	2222001-010011
Cooper, Nathan	211001001-001100001
Cooper, Thomas	00001-1001
Webb, John	0201001-122100001
Wilmouth, Wilson	11001-11001

195

Simpson, Thomas	2011001-1111000101
Douglas, William	00001-10001
Douglas, Thomas	00001-0001
Douglas, Jonathan	020001-210001
Dickson, Ruben	100100001-200000101
Reed, Zebulon	10100001-010001
Holdford, John	011100001-0201001
Poteet, Jane	00111-00010001
Cooper, David	311001-00001
Moor, Jonathan	1130001-2210001
Holdford, Mathew	00001-1001
Davis, Eliza	0012101-310101
Morris, William	1202001-2111001
Patrick, Edward	0001000001-00011001
Jones, Joseph	0000001-1212001
Pig, John	00001-10001
Anderson, Jacob	10001-0021
Anderson, Joseph	2112001-001101
Conaway, Jessee	00010001-101001
Robinson, Mark	212001-12010101
Townsend, Nathaniel	221001-003101
Williams, Nathan	0121001-1110101
Lankford, Rufus W.	21001-010001
Patterson, James	2011001-132001
Harp, William	10001-11001
White, Timothy	00100011-0110001
Harp, William	000030001-01011001

196

Gaddis, Susannah
00021-0000001
Moor, George
2202001-001001
Moor, Francis
101001-211001
Webb, Elija
30001-0101
Stone, William
11001-00001
Cooper, William
0221001-0101001
Stockton, John
10210001-2212001
Warren, Sarah
001-110001
Warren, Robert
110001-211001
Webb, Thomas
211001-00001
Welsh, Isaac
2001001-022101
Brown, David
00001-00001
Marchbanks, Josiah
22221001-0001001
Officer, Robert
1100001-200001
Biby, Richard
0000001-2110101
Searcy, John
10001-10001
Colter, Richard
00001-21001
Harris, Richard
203001-1110001
Johnson, Jefferson
1000011-000010001
Gardenhire, Adam
021001-111001
Johnson, Westly
30001-00021
Johnson, Hubbard
020001-210001
Biby, Thomas
10001-10001
Webb, Thomas C.
10011-10001
Harday, Thomas
01220001-1000001
Dodd, Aron
001001-0001001
Harris, Sterling
0101001-220001

197

Lovelady, Jessee
01111001-1101001001
Patterson, Simmons
1000001-000011
Morgan, Loyd
100001-200001
Marchbanks, Josiah
210001-10001
Bartlett, Jessee
00001-00001
Rankin, James
00000001-0110001
Briant, William
20001-00001
Whitacker, James
0101001-1031001
Coldsby, Jane
01001-0111001
Craige, William
0302001-2030001
Richardson, John
00001-2001
Goldsby, Wade
031001-210001
Hawkins, John
220001-00101001
Richardson, John
00010001-01020001
Lawson, Wiley
0000100001-20002
Lawson, Jessee
210001-120001
Bell, John
10001-11001
King, Hiram
111001-112001
Gibbons, Epps
100001-122101
Lee, Jessee
011001-111001
McKinley, James H.
002001-21001
Rosier, David
011001-0010001
Dickerson, Benjamin
00001-31001
Houghton, James
110001-12001
Masters, Robert
3101001-012101
Hensley, Obadiah
21010001-0110101
Gord, (Gore?), Henry
2022001-010001

198

Gord(Gore?), John
000101-000101
Cook, James
10001-0001
Dillen, Marthy
0-000010001
Harday, William
00001-10001
Brewer, Edmond
01010001-0111101
Dillen, Samuel
200001-121001
Ray, Nelson
1121001-0002001
Nelson, Robert
200001-101101
Nelson, William
000000001-001000001
Ray, George
00001-00001
Ray, Biddy
0-11001
Bilberry, Herrod
12101-00001
Bilberry, Benton
010001-101101
Stewart, John
0001-0001
Cundus, Cruse(?)
02-101001
Nichols, Fincous
10001-20001
Nichols, Joshua
0001-0001
Stewart, Benjamin
20001-0001
Stewart, Mary
0012-0000001
Dodson, James
00000001-000011001
Dodson, James
10001-100001
Harris, David B.
0010001-0001001001
Simcock, Hobby
0-0010001
Crawford, Thomas
1210001-100001
Crawford, William R.
1001001-022001
Duke, Hiram
100001-011002
Dickenson, Bengis
110000001-001001

199

Nelson, Joseph
2200001-210001
Goodbar, Joseph
20201-0210001
Watkins, Elizabeth
232-3001111
Carmack, Jonathan
120001-100001
Marshal, John
200001-00001
Frisby, Alexander
0001-001
Brady, John S.
2010001-121001
Holland, John S.
001001-1000001
Davis, Thomas
100001-220001
Masters, Hannah
0101-1310001
Whitehead, William
110001-0010001
Cane, George
221001-100001
Masters, William
0022101-000001
Masters, John
00001-00010001
Masters, James
110001-210001
Cofman, Coonrod
300001-02001
Jackson, James
11000001-11001
Davis, Thomas
00000001-00001001
Standridge, Zephna
0000001-0001
Smith, Laban
00001-1001
Brown, Benjamin
10001-10001
Brown, Nathaniel
10001-00001
Dodson, William
21201-000101
Lankford, John
210001-102101
Durant, Edward
00011001-0002101
McConnel, James A.
1110201-2202101
Murphey, Joseph
01002001-0001001

200

Murphy, Thomas
00001-00001
Goldsby, John
0101001-011001
Mitchel, Arthur
120001-211001
Briant, Nathan
110101-012101
Lankford, Enoch
200001-000001
Brayfield, Walter
221001-101001
Addington, Bird
00001-20001
Mitchel, Robert
000000001-000000001
Goodpaster, Arthur
0111001-0101001
Mitchel, Saml. C.
01001-01001
Mitchel, Robt. L.
00001-0001
Matlock, John
0010001-102100011
Genkins, James
0-0
Colier, Sterlin
00000001-000000001
Manor, Malinda
01-011001
Shelton, Isaac
110001-11001
Fisk, Selir
10001-0001
Hood, Thomas
101000001-30001
Davis, David
10001-1001
Smith, William
3000001-11001
McMillian, James
1002101-0320001
Roberts, Jessee
000011-0010001
Ledford, Jessee
02201-0001001
Hoover, Henry
00001-0001
Holeman, Hudspeth
002101-1010001
Holeman, Absolan
000000001-000000001
Daughterty, Cornelius R.
210001-11001
Johnson, Isaac
11110001-2111001

201

Carter, Jobe
0101001-0010101
Grace, Leven
00000001-0021
Davis, Jonathan
10210101-00001001
Burris, Jacob
100001-10001
Stephens, Arkillias
02000001-0110001
Taylor, Simeon
100001-21001
Reeder, Robert
000001001-00000001
Dennis, James
20001-0001
Canifax(?), John
220001-000001
Daniel, William
11220001-01111
Martin, Eli B.
200001-000001
Freman, Elija
002-200111
Cope, Thomas
11001001-1222001
Garrott, Joseph
2011001-001001
Stafford, John
110001-01001
Padget, William
10001-00001
Webb, James
0010001-000000001
Flowers, James
1200001-01001
Grayham, Sarah
00001-01110001
Stafford, Robert
00001-30001
Mullins, James
110001-10001
Hord, John
10002-110001
Davis, John
00001-10001
Zachry, James
010101-011001
Stone, Meredith
11001-00001
Sharp, Daniel
2111001-0101001
Howard, James
100210001-0101

202

Dolton, John
101001-220001
Riley, James
0112100001-0001101
Huddleston, Garrott
11211001-110001
Huddleston, Willis
211001-012101
Davis, Anthony
002011-11001
Greer, William
1200001-300001
Dalton, Meed(?)
21001-10001
Crocket, James
010001-310001
Padget, Ruben
01110001-2022001
Huddleston, Simon
000110001-000000001
Garrott, Elija
02210001-0001001
Garrott, Stephen
10001-00001
Walker, Nancy
1101-222101
Reeder, John
010001-30001
Odle, Samuel
2200011-10001
Dalton, Carter
0100100010001-0000201
Poor, Samuel
210001-011001
Garrott, John
0100001-000001
Garrott, Lucy
001-0000010001
Garrott, Absolom
10000001-0101001
Miller, William
101001-1110001
Wilson, Benjamin
10001-00001
Zachry, James
0101001-001101
Nichols, Cornelious
10001-1001
Garrott, William
0000001-0032101
Brock, Joel
0211001-0001001
Flowers, Anthony
00000001-00111001

203

Huddleston, Field
2110001-122001
Story, Roland
10001-10001
Jones, Abraham
200011-13001
Flowers, Samuel
00001-1001
Flowers, David
0000001-10001000001
Grayham, Henry
00001-00001
Tuck, Moses
040001-201001
Bullard, Isaac
11001-00001
Vanhoozer, Isaac
200001-10001
Coleman, James
2220101-010101
Garrott, Thomas
20000001-121001
Crouch, Mary
0012-00011001
Padgett, Ruben
10001-00001
Alberson, Solomon
1010101-101301
Robins, Isaac
20001-10001
Night, Josiah
000001-0
Lucas, Stephen
0-0
McDonnold, Macky
0-0
Oxendine, Charles
1-0001
Winningham, Abraham
011001-110001
Cravens, Henry R.
101001-10001
Crouch, William
121001-101001
Oxendine, Levi
0-00001
Mayfield, Mary
0-001101
Levingston, Henry
00110001-00211002
Copeland, Joseph
022111-100001
Clark, Sarah
11-000011001

204

Clark, David
312101-101011
Mabury, Frederick
000100001-00101001
Davis, William
0101001-222001
Davis, John
0100000001-020001
Davis, Mathew
00000001-0
Martin, Francis
00011-01110001
Ledbetter, Jones
110001-21001
Butts, Nathaniel G.
310001-00001
Ledbetter, William
0001-0001
Smith, Richard
2011201-1220001
Eldridge, Thomas
220001-200001
Lee, Richard
20001-10001
Garrott, John
0100001-000001
Brown, Thomas
0020001-122101
Bates, Joseph
20101001-100011
Linch, Nancy
1112-1110001
Carter, George
20001-20001
Jones, Rachiel
000021-0001001
Paine, Simeon
10001-00001
Ferrell, Robert
00001001-00012001
Johnson, William
00001-10001
Franklin, Nathaniel
0021-001001
Williams, Ezekiel
22001-00001
Hughs, Benjamin
10001-20001
Allred, Robert
2201101-302211
Huntsman, Elizabeth
0-0021001
Jackson, Dawson
00001-00001

205

Matlock, Overton
00001-10001
Gray, William
00001-0001
Ledbetter, James
10001-20001
Williams, Easter
00021-1211001
Bowlin, William J.
00001-00001
Miller, Riley
110001-22001
Levingston, Thomas
01001-210001
Roberts, Elizabeth
002-122001
McDonnold, James
10001-0011
Bowles, James
000000001-001120001
Melton, Richard
000100001-10001
Hogue, Anderson
1001001-000101
Robins, James
10001-00001
Alberson, Early
0000000001-000021001
Crawford, Abigil
0002-00000001
Crawford, David
000011-10011
Runnels, John
20001-100010001
Bridgewaters, John
1200011-1000101
Bridgewaters, William
01100101-000000101
Cowan, Mary
0001-0000001
Standridge, William
00001-0003
St. Clair, William
00003001-00030001
Moor, Robert
001000001-0110001
Warren, Joseph
1111001-211001
Ledford, John
21001-110001
Gregory, Alexander
10002-10011
Prior, Jessee
000000001-00102001

206

Robins, Levi
20001-00001
Livingston, Peter
00001-21001
Johnson, John
00100001-01001001
Johnson, John
20001-0001
Hughs, Thomas
1110001-111001
Ashbourn, Washington
00001-20001
Kemp, Solomon
101000001-0102001
Hawkins, Thomas
10001-00001
Nealy, Charles
000020001-00011001
Tays, John
000010001-00021
Nealy, John
210001-12001
Richardson, James
01001-100011
Garrott, Elija
00001-00001
Brown, James
10010001-0121
Crabtree, Isaac
0010000001-0000000001
Crabtree, Esquire
01121001-0110001
Chany, Robert
20001-0000100001
Chany, Francis
102001-10101
Pittman, Elija
211001-121001
Williams, Keelin
122001-100001
Pitts, Elija
0321001-2200001
Eldridge, Nathan
022000001-00021001
Bilberry, John
000000011-000010001
Bilberry, Enoch
01001-11010001
Davis, Middleton
10001-20001
Richards, John
011100001-10102
Green, Elija
11001-11001
Greenwood, Yancy
02010001-30101

207

Swollows, Jacob
0020001-3202001
Swollows, Andrew
0001-00001
Swollows, Isaac
10001-0001
Speck, George
00011001-01320001
Riley, Miller
21001-10001
Newbury, Elija
20001-11001
Brigs, Feby
0001-0011001
Francis, Benjamin
10001-00001
Bowman, James
2210001-010201
Philips, Ruben
1211001-0011001
Looper, William
010001-201001
Stephens, Meshack
20002-11011
Thompson, Elija
000011-012001
Looper, Samuel
221201-011001
Looper, Joseph
000000001-000000001
Ray, John C.
00001-1001
Philips, William L.
00001-1001
Austin, William
00001-2100101
Philips, William
1400100001-1100200001
Philips, Adam
20002-01001
Bowman, Patton
00001-00001
Bowman, Josiah
00100001-120001
Richardson, Amos
10001-00011
Bowman, Allen
00001-1001
Madock, Nancy
01101-0010101
Bowman, Thomas
10001-11001
Weeks, Jarrott
10001-00001

208

Crabtree, William
310001-11001
Allred, William
3201001-013101
Brown, Thomas W.
00001-00001
Allred, Solomon
0000000001-0000100001
Allred, Solomon
1100101-1232001
Allred, John
02210001-0001001
Stringfellow, Rebecca
0-000000001
Philips, George
10001-000010001
Bunch, Nathaniel
113101-10100101
Allred, Samuel
00001-0001
Thompson, George M.
00001-00001
Newbury, Stephen
200011-12001
Newbury, William
020001-00001
Newbury, Sarah
0-00000001
Key, Anderson
20001-00001
Kenatsey, Abraham
0000001-0000001
Speck, Isaac
00001-20001
Miller, Alexander
21001-11101
Miller, Robert
100001-20001
Sisco, Thomas
21121-011001
Sisco, John
000001-0010001
Miller, Hugh
0242001-100001
Miller, Landon
00001-0
Watson, John
200001-10001
Sisco, John
30001-00001
Philips, Moses
3212201-1120001
Cofman, John
30000100001-000110001

209

Matlock, Moor
00020001-00101001
Matlock, Absolom
000001-23001
Matlock, Thomas
000001-1001
Matlock, Landon
00001-0001
Speck, Michael
00010001-10011001
Speck, Pleasant
20001-10001
Chany, John
12201-100101
Ray, Leonard
1001001-0101001
Cox, Larkin
0000001-010001
France, John
10001-10001
France, Elizabeth
001102-0000001
Snowden, James
1010001-10101
Chany, James
00001-00001
Chany, William
02111001-1101201
Sevier, Bailey
10002-01001
Bilberry, John
111001-20001
Fancher, Thomas
000101-0010100001
Winders, John
10001-00001
Bunch, Charles
300001-01001
Netherton, James
0202101-0111001
Whitaker, John
0111001-0111001
Quarles, James
0011001-2211001
Allred, Baily
00001-00001
Cooksey, Jessee
020002-111001
Eldridge, John
02110001-00010001
Gardenhire, John
201001-0100110010l
Walker, Benjamin
2121001-0010001
Finley, Ruben
1012101-1210101

210

Eldridge, Sampson
11101001-0001101
Deck, Henry
10001-00001
Copeland, Richard
0110001-2012001
Jackson, Stephen
10001-00001
Dodson, Isaac
21201001-0001001
Cannon, Thomas
10200001-1201001
Brown, Alfred
10001-00001
Quarles, Archabald
10001-0001
Moor, Richard
0311001-00110011
Briant, Thomas
01111001-00112001
Looper, Joseph
20001-21001
Holland, Abner
10001-20001
Martindale, John
00001-10011
Lee, Jonathan
10001-11001
York, John
00001-001
Upton, David
100001-0001
Gilbreth, John
10001-10001
Moor, Fariner(Farmer?)
10001-0001
Mathews, Lawrence
00001-0001
Copeland, Mark
10001-00001
West, Barnabus
00001-00001
Martindale, Thomas
0001-0001
Stewart, David
0021-000001
Allred, Theofolis
01001-20011
Allred, John
10001-10001
Allred, Solomon
01101-10001
Stockton, Thomas
00001-10001

211

Copeland, Philip
10001-0001
Walker, Jerry
1101-10001
Jackson, George
100001-210001
Davis, Henry
120001-111101
Brown, Alfred
10001-00001
Bilberry, William
120001-10001
Quarles, William
20001-10001
Wilson, William
00001-0
Lee, John
303001-120101
Bilberry, Thomas
010011-200001
Bilberry, John
00001-00001
Bilberry, William
111001-21001
Cooksey, William
020001-201001
Roberts, Elizabeth
21001-100111
Officer, John
0111101-1010001
Bilberry, Laird
20001-11001
Allred, Jonathan
1110001-010001
Copeland, James
2111001-111101
Johnson, Holland
00101-001121
Eldridge, James
200001-10001
Belk, Carter
20001-110001
Gardenhire, William
00001-00001
Gardenhire, George
0121001-1101001
McCormack, George
111001-110001
Carson, Robert
100001-21001
Harris, Moses
1112001-211101
Hammons, William
00001-00001

212

Riley, Stephen
1141-3200001
Hawl, Michael C.
010001-001
Daniel, Samuel
11001-20001
Dickerson, Wiley
00001-20001
Hammock, John
00111001-00201001
Copeland, William
004000001-010011001
Belk, Joseph
0001-00020001
Maxwell, James
020001-11001
Mathews, John
20001-11001
Philips, Leah
00021-0001001
Philips, Andrew B.
00001-10001
Wilson, Nancy
0-0120001
Poston, Richard
1140001-3111001
Loonday, Elija
0010001-2122201
Maxwell, Thomas
211001-111001
Maxwell, John
000011-110020001
West, Stephen
000010001-000100001
Swollows, Andrew
0000000001-0010100001
Fite, Winney
0001-0020001
West, John
20011-11001
West, Barnabus
1011001-0000001
Bilberry, Isaac
210001-11001
Hammock, John
10001-10001
Hammock, Laird
12001-10001
Bilberry, Isaac
00010001-001010001
Bilberry, Thomas
00001-300001
Bilberry, Josiah
10001-20001

213

Hammock, William
000001-111101
Fleming, William
2110001-100001
Copeland, Stephen
110001-011001
Townsend, John
2100001-01001
Townsend, Joseph
1000100001-100100001
Carmack, Cornelious
0000000001-000100001
Carmack, Isaac
1100001-1101001
Arnett, Jessee
1101101-112001
Carmack, Cornelious
10001-10001
Linder, Joseph
0112001-0010301
Hawkins, Thomas
10001-00001
Linder, John
010001-21001
Linder, George
00001-31001
Carr, Fanny
00021-0010101
Pritchet, Thomas
11001-01101
Eldridge, Mary Ann
1211-1102101
Cook, Thomas
10001-00001
Eldridge, Stephen
300011-20011
Bates, Harvy J.
00001-00001
Dobkins, James
00110001-002101
Tays, James
00001-10001
Upton, John
20001-21001
Upton, William
000000001-000100001
McBath, Thomas
210001-100001
Clark, Robert
13001-20001
Peter, Peck
100001-220001
Mattox, Ennis
00001-2001

214

McCorkel, Robert
002100001-00011001
Colier, David
11100001-01001
Adcock, Tery
0100001-1200001
Sea, Eliza
0-10001
Ledbetter, Washington
1221101-311101
Hover, Henry
11000001-01011001
Shutters, Nancy
011-001101
Williams, Ezekial
31001-00001
Lee, Richard
10001-30002
Shelton, William
10001-00001
Carwile, John
000000001-0000001
Upton, Stephen
0110001-0012001
Taylor, Alfred
120001-100001

~~Overton Co - 1840~~

~~George Moore (Pg18) 00210001-0100001~~

Overton - 1830

moor

Benj	182	Maxwell	
Dempsey	186	David	191
Farmer	210	George	193
Francis	196	Henry S,	189
Geo	196	Isaac	190
Jonathan	195	James	180
Joseph	194	James	212
Lewis	193	Joel	193
Richard	210	John	212
Robert	205	Mary	193
Samuel	177	Thomas	212

Chapin

Paul 183

England. Most Whitworth families have immediate origins in England in the counties of Cheshire, Derbyshire, Lancashire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire, Northamptonshire, Nottinghamshire or Yorkshire. In London since early times there has been an isolated hardcore of families holding the Whitworth name, their relationship to families elswhere has tended to be of high at the higher levels of English society.

Variants of the Whitworth name can be many, a few of those are :

Whitworthe, Whiteworth, Whytworth, Whytworthe, Witworth, Witworthe, Whitwoorth, Wytworth, Whitwort, Wyteworth.

You are advised to check for variants if you are searching for Whitworth ancestors. Particular variants appear to be common to specific locations. Whether or not this is a result of poor or phonetic spelling, dialect variation or any number of factors, it usually leads to a whole set of records that use a particular variant, the same scribe often carrying forward the same variant. Despite some surname reference books, suggesting that other variants such as Whitwood, Whitwell, Whitword exist, I have never found this to be the case.

Roger W Whitworth (c) 1997

18

Overton 1806 (from Jackson)

Jackson 1801 (from Smith)

Smith 1799 (from Sumner)

Sumner 1786 (from Davidson)

Davidson 1783 (from Washington)

Washington 1777 (Covered entire TN)

ORIGIN OF THE WHITWORTH SURNAME

If you consult the standard reference of English surnames (A Dictionary of English Surnames 3rd Edition by P.H.Reaney and R.M.Wilson published by Oxford University Press 1995) the following entry can be found :

Whitworth Elyas de Witewurde 1194 (Surrey) ; John de Whiteworth 1336 (Feet of Fines, Yorks), Leonard Whytworth 1539 (Coroner's Rolls, Notts). From Whitworth (Durham, Lancs).

Other reference books relate to the Old English interpretation of the surname as the habitation of a white enclosure. It is likely that this interpretation is the derivation of the Whitworth surname.

Those carriers of the Whitworth name today are likely to have adopted it as a result of an ancestor who lived in or owned land in some place called Whitworth. Until the reign of Henry VII Whitworth ancestors would have the surname in the form 'de Whitworth'. My research, which relates to the collection of data from the time of the Norman Conquest, suggest that it is a name held by those who were resident in or owners of the lands in two particular locations in Northern England. The first is that area contained in a valley (Whitworth Vale) to the North of Rochdale in Lancashire, now known as the Township of Whitworth. The second is the small village and parish of Whitworth in County Durham, next to and adjoining the now much larger township of Spennymoor.

Records of families who owned and occupied the valley of Whitworth Vale are well documented in the book (Rochdale and the Vale of Whitworth by William Robertson pub George Kelsall 1897). Many other records exist from the time of the Norman Conquest and although the main owners do not represent a continuous ancestral line of one family, almost all who owned the land and lived there adopted the 'de Whitworth' name. Many of the records of Whitworth Vale are linked to those of the closest large town of Rochdale. In Rochdale the name Whitworth would have differentiated between those of the town and those of the Vale and later the township. Even today the surname Whitworth is more prominent in the township of Whitworth and the town of Rochdale than anywhere else. The chapelry at Whitworth was a part of the parish of Rochdale until the middle of the eighteenth century. The present parish church of Whitworth, was built during the last century and overlooks, from its present high vantage point, the township and valley.

The history of the estate and parish of Whitworth in County Durham is shrouded in many mysteries and little is known of its earliest origins. First records of those named 'de Whitworth' exist for that area from as early the thirteenth century but these are few. Some records indicate that families also occupied properties in Woodham, adopting the name 'de Woodham' and sometimes later adopting the name 'de Whitworth'. There were a number noble families who were responsible for establishing the estate, the church and a large impressive hall at Whitworth. The last of those bearing the name 'de Whitworth sold the estate to the Neville family in 1420 who in turn held the lands until they were siezed by the Crown in 1569. There were a succession of minor ownerships after that date but 'Whitworth Hall' owes much of its present day fame to its later occupancy by the Shaftoe family some centuries later. Bobby Shaftoe later had a prominent place in English folk lore and is buried at the church there. Records indicate that those early families who used the 'de Whitworth' name, did so for as long as they held the lands and once they had relinquished ownership had no desire to keep that name. The few families that have been traced, who carried the name to places such as Richmond in the North Riding of Yorkshire, appear to have failed to produce future Whitworth family generations. Today a small parish church exists at Whitworth, it was rebuilt in the nineteenth century replacing a succession of early churches, the earliest of which dates back to the twelth century. The Hall and its its impressive surroundings, which did include until recently a vineyard and brewery, this year were being converted into a country leisure centre. The village properties have now almost completely gone, some of the few remaining properties have been absorbed by the much more recently established town of Spennymoor, which owes its existence to the boom in coal mining industry there.

If you are today a holder of the surname Whitworth it is most likely that your family will be able trace its roots back to the township of Whitworth near Rochdale. The migration from that location has seen large numbers of Whitworth families established in the the nearby counties of the North and Midlands of and eighty acres more or less in ~~tracts~~ three tracts Being the lands whereon the said Anderson Nunneley lived at the time of his death lying and being In Grays Bend of Duck River In the First civil District in Hickman County on both sides of Boothes or Persimon Branch Bounded on the south By the lands of Shared Gray on the east by the lands of George W Gray on the north By the lands of John W Tucker Samuel R Bates & The heirs of Edward Nunnelee On the west By the lands of William Cloyed To him the said Andrew J B Nunneley his heirs and assigns for ever to have and to hold I covenant that I will for ever warrant and defend the title of said lands to him the said Andrew J B Nunneley his heirs and assigns for ever against the lawful claims or claimes of all and every other person or persons whatever In as full deed as ample as I as Executrix as afore said could or Ought to do Witness my hand and seal this 6th day of June 1848

Martha her x mark Nunneley (Seal)
Executrix of the last will
and testament of Anderson
Nunneley Decd

P M Hornbeak
J L L Nunneley

Fild for Registration at 5 Oclk P M the 4th of July 1848
J W Grimes Regrister By J B Haroon DR

[illegible] WHITWORTH SURNAME

[illegible] Dictionary of English surnames (A Dictionary of English Surnames [illegible] by P.H. Reaney and R.M. Wilson published by Oxford University Press [illegible]) the following can be found:

Whitworth: [illegible] de Witewrthe 1204 (Surrey); [illegible] Bernard Whytworth 1379 (Coroner's Rolls, [illegible]); [illegible] Whitworth [illegible]

[illegible] white in the Old English interpretations of the surname as the habitation of a white [illegible] It is likely that this interpretation is the derivation of the Whitworth surname.

The generation of the Whitworth name is far more likely to have occurred as the result of an ancestor who owned or farmed land in some place called Whitworth. Until the reign of Henry VIII Whitworth [illegible] would have the surname of the form 'de Whitworth'. [illegible] data from the time of the Norman Conquest [illegible] Whitworths as owners of the lands in two particular locations in [illegible] England. The first is that [illegible] valley (Whitworth Vale) to the North of Rochdale in Lancashire [illegible] Township of Whitworth. The second is the small village and parish of Whitworth in County Durham, next to and adjoining the now much larger township of Spennymoor.

Records of families who owned and occupied the valley of Whitworth Vale are well documented in the book (Rochdale and the Vale of Whitworth by William Robertson and George [illegible]). Many other records exist from the time of the Norman Conquest and although [illegible] represent a continuous ancestral line of the family, almost all who owned the lands [illegible] adopted the de Whitworth name. Many of the records of Whitworth Vale [illegible] closest large town of Rochdale. In Rochdale the name Whitworth would have differentiated between those of the town and those of the Vale [illegible] surname Whitworth is [illegible] chapelry at Whitworth was part of the parish of Rochdale from the middle of the thirteenth century. The present parish church of Whitworth, was built during the last century and overlooks from its high vantage point, the township and valley.

The history of the village and parish of Whitworth in County Durham is [illegible] little known of its earliest history. Early records of those named 'de Whitworth' exist [illegible] as early as the thirteenth century [illegible] Some records indicate that families also [illegible] Whitworth [illegible] church and a large [illegible] Nevills family in [illegible] Shafto family [illegible] buried at the church [illegible] families who used the de Whitworth name [illegible] to places such as Richmond in the North Riding of Yorkshire [illegible] small parish church exists at Whitworth, it was rebuilt in the nineteenth century replacing a succession of early churches [illegible] dates back to the twelfth century. The Hall [illegible] into a country leisure centre. The village [illegible] the much more recently established town of Spennymoor which owes its existence to the boom in coal mining industry there.

If you are today a holder of the surname Whitworth it is most likely that your family will be able trace its roots back to the township of Whitworth near Rochdale. The migration from that location has seen large numbers of Whitworth families established in the the nearby counties of the North and Midlands of

No.	PLAINTIFF	DEFENDANT	CAUSE OF ACTION	Book	Page
	Nunley Clarisa	Moore Louis H	Comp in E	B	43
	" "	Moore Louis H	Partition	"	45
	" "	" "	"	"	105
	" "	" "	"	"	69.
	Nunnaley Clarissa	Moore Geo. B	"	"	121
	" "	"	"	"	123
	" "	"	"	"	132
	Nunley Clarisa	Moore Geo. H B	"	"	105+113
	" "	Moore Louis H	"	"	105+113
	" "	" Johnathan W	"	"	" "
	" "	" Samantha J.	"	"	" "
	" "	" Clarasa	"	"	" "
	" "	" Geo. W.	"	"	" "
	" "	" Jno. J.F	"	"	" "
	" "	" Mary J.	"	"	" "
	" "	" Martha E	"	"	" "
	" "	" Clarisa E	"	"	" "
	" "	" Geo. W.	"	"	" "
	" "	" Franklin M	"	"	" "
	" "	" Hiram E	"	"	" "
	" "	" Eliza E	"	"	" "
	" "	" Joseph S.	"	"	" "
	" "	" Mary P	"	"	" "
	" "	" Clarisa	"	"	" "
	Napier Patrick	Napier Sarah E	Divorce	C	8
	Norris Josie	Edgart Casandra	Comp in E	C	22
	" Mathias	S " "	"	"	22
	Nerley Mary	" "	"	"	22
	" Willie E	" "	"	"	22
	" Ethre H	" "	"	"	22
	" Bateman	" "	"	"	22
	" Ellen	" "	"	"	22
	" Dolly J.	" "	"	"	22
	" Payton	" "	"	"	22
	" Fannie C	" "	"	"	22

No.	PLAINTIFF	DEFENDANT	CAUSE OF ACTION	Book	Page
	Nunnely Sam	Woods C. A. et. al.	Comp in E	D	32
	" "	" " "	"	E	94
	Newkirk, Leslie Et al.	Exparte	"	"	133
	Nunnely, Sam.	Fanning J. J. Et al.	"	"	155
	" "	" " "	"	"	186
	Nickens, John, H.	Hall, J. K. Et. al.	"	"	231
	Nance Denver	Hicks J. D. & Annie Hicks	"	"	294
	Nunnely Sam Exparte		"	"	343
	Nickens John J.	Hall and Mayes	"	"	364
	North D.	Ostrow C. B. and John Davis	"	"	362
	Newman Lee	Newman Minnie	Divorce	"	393
	" "	" "	"	"	396
	Nunnely & Routh	Bowman B. T.	Comp in E.	"	415
	Nunnely Sam	Lewis Rudolph Et. al	"	"	554
	Nelson Pearl	Nelson Nels	Divorce	"	558
	Nunnely Sam	Bryant John A. Et. al	Comp in E	"	576

No.	PLAINTIFF	DEFENDANT	CAUSE OF ACTION	Book	Page
	Neeley Samuel	Enyart Casandra	Comp in E	C	22
	" Maggie M	" "	"	"	22
	~~Newman R B~~	~~Newman Josie~~	~~Divorce~~	~~"~~	~~354~~
	"	"	"	"	364
	Nunneley Sam	Brooks W T	Comp in E	"	396
	"	Rainey W C	"	"	396
	Newman R B	Newman Josie	Divorce	"	396
	Neavins W R	Everett W D	Comp in E	"	490
	Neavins M E	Montgomery W S	"	"	540
	"	" Mary	"	"	540
	Nunn Jane	Nunn Leander	Divorce	"	549
	Nunneley Sam	Ex parte	Petition	"	563
	Nunn Jane	Nunn Leander	Divorce	"	579
	Nunneley Sam	Hunter J M	Comp. in E	D	26
	" "	" M E	"	"	26
	Newman R B	Ex parte	"	"	58
	Nunneley Sam	Ex parte	"	"	107
	Natl Bank of Commerce	Phillips D. D. & Ada	Foreclosure	"	164
	" "	" "	"	"	194
	~~Northup E. D.~~	~~Garten Oscar et al~~	~~confirmation~~	~~"~~	~~217~~
	Newman Ben	Ex parte		"	246
	National Bank of Com	Phillips D. D. & Ada	Foreclosure	"	273
	Nunneley & Routh	Ex parte		"	274
	" "	"		"	281
	National Bank of Com.	Phillips D. D. & Ada	"	"	291
	~~Nunneley Sam~~	~~Patrick James and Ann~~	~~Comp in E.~~	~~"~~	~~313~~
	Neal O. D. & William	Jones J. N. et. al.	"	"	318
	Nunneley Sam	Patrick James and Ann	"	"	352
	Napier Gonzaley	Napier James C	"	"	369
	National Bank of Com.	Phillips D. D. et. al.	"	"	394
	Napier Gonzaley	Napier James C.	"	"	408
	National Bank of Com.	Phillips D. D. & Ada	"	"	449
	" " "	" " "	"	"	475
	" " "	" " "	"	"	491
	Nichols Shepard & Co.	Robbins Mary et. al	"	E	13

Montgomery, Bonny May
16 Dec 1901 - 29 March 1920

Moody, Mary M
15 Jan 1833 - 15 July 1858

Morgan, Charlotte
1840 - 1928
mother

Morgan, Henry
1841 - 1930
Co E 1 Ark Cav
father

Morris, F Clay
1891 - 1966

Morris, Flossie M Boatright
1894 - 1963

Murphy, Angelina A Lockhart
wife of Isaac
our beloved Geraldine

Murphy, Isaac
16 Oct 1799 - 8 Sept 1882
8th governor of Ark.
His administration was wise
and economical, his trust was
in God

Murr, Mikel Dan
1954 - 1959

Nance, Ellen
1856 - 1935
mother

Nance, Frank
1854 - 1942
Mason father

Nelson, Harvey B
1873 - 1956
(temporary marker)

Nelson, Margaret Ann
1876 - 1961
(temporary marker)

Newnam, John Thos
died 30 Oct 1838
aged 67 yrs 8 mos 23 dys
son of R & N

Newton, Ben
1 May 1874 - 10 April 1951

Newton, Fannie Hayes
24 Sept 1842 - 19 Aug 1886
wife of Peulaska

Newton, Ollie
28 March 1886

Nicely, Catherine
20 May 1813 - 24 June 1889

Nicely, Joyce
July 1807 - 1 Aug 1891

Nicolle, Camilla A
1911 - 1963

Nicolle, George R
1896 -

Northcross, Fred E
20 Oct 1899 - 2 Jan 1940
American Legion

Northcross, Katy Ellen
20 June 1952
infant dau of Fred & Ruby

Northcutt, Clyde
7 Jan 1880 - 7 Nov 1960

Nunneley, Dorothy
14 July 1901 - 9 Sept 1901
dau of Sam & Minnie

Nunneley, Mamie D
11 Dec 1878 - 11 March 1850
wife of Sam

Nunneley, Sam
7 Feb 1870 - 11 Feb 1924

Officer, Clay M
19 April 1924 - 3 Dec 1957

Officer, Dan
1888 - 1954

Officer, Ella
1879 - 1961
(temporary marker)

Officer, Ethel
1891 -

Harris, Virginia C
1873 - 1963
mother

Hart, Dr. G W
1890 - 1923

Hart, James S
1854 - 1917
father

Hart, Manda
1857 - 1934
mother

Harwood, Bulah
1885 - 1961
(temporary marker)

Harwood, Elmer T
1901 - 1942

Harwood, Walter T
1880 - 1947
(temporary marker)

Hatfield, Thomas
1878 - 1941

Hawkins, A J "Arch"
1858 - 1936
Mason

Hawkins, J Clark
1874 -

Hawkins, Clide C
24 Nov 1885 - 11 March 1963

Hawkins, Clive T
16 Aug 1902 - 29 Dec 1913
son of J C & M R

Hawkins, Daisy
1883 - 1965
married to Gordon 54 yrs

Hawkins, Ewell K
1906 - 1930
son of Gordon & Daisy
Mason

Hawkins, Gordon
1882 - 1960

Hawkins, J C
1855 - 1935

Hawkins, James
28 Feb 1922 - 28 Feb 1922

Hawkins, Jimmy
28 Feb 1922 - 4 Feb 1923

Hawkins, Josie
12 April 1855 - 4 Sept 1903
wife of J C

Hawkins, Keith
1944 - 1948
(temporary marker)

Hawkins, Mary
1 May 1851 - 14 Jan 1924

Hawkins, Mattie R
1879 - 1950

Hawkins, Winslow L
29 Nov 1910 - 3 July 1911

Hawley, Isaac E
1881 - 1967

Hawley, Lillie W
1900 -

Hawn, Alfred Madison
23 Nov 1874 - 16 March 1947

Hawn, Beersheba
1852 - 1899

Hawn, Bobbie
1886 - 1893

Hawn, Daisy Alice Knight
23 May 1876 - 26 May 1963

Hawn, Darius T
1849 - 1895

Hawn, Hazel
13 April 1898 - 5 Nov 1899
dau of Alfred & Daisy

Hawn, Loy
20 Sept 1891 - 18 Oct 1951

Jno C Lightle Executor
Filed for Registration at 5 Oclk P.M the 4th of July 1848 J W Grimes Register By L B Warren DR

State of Tennessee Hickman County Personally appeared before me James D Easley clerk of said county court Jacob Humble the Person who signed the within deed with whom I am personally acquainted who acknowledged that he signed sealed and executed the same for the purposes therein contained Witness my hand at office this 3rd day of July 1848

J D Easley Clk
By dept F M Easley

Andrew J B Nunnelys deed registered the 9th day of August 1848

I Marthy Nunnely Executrix of the last will and Testament of Anderson Nunnely Deceased do by the power and authority in me vested by the provisions of said will and for in said consideration of the sum of Three Hundred Dollars to me in hand paid Andrew J B Nunnely the receipt whereof is hereby fully acknowledged hath Bargained and sold and do hereby transfer and convey to the said Andrew J B Nunnely his heirs and assigns forever the following ~~described~~ described tracts ~~of~~ or parcels of land containing in all one hundred

JUN 06 1991

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State North Carolina

City Huntersville

Name of Chapter

National Number 390 915

(~~Miss~~ or Mrs.) Bess Morris Henderson

Wife ~~or Widow~~ of Andrew Robinson Henderson Sr

Residence R.F.D. #1 / Huntersville N.C.
Number Street City State

DESCENDANT OF

William Davenport

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

, 194

Chapter Regent.

Chapter Secretary.

Chapter Registrar.

Application and duplicate received by National Society JAN 6 1950, 194

Fees received by National Society Jan. 3, 19~~4~~50

Application examined and approved JAN 31 1950, 194

Ethel M. Tynes
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management FEB 1 - 1950, 194

Maymie D. Lammers
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

Mary Virginia Horne
State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

✓ Name Ruth Ridley Wilkes Mrs Preston B. Jr	✓ Name Ethel C. Wyche (Mrs. Benjamin)
Residence 2210 Roswell Ave	Residence 1943 Queens Rd
Charlotte 7, N.C.	Charlotte 7 N.C.

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, N.S. D.A.R., Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C., with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, if joining At Large, and the other will be filed with the National Society.

5735

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

LINEAGE

I, Bess Morris Henderson being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from William Davenport

who was born in Virginia on the day of Ca, 1756

and died in Lincoln Co (now Gaston Co. N.C on the day of, 1814

His place of residence during the Revolution was Surry Co. N.C. (Louisa)

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

1. I am the daughter of

James Augustus Morris born on 9/14/1852 at Gaston Co.

died at Gaston Co. on 4/3/1939 and his (first or) wife

Belinda Gabrilla Morris (1st cousin) born on 3/17/1845 at Lincoln Co.

died at Gaston Co. on 12/29/1928 married on ~~1868~~ 9-25-1869

2. The said James Augustus Morris was the child of

Amos Morris born on 1814 at Lincoln Co.

died at Gaston Co. on bef. 1860 and his (first or) wife

Mary E. Davenport born on 12/9/1824 at Lincoln Co.

died at Gaston Co. on married on 3/4/1846

3. The said Mary E. Davenport was the child of

William Davenport born on 12/30/1796 at Surry Co. N.C

died at Gaston Co. on 3/29/1865 and his (first or) wife

Isabella Henderson born on 2/2/1802 at Lincoln Co.

died at Gaston Co. on 1/21/1896 married on 2/15/1820

4. The said William Davenport was the child of

William Davenport born on Ca. 1756 at Virginia

died at Lincoln Co. on 1814 and his (first or) wife

Mary Nunally born on — at —

died at Lincoln Co. on will prob. Jan 1849 married on Ca. 1775/76

5. The said was the child of

born on at

died at on and his (first or) wife

born on at

died at on married on

6. The said was the child of

born on at

died at on and his (first or) wife

born on at

died at on married on

7. The said was the child of

born on at

died at on and his (first or) wife

born on at

died at on married on

8. The said was the child of

born on at

died at on and his (first or) wife

born on at

died at on married on

9. The said was the child of

born on at

died at on and his (first or) wife

born on at

died at on married on

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

(Proofs for line of descent are wills, administrations, deeds, church, Bible, census and pension records, tombstones, histories, genealogies, old newspapers, etc.)

Give below a reference to the authority for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage* or Death. If from published records, give names of books and page numbers. If from unpublished records, applicant must file duplicate certified or attested copies of same.

2nd Gen. Family records; Gravestones Stanley Cem; census 1850 Gaston Co. No. 478; no. 236 P. 813;

3rd Gen. Obituary from Gastonia Gazette (one daughter, Mrs Morris)

4th Gen. Will Lincoln Co. Bk 2 P 28 (abstract) Mary Davenport, widow of William

5th Gen.

6th Gen.

data put in Lib.

7th Gen.

8th Gen.

9th Gen.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to at , 1

(2) to at , 1

(3) to at , 1 ,

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
See N.S. DAR. # 200 756		

I was born on June 30, 1889 at Stanley N.C.
married on Aug 21 1923 at Hopewell Church by Dr. R.S. Burwell
to Andrew Robinson Henderson who was born on Aug. 25, 1895

I do (or do not) give consent to the office of Registrar General to furnish by correspondence specific information to applicants seeking eligibility to membership on same or connecting lineage.

---

* Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage.
Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.
(Note: Resolution adopted by the Twenty-fourth Continental Congress:
Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

William Davenport served as a private in Quinn's Co. 20th July 1778 – 9 months

Verified by National Number 91787 ✓

R

The said William Davenport ✓ is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of private

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Vol. p. 119 N. C. Roster Sold. in Rev.

Vol. p. 191

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said William Davenport (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies only to citizens of the United States of America.

(Signature of Applicant) Bess Morris Henderson

(Kindly sign your name before the notary exactly as you wish it to appear on our records.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Oxford (City) N. C. (State)

this 2nd day of January A. D. 191

[SEAL] My commission expires [illegible] 1921 Signature of Notary.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Rev. War Soldiers file numbers

Daniel Nunnally - Va. - R7740

Henry Nuneley - Vir. - S4626;

John Nunley - Va. - BLWt 1-100;

John Nunnally - Va. - W5432;

Moses Nunnally - Va. - R21847;

Obadiah Nunnally - Va. - Elizabeth - W4301;

William Nunnally - Va. - S5844;

Edward Nunnelee - Va. - Mary A. - W176 - BLWt 34914-160-55 - this woman was also pensioned as former widow of Nathaniel Sunderland, Pvt. 39 U.S. in Infantry; (papers in~~d~~side);

F.
John/Nunnelee - Va. - Jane - R16796

Israel Nunnelley - Va. - Margaret - R7741 - this woman also claimed as former widow of Miles Gibson - Va. - R7742;

Amos Nunnery - N.C. - S8923;

* the above is all of this surname for all states; I can obtain the above papers for $10 per soldier;

1790 N.C. census

No Nunnally/Nunnelley or variants;

Amos Nunnery - pg. 440 - 1 2 1 Fayette Dist. Cumberland Co.
Anderson Nunnery - 61 - 1 1 1 Halifax Dist. Halifax Co.
Jno. Nunnery - 118 - 1 1 1 Morgan Dist. Rutherford Co.
Peter Nunnery - 60 - 1 0 0 Halifax Dist. Franklin Co.

Bible Records of Tennessee

Porter Bible - C.T.Nunley md. Sallie S . Porter 25 Dec. 1884;
* Porter family settled in Smith Co.Tenn. and were from Fauquier Co.Vir.;

* Smith's counties parent county was Washington Co.Tenn.

Washington Co.Tenn. tax list 1819

Benjamin Nuly (Nunly??) 1 white poll;

* This is all I locate on these palces;

Thank you for the work

You have a copy of this already, so throw it away.

NELLIEMAE SPARKS
25 E. PENNY WAY
SPARKS, NEV.
89431

RENO. NV 8
PM
2 AUG
1978

PROCLAIM LIBERTY THROUGHOUT ALL THE LAND
USA 13c

Mrs Tom Koole
124 Cloverleaf
Schertz, Texas 78154

Attached records compiled by Nelliemae Sparks.

Rev.War Pensions
NUNNELEE (or NUNNILEE) James F.Va Jane R 16796

NUNNELLEY (or NUNNALY) Israel Va
Margaret R 7741- See this woman's claim as former widow of Miles Gibson Va R 7742
NUNNERY, Amos, N C S 8923
(we have this for Amos- evidently his wife was deceased) we have his will- he had a son Henry- and his dau who married a Grice- and I think he lefta won Wm $1.

Hazel said she sent this to M.P.Nunnally- and he said that all of these families were from the same source- Hazel said then she took any and all spellings including the Nunnallys, or any related spellings.

Than the Roster of N C Soldiers in Rev. to whom gr land and rank

#1997 ANDERSON NUNNERY, PRIVT No A.640- Months in service-- 84

Location and to whom deeded shows Wm Faircloth.

Hazel said this Anderson Nunnery is her favorite clue- she felt he belongs to the family line M.P.Nunnally comes in on- Hazel felt M P had to have some connection to this long line of Nunnery and deeds in Cumberland Co N C. Hazel had hoped M P N would work it out- she said he was GOOD at this work - he calls his family NUNNALLY but she felt that there just had to be some connection with this first AMOS NUNNERY in Cumberland Co N C. This is my judgment. signed-- HAZEL Hazel and I have tried to find where the MOODY comes in--we are sure it is on Ingram side. There was a Moody Ingram. Anson Co N C records- July 10 1771 - William Dry to Jason MEADOW ,deed, - John Leverett to Joseph Moody Ingram,deed,proved by John Ingram

Rev War and War of 1812 Tenn-Pensioners

Thomas Nun 1832 list age 83- also 1840 census- served in Va line drew pension in Claiborne Co- lived with Sarah Larcham

EDWARD NUNELEE 1832 list- age 78- served in Va line- drew pension in Hickman Co. Tenn

Whorton NUNN, 1840 list- age 85- drew Pension in Claiborne Co lived with HENRY NUN ? ?-

Under NUNN is shown James, Moses, Richard, Thomas, Walter and many names Nunnelly, Nunnally, but Obediah is listed NUNNERY 2 Va State Reg- but also shown spelled NUNRY. This is the spelling I found one time in my mother's writings- she evidently had seen or heard it- or she would not have used that spelling.

The Surname Book shows

Nuhn- Nunn- F. Nanno, Nanne, G.Nunn, O N Nunna-to sing or hum-O.G.Nunno 7th Century. Nun kinsman of Ina, King of Wessex. Nunneley, Nunley- from Noneley, loc. Salop. Nunnery or Nunn - surname derived the same as Monkhouse.

Pension Roll -in back of book Census of 1790

ancestor

Henry Nunnery, Pvt Granbury's Co- 3rd Regt 1776-77-78 Hon.disc
Anderson Nunnery, Pvt Armstrong's Co 10th Regt Apr 1781-82
Peter Nunnery- Halifax Dist - Franklin Co
John Nunnery- Morgan Dist- Rutherford Co.

I had read where a Peter Nunnery was with Cornwallis when he sur. at Yorktown- then later this man settled i n Gibson,Ind. I read same in book at a workshop here in Jax, and LDS sponsored the workshop- A Peter Nunner I think was in Warren Co - and several of his family were buried on the Peter Davis Est. at Largo, 10 mi out of Warrenton N C. Noneof this is before me- but I did read the book

Obediah Nunnally m:Elizabeth Baldwin Feb 28,1784- Wm Baldwin
Sec

Martha Cooke
Elizabeth Donnelly

SERVICE		NUMBER
Va.	Nuneley, Henry	S.4626

carded.

CONTENTS

13814

East Tennessee

Nunelley —

Henry Nuneley

of Knox Co. in the State of Tennessee
who was a private in the Company commanded
by Captain Martin of the Regiment commanded
by Col. Robinson in the Virginia
line for 2 years

Inscribed on the Roll of East Tennessee
at the rate of 80 Dollars — Cents per annum
to commence on the 4th day of March, 1831.

Certificate of Pension issued the 7th day of June
1833 and sent to W. B. A.
Ramsey Knoxville

Arrears to the 4th of March	160 —
Semi-anl. allowance ending 4 Sept.	40 —
	$200

{ Revolutionary Claim, Act June 7, 1832. }

Recorded by Dan'l Boyd **Clerk,**
Book E **Vol.** 7 **Page** 54

5939

BRIEF in the case of Henry Aunley

County **of** Anderson **in the State of** Tennessee

(Act 7th June, 1832.)

1. Was the declaration made before a Court or a Judge? Court

2. If before a Judge, does it appear that the applicant is disabled by bodily infirmity? ————

3. How old is he? 70

4. State his service, as directed in the form annexed.

	Period.	Duration of Service.			Rank.	Names of General and Field Officers under whom he served.
		Years,	Months,	Days.	As a	Gen.
Drafted	In 17 not stated	about	1	——	Private	Capt. Kinggraves, Major Francis Goode, Col. Robert Goode,
Drafted	ditto	between	3 & 4 months		"	Baron Steuben ——
ordered out	do	at least	2	——	"	Capt. G. Markum, Col Robison, Gens. Stevens & Lawson, Lafayette
Drafted	august	between	3 & 4 months #		"	Capt. D. Patterson, Col. St. George Tucker, Gen. Lawson

5. In what battles was he engaged? Guilford Ct. House N. C. and Yorktown

6. Where did he reside when he entered the service? Chesterfield Cty. Va.

7. Is his statement supported by living witnesses, by documentary proof, by traditionary evidence, by incidental evidence, or by the rolls? Traditionary

8. Are the papers defective as to form or authentication? and if so, in what respect? The Clerk's public Seal of office is not affixed nor is his Signature or official Character attested by a member of Congress

I Certify that the foregoing statement and the answers agree with the evidence in the case above mentioned.

#

Served in all 2 years

T. Waugh Examining Clerk.

State of Tennessee }
Anderson County } Circuit Court at August Sessions 1832

On this 30th day of August 1832 at a circuit court opened and held for the County and State aforesaid, being a court of record, and having the power of fine and imprisonment, before the Hon. Edward Scott one of the Judges of said courts, personally appeared in open Court Henry Hunley — — residing in said County aged above seventy years, who having been duly sworn according to law doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of an act of Congress passed June 7th 1832 – That he was born in Chesterfield County Va. and continued to live there at the commencement of the Revolutionary war and during its whole continuance – that he recollects of his being drafted into the service of the United States and was enrolled at Chesterfield Courthouse Va. into a company commanded by Captain King Graves and he thinks Lieutenant Charles Graves, which company was under the command of Major Francis Goode and Colonel Robert Goode, and applicant thinks they were all under the general command of Baron Steuben – From Chesterfield Courthouse the whole army marched up the river to Manchester where they remained but two days, before the British set fire to Richmond and burned it, and then went off – after the burning of Richmond the main American army marched down the river and applicant and about sixty others remained at Manchester to guard the magazine there, where they remained about one month and then was discharged and went home – applicant states that very shortly after his return home from Manchester he was again drafted and was enrolled at ~~Bevills~~ Goodes Bridge in the upper part of Chesterfield County, into a company commanded by Captain George Marcum as well as he now recollects, and he thinks his Brother John Marcum as lieutenant – he thinks in this campaign his company was under the command of Colonel Robison, and the supreme command of either General Stephens

or Lawson he does not recollect distinctly which — from Chesterfield applicant with the army marched on through Amelia and Dinwiddie Counties Va. untill they came within twenty or thirty miles of Guilford Courthouse N.C. where they met with the main american army under Genl. Greene — After meeting with Genl. Greene the whole army marched on to within a short distance of Guilford Courthouse where they met the British army under the command of Cornwallis and gave them battle — applicant states that he gave two fires upon the enemy and then retreated with the balance of his division, but before he had gone far from the battle ground he was arrested in his retreat, and was stationed with the balance of his division at a short distance from the battle ground, where they remained untill after the Battle was over — Applicant cannot at this time recollect whether his company joined in the pursuit of the British army after the battle, or whether he remained at Guilford — he thinks however that in about ten days after the battle all the militia from Chesterfield County started home, and were marched in a body untill they reached a small town named Pochahontas in Chesterfield County Va. where applicant and all the others were discharged and went home — applicant thinks that he was in service in this campaign between three and four months — applicant states that shortly after his return from the last campaign he together with all the militia of Chesterfield County were ordered out to and marched down to old Williamsburg where the British lay in their vessels, the British soon moved up the river in their vessels and some of them on land — the american army retreated before them up the river to Cedar point about seven miles below Petersburg where the British overtook and attacked them and drove them up to Petersburg, where they sought refuge in the warehouses, untill the British came on by land and cannonaded the american army ~~untill~~ they drove them from Petersburg and took two of their cannon — on the night after the cannonade at Petersburg the american army retreated to within a mile of Chesterfield Courthouse where it encamped all night and

early the next morning it paſsed on through Chesterfield and paſsed on to Fallingcreek church where it encamped one or two days – In the mean time the British army were pursuing them and after burning some of the public buildings in Petersburg came on to Chesterfield Courthouse where they burned the public buildings and the temporary barracks which had been put up for the accomadation of the continental army – at Chesterfield courthouse the British detailed their lighthorse and sent them on to attack the american army at Falling creek church but upon coming there the americans were drawn up in battle array, and the British lighthorse after making a slight effort retreated – the american army then retreated to the coal-pits where they remained three or four days, and then croſsed the James river at Tom. Randalls and then down to Richmond – from Richmond the american army which had been increased by joining with the continentals under La Fayette, marched down to Wiltons in Henrico County, at that place about two thousand, of whom applicant was one volunteered to surprise the British who then lay in Petersburg – this two thousand under the command of La Fayette as applicant believes, marched and croſsed James river at the mouth of Kingsland creek, and marched on to Petersburg where they planted their cannon and commenced firing upon the enemies camp – pretty soon after the cannonading commenced a flag was sent from the British encampment announcing the death of Genl. Phillips, and a declaration that unleſs the americans ceased firing the town of Petersburg should be burned, upon this information the americans ceased firing and marched back to Wilton where applicant and his company were discharged and went home – applicant states that sometime he thinks he was in service this campaign at least two months – applicant states that sometime in August he was drafted again and enrolled at Chesterfield Courthouse into a company commanded by Captain David Patterson of Chesterfield, who was attached to the Regiment commanded by Col. St. George Tucker and Genl. Lawsons Brigade – that the american army

marched to Williamsburg and from there on to Yorktown where Cornwallis was then lying - applicant states that he remained at Yorktown during the whole of the siege doing duty and was there at the time of the surrender and after the surrender he marched over as a guard to the prisoners, as far as Winchester Va. where he remained a week or ten days and was then discharged and went home; applicant states that he was in service in this campaign between three and four months - applicant states that between the time of the battle at Guilford and the surrender of Cornwallis he was nearly all his time in the service - the County in which he lived being invaded by the British, he was called out often to repel them and cannot now particularly detail all the incidents of said services - he was also frequently called out before the battle of Guilford, and thinks he has done service as a private drafted man, equal to a period of two years - applicant states that he continued to live in Chesterfield County for three or four years after the war when he moved to Halifax County Va. where he lived about five years, when he moved to Washington County Va. where he lived four or five years, when he moved to Tennessee and has been living in Anderson County where he now lives thirty years - he states that he has no record of his age but believes he is between seventy and eighty years old - he states that he had several discharges but has lost them, and that he has no documentary evidence of his said services nor does he know of any person whose testimony he can procure who can testify to his services - he hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension or annuity, except the present, and declares that his name is not upon the pension roll of the agency of any state &c

Henry his X mark Nunsley

Sworn to and subscribed in open [illegible]
the 30th August 1832
A Crozier Clk By his deputy
Jn M McCamm

State of Tennessee } Sc on this 16th day of January 1833
Anderson County } Personally appeared in open Court before
John Childs Aaron Slover and Isaac Miller three of the
acting Justices of the court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions in &
for the said County of Anderson and state of Tennessee now
sitting Henry Nunely a resident of the said County and
state in the said County of Anderson and state of Tennessee
who after being duly sworn according to law doth
on his oath make the following amendment to his declaration
which declaration was made in the Circuit Court of said
County and bears date August 30th 1832 and was numbered
in the War Department No 5939 and sent back for
amendment. That there is no clergyman living in
his neighbourhood nor none that he could procure by
whom he could proove the report of his ~~[illegible]~~ service
which was the reason he did not proove by a clergyman
That he is acquainted in his present neighbourhood
with Samuel Dunn Esqr George Haskins Esqr Wm
McCamy Esqr Samuel Davidson Esqr John Crozier
Sr Hugh Barton all of whome he believes would
testify that he is a man of veracity and that they believe
him to have been a soldier of the Revolution
Sworn to and subscribed the day and year aforesaid in
open Court

his
Henry x Nunely
mark

Hugh Barton Clk

State of Tennessee } I Hugh Barton Clerk of the Court of Pleas and
Anderson County } Quarter Sessions in and for the said County of
Anderson and State of Tennessee do hereby certify that the foregoing amended
declaration contains the original proceedings of the said Court in the matter of
the amended application of Henry Nunely for a pension In testimony
whereof ~~I have hereunto~~ set my hand and private seal
having no seal provided for my office At
office in Clinton this 17th day of January 1833
Hugh Barton C A C

State of Tennessee }
Anderson County } We Charles Y. Oliver High sheriff of said County and Hugh Barton Clerk of the County Court are acting Justices of the Peace for said County do hereby certify that we are well acquainted with Henry Nunley who has sworn to and subscribed the foregoing declaration and have been so acquainted for twenty years; that we believe him to be above seventy years of age; that he is reputed and believed in the neighbourhood where he resides to have been a soldier of the Revolution and that we concur in that opinion

Sworn to and subscribed in open Court this 31st August 1832
A Crozier Clk
By his deputy
Jas McCain

C. Y. Oliver
Hugh Barton

And the said Court do hereby declare their opinion, after the investigation of the matter, and after putting the interrogatories prescribed by the war department, that the above named applicant was a soldier of the Revolution and served as he states — and the court further certifies that the said Charles Y. Oliver and Hugh Barton — who have signed the above certificate are residents of Anderson County, are credible men and that their statements are entitled to full credit; and also that the said Charles Y. Oliver is the high Sheriff of Anderson County, and the said Hugh Barton is Clerk of the County Court for said County

Edw Scott one of Judges of the Circuit Courts of Law and Equity in and for the State of Tennessee ~~of [illegible]~~

L.S. I Arthur Crozier Clerk of the Circuit Court for Anderson County do hereby certify that the foregoing contains the original proceedings of said Court in the matter of the application of Henry Nunely for a pension

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and private seal having no seal of office, at office this 31st August 1832.

A Crozier

I Hugh L. White a Senator in Congreſs from the State of Tenneſsee do hereby certify that Arthur Crozier was at the time the foregoing declaration was proven, the Clerk of the Circuit Court of Anderson County, Tenneſsee, and that Hugh Barton is the Clerk of the County Court for said County – and I do further certify that I am acquainted with the handwriting of the said Clerks, and believe their foregoing signatures are genuine

Hu L White

April 6th 1833.

DAR Roster of Soldiers from NC in the Rev:

Pg.428 Roster of NC Soldiers: Cumberland Co. #1111
Amos Nunnery, Pri - Cav + Inf., NC. Militia
Sums received: 249.99, 4 Mar 1831 age 73

Military Land Warrants Part I
pg. 274 Andrewson Nunnery, Privt. # 1997
date of Warrant
to the Heirs of " " 640 acres, 10 Aug 1785
84 mos. service ~~10 Aug t~~ by Wm. Faircloth

Roster of NC Soldiers
Pg. 68 F Henry Nunnery, Pt. (Granberry's Co.)
Enlisted: 5 May 1776 - served 2½ years
Discharged: Oct 1778

Military Land Warrants
Pg 306 Henry Nunnery, Pri. 228 acres
30 mos. service 27 Nov 1889 by
1789
Col. Eph. Phillips

A List of The Vols. + Drafted Men, Halifax Returns
Mch, 1779.
page 593 Henry Nunnery

Roster of NC Soldiers
page 150 Anderson Nonnery, Pt. - Doherty's Co.
15 Apr 1781 - Mustered Jan 1782

Mary, I believe I sent this before, but can't be sure. Do we have another Anderson here? Fran

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley

1550 South Dewey Bartlesville, OK 74003

7 Jan 1994

Mrs. Marshall Dennison
919 Waterswood Drive
Nashville TN 37220

Dear Jean,

Your November letter did not overwhelm me at all...but Thanksgiving and Christmas caused the delay in writing. I have finished taking down the tree and etc., and notes are written, so I am back to genealogy.

Thanks for the mass of good material for the Nunneley records. One that came in your latest letter was of particular interest. Several of the Nunneley researchers, including me, have tried to tie our line to the Joseph Nunnally who died while serving in the Revolutionary War. I have wondered the connection between Joseph and the Isham Nunnally. We all assumed that Isham had not married. Indeed he did. Your Mecklenburg record, Court Order Book 2, page 229, 1769, notes Isham Nunnary & Ezabela, his wife, vs Traylor. How interesting! The following also, applies to these two men:

1762 - Amelia Co VA - tithes
Joseph Nunnally's list: ISHAM=1 tithe; John Nunn(?); Will=2 tithes; Hampton Wade's Dist, Nottoway Parish

1771 - Warren Co. NC (old Bute)
Joseph listed as a taxpayer

British Mercantile claim - ISHAM, by bond of L7/19/0, dated 24 May 1774. In the claim it states that Isham was an overseer for Green Duke for several years during the war; was a man of no property at all. He ran away for debt soon after the close of the war from Warren to Mecklenburg, insolvent, and died there several years ago.

Did Isham run away to Mecklenburg Co NC or VA? I suspect VA since it is just over the border and adjoins now Warren Co.

I do like the way you query me...it makes it much easier to reply. I will now respond to your November letter "by number".

1. Daniel, 1685-1788 - I quite agree with you that this Daniel is likely the son of Richard and brother to John and Walter. His birth ca 1685 seems certain, because in Richard's will of 1727, Daniel was an adult. His father gave him the "plant" he (Daniel) had "cleared and built". Daniel was already married to Susannah Womack by 5 Oct 1725 when he was ordered to Orphan's Court concerning William Womack's orphans. The Chesterfield timeline (I believe you have a copy) seems to prove the children of Daniel by his deeds (gifts) to his children. Lynn Collis also, wondered several years ago if Joseph Puckett Nunnally (died Chesterfied ca 1789) could be another son of Daniel and suggested that Daniel might have married #1 a Puckett before he married Susannah Womack. I believe Daniel had at least the following children:

Daniel, Jr. married Lucy Moore, dau of George Hunt Moore
Noel - unmarried ? - died 1784
Obedient - never married - died 1804
Sherman married Martha Hill, dau of Edward Hill

Alexander
David
Drusilla married Jacob Brintle

I believe Joe Shortal made an error in assigning the above children to the wrong Daniel. In your letter of Jan 3, you said you were correcting the family of Daniel Nunnally (1685-1788), son of John and Susannah Womack...I feel sure that this Daniel (1685-1788) was the son of old Richard who died ca 1727.

2. Susanna Trent Womack Nunnally - the will of Henry Trent (Henrico, 1701-Weisiger) calls her Susanna Trent. Her mother's will (Henrico, 1732-Weisiger) calls her Susanna Nunnary. Since William Womack died in 1718, all children minors and Daniel Nunnally was married to her by 1725, it seems likely that Susanna was not yet married by 1701 (the will of Henry Trent). Many years ago, I had a brief note from a lady in Ohio who said that Shortal made a big mistake concerning Susannah. She was, as I recall, a Womack, and that Susanna was a Trent.

The following: Colonial Wills of Henrico County, Virginia, Part One, 1654-1737 by Benjamin B. Weisiger III:

Miscellaneous Henrico County Court Records, 1650-1807, Part II
p. 369 - Will of William Womack of Bristol Parish
To daughter Susanna, cow & calf
To three daughters Phebe, Priscilla, & Audria, each a cow & calf at age at age 16 or marriage
to son Henry, items at age 16, and land at 16 if his mother marries, but if she remain a widow, he gets land at 21.
Wife Susanna to be executrix and have rest of estate
Dated 14 May 1718
Wit: Richard Womack, Daniel Makcarty
Recorded 1 Sept 1718

I stated above that all children of William Womack were minors in 1718 - it appears that dau Susanna was of age.
This also answers you question #3 .

4. The maiden name Curtis for the widow Martha Keatt who m. John Nunnally - this came from Lynn Collis. She made up some family group sheets for the sons of Richard and listed the possible marriages of each man. For John she listed: #1 Martha Cate Curtis and #2 Margaret Gates. I have nothing in my papers that I can locate to confirm this information. You might contact her and mention that I gave you the information from her worksheet.

5. See enclosed which applies to Walter Nunnally, died 1784. The Womack BLANKENSHIP was his grandson as you recall, a child of dau Ede by her first marriage to Ralph Blankenship..

8. I do not know the Walthall/Pucket/Nunnally connection. The Bible has always seemed a mystery, but there certainly is a connection somehow. See my mention in #1 that Lynn wondered if Joseph Puckett Nunnally was another child of Daniel (1685-1788) by a wife #1, ? Puckett. Since Daniel was adm of the estate of Abraham Pucket in 1738, it might be good to try to find a will or final settlement of this estate.

This seems to cover the latest questions. Keep them coming. I think you are doing great in "sorting" out the families. Lynn and I came to most of the same conclusions you are offering!

Sincerely,

Mary

The
Edward Pleasants Valentine Papers

ABSTRACTS OF RECORDS
IN THE LOCAL AND GENERAL ARCHIVES
OF VIRGINIA RELATING TO
THE FAMILIES OF

Allen, Bacon, Ballard, Batchelder, Blouet, Brassieur (Brashear), Cary, Crenshaw, Dabney, Exum, Ferris, Fontaine, Gray, Hardy, Isham (Henrico County), Jordan, Langston, Lyddall, Mann, Mosby, Palmer, Pasteur, Pleasants, Povall, Randolph, Satterwhite, Scott, Smith (the family of Francis Smith of Hanover County), Valentine, Waddy, Watts, Winston, Womack, Woodson.

VOL. III
POVALL—WOODSON

Edited by Clayton Torrence

Bartlesville Public Library
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1979

answer concerning a contempt by them late offered in suffering a prisoner of whom they were intrusted as Guards to escape out of prison to which he had been before only committed. Sept. 1753. O. B. 1, p. 391.

Francis Womock, same as above; to pay costs and a fine of 20 shillings each and sd. John Blankinship be discharged from any further attendance. Oct. 1753. Ibid. p. 406.

Isham Womock & Thomas Womock to Henry Winfrey proved by Martha ffarley, William Bass and Valentine Winfrey, and recorded. Jan. 1755. O. B. 2, p. 39.

Deed from Francis Womock and Susannah his wife to Wm. Walthall, acknowledged & recorded. May 1755. Ibid. p. 63.

Mary Womock, will of; presented by Francis and Thomas Womock, executors therein mentioned; proved by William Graves & Thos. Franklin. Oct., 1755. Ibid. p. 138.

William Womock, ballast waighter at Burmuda Hundred appearing and being heard ordered that he be discontinued in that office. Sept. 1760. O. B. 3, p. 82.

Sary Womock is granted administration of estate of Joel Womock decd. 1781. D. B. 6, p. 329.

Joel Womock, decd. Estate of appraised by Henry Branch, Edward Loofman & Joseph Wilkinson. 1783. Ibid. p. 485.

HENRICO COUNTY RECORDS

(Original Papers)

William Womack from Thomas Stratton & wife Elizabeth of Parish and Co. of Henrico £30: curr. 100 acres on south side James River in Henrico Co. May 1, 1749. (Package 2.)

William—(X)—Womack of Bristol Parish, Henrico Co. will of; dated May 14, 1718. To daughter Susanah a cow pany concerning a contempt by them late offered in suffering a prisoner of whom they were intrusted as Guards to escape out of prison to which he had been before this committed. Sept. 1763. O. B. 7, p.394.

Francis Womack, same as above, to pay costs and a fine of 20 shillings and widow Jane Blankenship be discharged from any further attendance. Oct. 1763. Ibid. p. 406.

Lease Womack & Thomas Womack to Henry Worley proved by Matthew Farley, William East and Valentine Winfree, and recorded. Jan. 1755. O. B. 6, p.33.

Deed from Francis Womack and Susannah his wife to Wm. Walthall acknowledged & recorded. May 1756. Ibid. p. 98.

Mary Womack, will of, presented by Francis and Thomas Womack, executors therein mentioned, proved by William Owen & Thos. Franklin. Oct. 1755. Ibid. p. 138.

William Womack, called yesterday at Sessions Court appearing and being sworn ordered that he be discontinued to [illegible]. Sept. 1767. O. B. 8, p.37.

Mary Womack is granted administration of estate of Job Womack decd. 1761. O. B. 6, p. 429.

Tar Womack, decd. Estate appraised by Henry Bravel, Edward Johnson & Joseph Wilkinson. 1755. Ibid. p. 486.

HENRICO COUNTY RECORDS

(Original Papers)

William Womack from Thomas Stratton & wife Elizabeth of Henrico and son of Joshua Stratton, 100 acres on south side James River in Henrico Co. May 1, 1749. (Wm. & M. Q.)

Womack—[illegible]—Womack of Lower Parish, Henrico Co. and wf., dated Jan. 15, 1746. To daughter Susanna a cow calf called primros * & ye mare filley which now followeth ye mare Huraro *. To three daughters Phebe, Priscilla and Andria each a youngd Cow & **caulfe** when arrived at the age of sixteen or married. To son Henry Womack a feather bed & furniture . . . ye same bed and furniture which I now ly on, a gun & one Iron Pott. I will & ordaine yt my sonn Henry to have his estate delivered to him ye sd. Henry when arrived to ye age of sixteen. To my son Henry above sd. all my land & . . . & for him ye sd. Henry to take possession of ys same att ye age of sixteene if his mother should marrie but if she remaines a widdow not to be in possession untill he arrives at ye age of twenty one*. Wife Susanah, which now is, executrix to whom I give all ye rest of my estate after my debts, funeral expenses & other . . . first . . . & discharged for con . . . & in testimony . . . of ye same have hereunto set my hand & seale. Published in ye presents of Richard Womack, Danll—(X)—McCarty. I desire my estate may not come. Proved by oaths of witnesses thereto. (Package 7.)

(The original document from which the above was copied is rapidly fading. The edges [left hand edge and bottom] are ragged, bits having been torn away, while many words are past deciphering.)

Alexander—(X)—Womack and wife Martha of Dale Parish, Henrico Co. to Peter Ashbrook, Jr., of same Parish and county. £20: curr. 200 acres in County & Parish afsd. willed to sd. Alex. Womack by his father Richard Womack; adj. lands of Thos. Baugh, Womack Puckett, Peter Ashbrook, John Puckett, Richrd. Womack & William Bass, Jr. Decr. 13, 1742. (Pakage 12.)

William Womack & wife Jane of Dale Parish, Henrico Co. to Abraham Womack, Jr., of same Co. £14: curr. 80 acres on N. side Swift Creek. June 6, 1741. (Package No. 12.)

William Womack of Parish & County of Henrico to Tarleton and John Woodson, two of the Exors. of John Woodson, decd. of same Parish & Co. £50: sterl. 450 acres in Henrico Co. the lowermost part of tract of land whereon sd. Womack now dwells, being part of a patent granted sd. Womack for

heifer, Mary Womeck & Thomas Womeck hath between them 4 cows & 3 calves: ye sd. Mary's proper stock is 5 head of cattle & the stock between . . . and Thomas 8s 7 head of cattle wch is in all 12 head. It is consented to by Court that one of Mary's cows wch is charged for a 3 year old heifer of Abraham Womeck shall so stand confirmed. Oct. 1, 1677. Orphans Court 1677-1692, p. ....

Acct. of cattle belonging to Mary & Thomas Womeck, psented by Timothy Allen, vizt. Mary Womeck hath to her self 2 cows, 2 heifers one of them two in the Swamp, in all 4: Mary & Thomas Womeck, hath between them 2 cows & 1 calf at home; 3 heifers in ye Swamp, Augt. 20, 1678. Orphans Court 1677-1692, p.——.

Mr. Abraham Womeck guardian to Robt. Elam, one of the orphans of Gilbert Elam ordered to give acct. of what estate he hath in his hands belonging to sd. orphan & that he give security for same next Oct. Court. Aug. 21, 1704. Orphans Court 1677-1692, p. 46.

Daniel Nunnally (who intermarried with Susanna, relict of William Womeck, decd) failing to appear in accordance with order of Sept. Court is summoned to appear at next Court. Oct. 5, 1725. Orphans Court 1677-1692, p. 54.

Womack Puckett who intermarried with Mable relict of Wm. Puckett, decd. summoned to appear at next Court. Oct. 5, 1725. Orphans Court 1677-1692, p. 54.

Ordered that the Church wardens of Bristol Parish do make inquiry in what manner Elizabeth Womeck educates & provides for the orphans of Richard Womeck, decd. and of her care of sd. orphans be not such as they approve that then they bind out sd. orphans according to directions of the Act of Assembly for the distribution of Intestates. Oct. 5, 1725. Orphans Court 1677-1692, p. 55.

Bartho. Roberts, Jr. aged 25 years, or thereabouts, saith: That on or about Easter Monday last past this depont & Thos. Puckett together with William Stanley were looking father, Mary Womack & Thomas Womack both between them 4 cows & 3 calves; ye sd. Mary's portion thereof is 2 head of cattle & the stock between and Thomas is 1 head of cattle w'ch is in all 12 head. It is also ordered that [illegible] of Mary's cows with a [illegible] of ye [illegible] ye Estate of Abraham Womack dec'd be [illegible] Oct. 1, 1677. Orphans Court 1677-1739, p. 3.

Acct. of cattle belonging to Mary & Thomas Womack returned by Timothy Allen, viz. Mary Womack hath in her [illegible] 2 cows & one calf, [illegible] Mary & Thomas Womack both between them 2 cows & 1 [illegible] 2 calves in ye Swamp, Aug. 20, 1678. Orphans Court 1677-1739, p. —

Mr. Abraham Womack guardian to Thos. [illegible] of the orphans of Gilbert Platt ordered to give secty. of what estate he hath in his hands belonging to ye orphans and to give security for same next O. Court. Aug. 21, 1679. Orphans Court 1677-1739, p. 20.

Daniel Nunnally [illegible] intermarried with Susanna, relict of William Womack, [illegible] failing to appear in accordance with order of last Court is summoned to appear at next Court. Sept. 1, 1679. Orphans Court 1677-1739, p. 24.

Womack orphans who intermarried with [illegible] relict of Wm. Tucker, being summoned to appear at next Court. Oct. 1, 1681. Orphans Court 1677-1739, p. 34.

Ordered that the Church wardens of Bristol Parish do make inquiry in what manner Elizabeth Womack [illegible] the [illegible] of Richard Womack, dec'd, and [illegible] as they approve that they [illegible] according to directions of the Act of Assembly for the distribution of Intestates. Oct. 6, 1686. Orphans Court 1677-1739, p. 55.

[illegible] aged 21 years, [illegible] that [illegible] with William [illegible]

Richard Womeck and Abraham Womeck security for Daniel Nunaly's administration of the estate of Abraham Pucket, Decd. delivered into his hands by Susanna Pucket, by order of this Court. Augt. 7, 1738. Ibid. p. 51.

Richard Womeck acknowledges a deed to Mathew Womock. April, 1740./ Ibid. p. 105.

Richard Womeck and Ann his wife acknowledge a deed for Joshua Irby. Nov. 3, 1740. Ibid. p. 128.

William Womack and Jane his wife acknowledge a Deed to Abraham Womack, Jr. July 6, 1741./ Ibid. p. 152.

Mathew Womeck acknowledges a deed with livery & *Scisin* Endorsed which is ordered to be Recorded (name of Grantee not mentioned.) Augt. 3, 1741. Ibid. p. 155.

Henry Womeck acknowledges a deed to William Bass, Recorded. July 5, 1742./. Ibid. p. 188.

Richard Womack acknowledges a deed to Thomas Rudd which is ordered to be recorded. Sept. 6, 1742/. Ibid. p. 192.

Abraham Womack acknowledges a deed to Joseph Moseley, which is recorded. Oct. 4, 1742. Ibid. p. 195.

Alexander Womack acknowledges a deed to Peter Ashbrook, which is recorded. Jany. 3, 1742. Ibid. p. 201.

John Worsham Jr. allowed to use the ear mark recorded for Abraham Womack, decd. and given by him to his grandson William Womack and the said William now resigned to the petitioner, Worsham. April, 1744. Ibid. p. 255.

Abraham Womack and Jane his wife acknowledge a deed with livery and seisin endorsed from themselves to Henry Winfrey. Recorded—April 1, 1745. Ibid. p. 303.

Mary Womack is summoned to next Court to relieve William Robertson from his suretyship for her faithful

Genealogical Abstracts from

18th-Century Virginia Newspapers

By Robert K. Headley, Jr.

BARTLESVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY
6th & JOHNSTONE
BARTLESVILLE, OKLA. 74003

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1987

Norfolk Weekly Journal and County Intelligencer (NMJCI), 1797-1798; covers the Norfolk-Portsmouth area; all known issues are in the collection of the Norfolk Public Library; VSL has a mf.

PETERSBURG

Independent Ledger and Petersburg and Blandford Public Advertiser (ILPB), 1793; the only issue located is in the LC; there is a mf at VSL.

The Virginia Gazette and Petersburg Intelligencer (VGPI), 1786-1800; covers the entire Petersburg area as well as nearby counties including Brunswick, Dinwiddie, Sussex, and Mecklenburg; major collections are at Harvard, AAS, and VHS; VSL has a mf of most issues.

The Virginia Star; and Petersburg Weekly Advertiser (VSPW); 1795; covers the Petersburg area; only six issues are known, five are at Harvard; VSL has a mf of these issues.

RICHMOND

The Richmond and Manchester Advertiser (RMA), 1795-1796, a continuation of *The Virginia Argus* (q.v.) in 1796; covers the Richmond area as well as Amelia, Goochland, Powhatan, and some more distant counties; major collections are at LC, Harvard, AAS, and the University of Chicago; VSL has a mf which includes many of these issues; there is also a mf available from University Microfilms.

Richmond Chronicle (RC), 1795-1796; a continuation of the *Virginia Gazette & Richmond Chronicle* (q.v.); covers the Richmond area; major collections are in the NYPL, Harvard, the Philadelphia Library Company, and LC; there is a mf at the VSL.

The Examiner (Ex), 1798-1804; covers the Richmond area as well as Caroline, Louisa, Goochland, Gloucester, and Prince William counties; major collections are at VSL, AAS, and Harvard; VSL also has a mf.

The Observatory; or, a View of the Times (OVT), 1797-1798; became *Dixon's Observatory* (DOB) in September 1798; covers the Richmond area; major collections are at AAS, Harvard, and VSL; a mf of these issues is at VSL.

Virginia Argus (Arg), 1796-1816; covers the Richmond area and adjoining counties especially Pittsylvania, Cumberland, and Goochland; major collections are at Harvard, LC, VSL, and AAS; VSL has a mf.

The Virginia Federalist (VF); 1799-1800; covers the Richmond and central Virginia area; the major collection is at Harvard.

The Virginia Gazette (VG), 1780-1781; a continuation of *The Virginia Gazette* published at Williamsburg; covers the Richmond-Williamsburg area and adjacent counties; major collections are at VSL, the Wisconsin Historical Society, and NYPL; the 1780 issues are included in the Virginia Gazette mf produced by the Massachusetts Historical Society and by the Institute of Early American History and Culture.

The Virginia Gazette, and General Advertiser (VGGA), 1790-1809; a continuation of *The Virginia Independent Chronicle, and General Advertiser* (q.v.); one of the best of the later 18th century Virginia newspapers for genealogical information, the VGGA covers the entire state with good coverage of Albemarle, Buckingham, Caroline, Chesterfield, Cumberland, Hanover, Henrico, King William, Louisa, Powhatan, and Prince Edward counties and the city of Richmond; major collections are at LC, VSL, William and Mary, AAS, and Harvard; VSL, VHS, and LC have a mf of issues at other institutions and a mf is available from University Microfilms.

The Virginia Gazette or(/and the) Independent Chronicle (VGIC), 1783-1789; became *The Virginia Gazette, and Public Advertiser* (q.v.) in 1789; covers the Richmond area; the major collection was reportedly at VHS but could not be located there in 1986; VSL has a mf of issues in the

Lynchburg Weekly Gazette (LWG), 1798-1801; only nine issues before 1800 are known, four of these are in the AAS.

Lynchburg Weekly Museum (LWM), 1797-1798; six issues are known, three are in AAS and two are at Harvard; VHS has a mf of the Harvard copies.

MARTINSBURG

The Berkeley Intelligencer (BI), 1799-1809; covers the Berkeley County area; the major collection is at the West Virginia Department of Archives; VSL has a mf of the 1799 issues.

The Potowmac Guardian and Berkeley Advertiser (PGBA), 1792-1800; a continuation of the paper of the same name published in Shepherdstown; became The Potomak Guardian (PG) in 1798; covers the Berkeley County area; the major collection is at Harvard; VSL has a mf.

NORFOLK

The American Gazette, and Norfolk and Portsmouth Weekly Advertiser (AGNPWA), 1792-1794; became *American Gazette, and Norfolk and Portsmouth Public Advertiser* (AGNPPA) 1794-1796; then in 1796, the name was shortened to *American Gazette* (AG) for a single issue; on 10 May 1796 the title was changed to *American Gazette & General Advertiser* (AGGA); the last issue was 7 November 1797; covers the Norfolk Borough and County, Nansemond County, and Portsmouth area in addition to some news of York, Prince George, Elizabeth City, and Gloucester counties; major collections are in AAS, LC, Harvard, the Philadelphia Library Company, and Norfolk Public Library; VSL has a mf of issues 1793 to 1797.

The Norfolk and Portsmouth Chronicle (NPC), 1789-1792; became the *Virginia Chronicle and Norfolk and Portsmouth General Advertiser* (VCNPGA) 1792-1793, the *Virginia Chronicle, & General Advertiser* (VCGA) in 1794, and the *Virginia Chronicle, &c* (VC) before it closed in late 1794 or early 1795; covers the Norfolk and Portsmouth area as well as Southampton and Princess Anne counties; major collections are at LC and the AAS; VSL has a mf of the LC collection.

The Norfolk and Portsmouth Gazette (NPG), 1789; covers the Norfolk and Portsmouth area; only three issues are known, all are at LC; VSL has a mf.

The Norfolk and Portsmouth Journal (NPJ), 1786-1789; covers the Norfolk and Portsmouth area as well as Princess Anne County and cities as distant as Alexandria, Petersburg, and Richmond; the major collection is at LC; VSL has a mf of the issues at LC.

Epitome of the Times (ET), 1798-1802; covers the Norfolk-Portsmouth area; major collections are at AAS and Harvard; a mf of the Harvard issues is at VSL.

Norfolk Herald (NH) began in 1794 as *The Herald, and Norfolk and Portsmouth Advertiser* (HNPA). In 1795 it became *The Herald* for about a month; then in December 1795 it became *The Norfolk Herald* (NH). A year later, in November 1796, it became *The Norfolk Herald & Public Advertiser* (NHPA). In February 1798 it again became *The Norfolk Herald*; covers the Norfolk, Portsmouth, and Princess Anne area as well as Elizabeth City, Nansemond, Warwick, and Isle of Wight counties; major collections are at LC, the University of Virginia, AAS, Harvard, and the Philadelphia Library Company; VSL has a mf of issues for 1794-95.

Virginia Gazette or, Norfolk Intelligencer (VGNI), 1774-1775; covers the Norfolk-Portsmouth area; major collections are at William and Mary and AAS; VSL has a mf and University Microfilms has one available.

Lynchburg Weekly Gazette (LWG), 1793-1801; only stray issues before 1800 are known; most of these are at the AAS.

Lynchburg Weekly Museum (LWM), 1797-1798; six issues are known, three are at AAS and two are at Harvard. VHS has a mf of the Harvard copies.

MARTINSBURG

The Berkeley Intelligencer (BI), 1799-1800, covers the Berkeley County area; the major collection is at the West Virginia Department of Archives. VHS has a mf of the 1799 issues.

The Potomak Guardian and Berkeley Advertiser (PGBA), 1790-1800, a continuation of the paper of the same name published in Shepherdstown before. The *Potomak Guardian* (PG) in 1790, covers the Berkeley County area; the major collection is at Harvard. VHS has a mf.

NORFOLK

The American Gazette and Norfolk and Portsmouth Public Advertiser (AGNPPA), 1792-1795, became *American Gazette and Norfolk and Portsmouth Public Advertiser* (AGNPPA) 1795-1796, then in 1796, the name was shortened to *American Gazette* (AG) for a single issue on 19 May 1796 and then was changed to *American Gazette & General Advertiser* (AGGA); the last issue was 7 November 1797, covers the Norfolk, Norfolk and Gosport, Nansemond County, and Portsmouth area in addition to some news of York, Prince George, Elizabeth City, and Gloucester counties; major collections are at AAS, LC, Harvard, the Philadelphia Library Company, and Norfolk Public Library. VHS has a mf of issues 1793 to 1797.

The Norfolk and Portsmouth Chronicle (NPC), 1789-1792, became the *Virginia Chronicle and Norfolk and Portsmouth General Advertiser* (VCNPGA) 1792-1793, the *Virginia Chronicle, & General Advertiser* (VCGA) in 1794, and the *Virginia Chronicle*; the (VC) name it closed in late 1794 or early 1795; covers the Norfolk and Portsmouth area as well as Northampton, and Princess Anne counties; major collections are at LC and the AAS. VHS has a mf of the LC collection.

The Norfolk and Portsmouth Gazette (NPG), 1789, covers the Norfolk and Portsmouth area; only three issues are known, all are at LC. VHS has a mf.

The Norfolk and Portsmouth Journal (NPJ), 1786-1789, covers the Norfolk and Portsmouth area as well as Princess Anne County and cities as distant as Alexandria, Petersburg, and Richmond; the major collection is at LC. VHS has a mf of the issues at LC.

Journal of the Times (JOT), 1799-1800, covers the Norfolk-Portsmouth area; major collections are at AAS and Harvard, a mf of the Harvard issues is at VHS.

Norfolk Herald (NH) began in 1794 as *The Herald, and Norfolk and Portsmouth Advertiser* (HNPA); the [illegible] it became *The Herald*, for about a month, then in February 1795 it became *The Norfolk Herald* (NH). A year later, [illegible] it became *The Norfolk Herald & Public Advertiser* (NHPA). In February 1800 it again became *The Norfolk Herald*; covers the Norfolk, Portsmouth, and Princess Anne area as well as Elizabeth City, Nansemond, Norfolk, and Isle of Wight counties; major collections are at LC, the University of Virginia, AAS, Harvard, and the Philadelphia Library Company. VHS has a mf of issues for 1794-98.

Virginia Gazette, or, Norfolk Intelligencer (VGNI), 1774-1775, covers the Norfolk-Portsmouth area; major collections are at William and Mary and AAS. VHS has a mf and the [illegible] facsimiles are also available.

NUGENT, James, aka James M'MULLEN, of Capt. ROGER's Troop of Horse, hanged in Pittsburgh on Sun. last for desertion and stealing a horse (Pitts. disp. of 6 Oct.) (AGNPWA 24 Oct 92)

NUNALLY, Daniel, of Chesterfield Co., died, aged 103 (VGPI 13 Mar 88)

NUNNELLEE, Bartlett, dec'd, his admr., Edward NUNNELLEE, will sell his real and PE (LWM 13 Nov 97)

NUTTLE, John, 21-22, was bred to the sea, des. from the co. of Capt. N. BURWELL of Continental Artillery who supposes he has gone to Philadelphia (VGPu 3 Oct 77)

O'BANNON, John, of Fauquier Co., dec'd, e.a.w. his ex., William O'BANNON (VGCD 18 Dec 79)

O'BRIAN, John, aka James BRENON, Irish ind. svt., b. in Dublin, c. 21, tailor, ran away from William DAVIS, Yorktown (VG 24 Jun 75, 24 Jan 77, VGPu 7 Feb 77)

O'BRYAN, Matthew, jailed in Halifax Co. on 14 Apr.; he is suspected of being Matthew THARP (q.v.) (VGR 6 May 73)

O'BRYAN, Patrick, of Pr. Wm. Co., executed near Wmsbrg. on 4 Jul. for felony (VG 4 Jul 66)

OCINHYSER, John, Dutch svt., baker, ran away from Peter BOWERS in Kg. Geo. Co. (VGPu 24 Feb 75)

O'CONNOR, Timothy, appr., c. 12, ran away from Solomon MARKS in Richmond who has information that he now sails in a vessel from Petersburg and Norfolk to Philadelphia and claims that he values himself much on being of the ancient and noble family of the O'Connors of Henrico Co. (RC 25 Mar 96)

O'FARRELL, John, merch., mar. Miss Polly SYLING of Martinsburg on Wed. last (VGWA 6 Jan 90)

OGILBY, Richard, of Amelia, dec'd, e.a.w. James HENDERSON his present acting ex., Powhatan (RMA 17 Sep 95)

OGLE, Benjamin Esq., of Berkeley Co., dec'd, e.a.w. William HARDAGE of Shenandoah Co. (VJAA 31 Mar 85)

OGLE, James, 20-25, jailed for horse stealing, escaped from Staunton jail on the 7th inst. (SVG 15 Aug 95, VGGA 19 Aug 95)

OGLE, Samuel Esq., bur. in the church in this city [Annapolis] on [5 May] (MG 3, 7 May 52, VG 29 May 52)

OGLE, Thomas, svt., shoemaker, claims to be English but appears to be Irish, ran away from Benjamin JOHNSON, Fredsbrg. (VGP 20 Oct 74)

OGLEVIE, Mrs., spouse of the Rev. Mr. OGLEVIE, d. Wed. last in this city (Richmond) (VGAA 2 Apr 85)

O'GRADY, Dr. William, of Norfolk, mar. Miss Polly CALVERT dau. of John CALVERT Esq. of Norfolk, at Kempsville in Pr. Anne Co. on Mon. last [23 Nov.] (AGNPPA 24 Nov 95, HNPA 30 Nov 95)

O'HARA, Patrick, Irish, 35, des. from the camp of the 8th U.S. Regt. near Winchester (WG 16 Oct 99)

O'HARROW, John, appr., 15, his father is Thomas O'HARROW who lives in Middlesex Co., ran away from John HAMILTON, Norfolk on 15 Jun. 1793 (HNPA 8 Apr 95)

O'LAUGHLIN, Cornelius, merch. of Winchester, mar. Miss Catherine "Kitty" HOOE [or HOWE acc. to BVCG] dau. of Col. John HOOE of Pr. Wm. Co. on 2 May at Swan Point (BVCG 13 May 93, VGAxA 16 May 93)

OLDERAGE, Godlip, svt., 28, ran away from Robert HUTCHINGS, Petersburg on 11 Aug. (VG 22 Sep 52)

OLDHAM, Capt. Samuel, of Kg. Wm. Co., d. on 25 Feb. aged 91; he was a judge and magistrate for many yrs. in Westmoreland and Kg. Geo. Cos. (VGPA 13 Mar 90)

OLFORD, Elizabeth, has left her husband, George OLFORD, of Shenandoah Co. (BVCG 16 Sep 96)

OLIVER, James, kept the Sign of the United States Arms in Winchester, was killed in a wagon accident while delivering goods to a merch. across the

The following are the North Carolina marriage bond county code numbers;
* an asterisk indicates a disestablished county:

code no.	county	code no.	county	code no.	county
001	Alamance	018	Camden	035	Duplin
002	*Albemarle	019	Carteret	036	Durham
003	Alexander	020	Caswell	037	Edgecombe
004	Alleghany	021	Catawba	038	Franklin
005	Anson	022	Chatham	039	Fanklin
006	Ashe	023	Cherokee	040	Gaston
007	Avery	024	Chowan	041	Gates
008	*Bath	025	Clay	042	*Glasgow
009	Beaufort	026	Cleveland	043	Graham
010	Bertie	027	Columbus	044	Granville
011	Bladen	028	Craven	045	Greene
012	Brunswick	029	Cumberland	046	Guilford
013	Buncombe	030	Currituck	047	Halifax
014	Burke	031	Dare	048	Harnett
015	*Bute	032	Davidson	049	Haywood
016	Cabarrus	033	Davie	050	Henderson
017	Caldwell	034	*Dobbs	051	Hertford

code no.	county	code no.	county	code no.	county
052	Hoke	071	Northampton	090	Stokes
053	Hyde	072	Onslow	091	Swain
054	Iredell	073	Orange	092	Surry
055	Jackson	074	Pamlico	093	Transylvania
056	Johnston	075	Pasquotank	094	*Tryon
057	Jones	076	Pender	095	Not assigned
058	Lee	077	Perquimans	096	Tyrrell
059	Lenoir	078	Person	097	Union
060	Lincoln	079	Pitt	098	Vance
061	Macon	080	Polk	099	Wake
062	Madison	081	Randolph	100	Warren
063	Martin	082	Richmond	101	Washington
064	McDowell	083	Robeson	102	Watauga
065	Mecklenburg	084	Rockingham	103	Wayne
066	Mitchell	085	Rowan	104	Wilkes
067	Montgomery	086	Rutherford	105	Wilson
068	Moore	087	Sampson	106	Yadkin
069	Nash	088	Scotland	107	Yancey
070	New Hanover	089	Stanley		

BRIDE	GROOM	DATE	RECORD	BONDSMAN	WITNESS	BOND NO
NUNNALLY HESTERAN MD 15 NOV 1865 BY E HUNT JP	LINDSEY ISAAC NEWTON	15 NOV 1865	020 01 176	JOSEPH T LINDSE	E HUNT JP	000016557
NUNNALLY MARTHA E JNO K GRAVES & ELIJAH GRAVES, BONDSMEN	NEAL JAMES M	18 MAY 1846	020 01 215	A. G. YANCEY.		000017170
NUNNALLY MARTHA J M 14 MAR 1867 BY W C GANNON, MG.	PRUITT JOHN C	11 MAR 1867	084 01 212	HORACE D GUERRA	W M ELLINGTON.	000121401
NUNNALLY MARY P	STUBBLEFIELD PEYTON T	27 OCT 1832	020 01 298	GEORGE H. HOLDE	PAUL A. HARALSO	000018469
NUNNALLY NANNIE D P M 10 APR 1867 BY W C GANNON, MG.	CARTER JOHN A	01 APR 1867	084 01 038	HORACE D GUERRA	A P SMITH, CLK.	000119045
NUNNALLY SUSAN S (ADDITIONAL DATA ON BOND).	SCOTT THOMAS J	30 JAN 1868	084 01 233		W M ELLINGTON,	000121694
NUNNALY MARTHA	COBB HENRY	07 DEC 1818	020 01 054	WILLIAM H NUNNA	AZARIAH GRAVES,	000014641
NUNNARY POLLY	BEAVER JOHNSTON	03 JUL 1792	020 01 014	ALEXR. X NUNNAR	ALD. MURPHEY, (	000014000
NUNNERY BELINDA	SMITH STEPHEN	23 NOV 1836	029 02 282	AMOS NUNNERY.	A. MCLEAN, JR.	000035254
NUNNERY CHARITY	HALL DAVID K	14 AUG 1858	029 01 115	NATHAN HALL.	J. T. WARDEN.	000032619
NUNNERY CHARITY M. 25 JAN 1866 BY REUBEN FISHER, (M.G.).	STRICKLAND DAVID	23 JAN 1866	029 02 292	W. J. SESSOMS.	J. T. WARDEN, (	000035402
NUNNERY CHAROTTE	PEARCELL WILLIAM	11 OCT 1830	029 02 242	HENRY NUNNERY		000034629
NUNNERY CLARKY	PRICE JAMES	03 OCT 1835	029 02 249	D(OLPHIN) A. DA	ARCH. MCLEAN, J	000034739
NUNNERY DOSHE	JOHNSON THEOPHILUS	08 JAN 1805	104 01 136	THOS JOHNSON.	FRANCIS VANNOY.	000165966
NUNNERY ELIZABETH	GRICE WILLIAM	17 OCT 1825	029 01 108	WM SEWELL.		000032509
NUNNERY ELIZABETH	REGISTER DANIEL S	28 NOV 1867	029 02 255	A B WOOD	EDWD L WINSLOW	000034833
NUNNERY ELIZABETH MD. 02 DEC 1867 BY ARTHUR HORNE, (J.P.).	REGISTER DANIEL JAMES	28 NOV 1867	029 03 015		J. T. WARDEN, (	000036267
NUNNERY LUCY	HAM STEPHEN	10 NOV 1834	029 01 117	AMOS NUNNERY.	ARCHD. MCLEAN.	000032649
NUNNERY SUSAN	HARE OLIN	06 FEB 1830	029 01 118	JAMES MILLAR.	D MCDIARMID.	000032677

BRIDE	GROOM	DATE	RECORD	BONDSMAN	WITNESS	BOND NO
NUNN EMILY (ADDITIONAL DATA ON DOCUMENT)	COUCH SAMPSON	12 FEB 1868	073 01 096		GEO LAWS CCC	000096014
NUNN HENRIETTER F M 01 NOV 1866 BY J W WELLONS MG.	HIGHT H T	27 OCT 1866	039 02 082		T. C. MORTON. (	000047798
NUNN JANE (ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON BOND).	OWEN ISAM	03 DEC 1867	090 02 230		JOEL F HILL. CC	000140737
NUNN JANE (ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON BOND).	SIMMONS C P		090 04 007			000142853
NUNN JUDA M 04 JAN 1865 BY R F MOIR, JP.	COX FRANKLIN	04 JAN 1865	090 01 061	WILLIAM H FLIPP	J RIERSON. JR D	000137983
NUNN MALINDA M 28 JUL 1858 BY E BANNER. JP.	ASHWORTH MARK A	28 JUL 1858	092 01 007	WILLIAM M NUNN.		0001430 2
NUNN MARIA M 12 AUG 1858 BY JAMES M DEARMIN, JP.	STEPHENS WILLIAM	03 AUG 1858	090 02 298	M T SMITH.	JNO HILL. CCC.	000141847
NUNN MARTHA	MANLY WILLIAM	20 JAN 1830	020 01 191	JNO. HARRISON.	PAUL A. HARALSO	000016792
NUNN MARY	BENTON ZACHARIAH	11 JAN 1843	020 01 016	HENRY X COTTON.	A. SLADE.	000014031
NUNN MARY ANN M 18 AUG 1854 BY JAMES M DEARMIN, JP.	LAWSON HENRY H	17 AUG 1854	090 02 179	HARDEN PRUETT.	SAML H TAYLOR.	000139923
NUNN MARY J (WIDOW)	TALLEY WILLIAM S	02 JAN 1867	020 01 302	W. D. GILLESPIE	H. F BRANDON	000018518
NUNN NANCEY	HARPER THOMAS	25 DEC 1824	020 01 123	JAMES MURPHEY.	THO GRAVES.	000015746
NUNN NANCEY	LONDON JOSEPH	11 AUG 1835	020 01 178	WILLIAM -X- LON	PAUL A. HARALSO	000016584
NUNN PEECHY	HARALSON DAVID	23 FEB 1811	078 01 069	H HARALSON.	HERNDON HARALSO	000107735
NUNN PRICILLA	ALLEN ENIS	28 SEP 1843	084 01 002	HENRY ALLEN.		000118549
NUNN SALLY E	ROBETSON DAVID A	26 OCT 1857	073 02 351	D C MCDADE.	J B MCDADE.	000100543
NUNN SARAH	PORTERFIELD DAVID	03 DEC 1778	046 02 358	JAMES COOT.	THOMAS HENDERSO	000058867
NUNNALLY AGNESS J	WARINER ROBERT H	04 NOV 1843	020 01 329	ROBERT BLACKWEL		000018942
NUNNALLY ELMIRA J	BLACKWELL ROBERT	19 MAY 1838	020 01 020	LEWIS W. WITHER	PAUL A. HARALSO	000014086

BRIDE	GROOM	DATE	RECORD	BONDSMAN	WITNESS	BOND NO
NULL SARAH (OR BROWN)	HEFNAR ELIAS	26 OCT 1824	060 01 059	JOHN BROWER	FP HOKE	000073092
NULL SARAH E M 18 DEC 1866 BY S ADAMS, JP.	BILLITER PHILIP L	03 DEC 1866	090 01 021	H N NULL	JOEL F HILL, CC	000137297
NUNALLY ELIZEBETH	NIXON JOHN	15 NOV 1809	086 01 239	LARKIN DYCUS.		000135472
NUNALLY MARY C	BALL WILLIAM C	15 FEB 1857	078 01 005	CHARLES L OLIVE	JOHN G JONES	000106610
NUNAM NANCY	NUNAM JACKSON	26 DEC 1838	084 01 192	GORDEN SMITH.	J HOLDERBY	000121129
NUNCASSER ALEY	GRUB DANIEL	23 NOV 1821	085 01 168	J JACOB SHOAF.		000125393
NUNELY FRANCES	SIMMESON WILLIAM H	05 AUG 1841	032 01 042	HIRAM SHARP.		000037330
NUNLEY MARY M 09 OCT 1859 BY C LIVINGSTON, MG.	NORTON WM	08 OCT 1859	086 01 240	M HALL.		000135479
NUNLEY NANCY	NOAH JOHN	15 SEP 1846	081 01 205	ELIAS WILLIAMS.	MJ COX, JP.	000113639
NUNLY MAHALA F	SHELTON WILLIAM	02 DEC 1859	092 01 206	JAS J ROGERS.		000147309
NUNLY REBECKA	BARNES SAMUEL	26 APR 1808	085 01 020	JAMES BARNES	ANDREW KERR.	000122866
NUNN ARY	MURPHEY JAMES	14 DEC 1824	020 01 212	JOHN NUNNALLY.	THO. GRAVES.	000017135
NUNN BETTIE M 03 MAY 1867 BY ALEXANDER MORAN.	GEORGE JOHN W	02 MAY 1867	090 01 109	ISAM OWEN.	N M PEPPER.	000138792
NUNN CLARA (ADDITIONAL DATA ON BOND).	STRAYHORN GEORGE	20 NOV 1867	073 02 383		GEO LAWS.	000101104
NUNN DETCY (ADDITIONAL DATA ON BOND)	FAUCETT EDMUND	04 OCT 1867	073 01 136		GEO LAWS CCC.	000096705
NUNN EDY HENRY THOMPSON, 2ND BONDSMAN.	THOMPSON RICHARD	18 JUN 1807	073 02 401	JONATHAN FORRES	J TAYLOR.	000101418
NUNN ELIZA M 18 AUG 1865 BY JULIUS TERRILL.	COLLINS EDWARD	18 AUG 1865	090 01 055	ELISHA COLLINS.	JOEL F HILL, CC	000137886
NUNN ELIZABETH	CANNADAY ABSALOM	04 OCT 1861	084 01 034	JAMES NUNN.		000118974
NUNN ELIZTH	CURRIE HUGH	22 NOV 1790	073 01 108	WM MUZZALE	J G RENCHER.	000096208

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	RECORD	BONDSMAN	WITNESS	BOND NO
NURNEY JOHN	JOHNSON NANCY	21 FEB 1854	041 01 128	RICHARD H HILL		000051641
NURNEY JOHN (WIDOW) M 14 JAN 1862 BY C JORDAN.	HOWELL MARY	09 JAN 1862	041 01 128	WELLS -X- JONES	HENRY L EURE	000051640
NURNEY JOHN	MORCAN EMELINE	27 JAN 1847	041 01 128	W(ILLIA)M J. SM	RICHARD H BAKE	000051639
NURNEY JOSEPH H MD. 29 OCT 1865 BY THOS. PARKER, (J.P.)	BABB CORNELIA	28 OCT 1865	041 01 128		HENRY L. EURE.	000051642
NUSAM DEVENPORT	STEVENS SARAH	02 SEP 1802	085 02 334	HARRISON NUSAM	JS MCEWIN	000128239
NUSAM HARRISON	LOWE MARY	02 SEP 1802	085 02 334	DEVENPORT NUSAM	JS MCEWIN	000128240
NUSOM WILLIAM NEWSOM	GROSS PEGGY	29 DEC 1809	085 02 334	DEVENPORT NUSOM	JNO GILES C C	000128241
NUSOME JAMES	WARD SUSANNA	07 AUG 1792	010 01 049	JACOB GARRETT.	STEVENS GRAY.	000003345
NUSSMAN ADOLPH	RANTLEMAN ELIZABETH	08 AUG 177	085 02 334	CHRISTOPHER RIN	AD OSBORN C	000128242
NUSSMAN JOHN	FOGELMAN CATHERINE	18 JAN 1803	016 02 147	CHRISTIAN FOGLE	JOHN SIMIANER	000009459
NUSSMAN PAUL	HOLTAMAN HANNAH	20 AUG 1810	016 02 147	H(ENRY) DOWLAND	J. PHIFER	000009460
NUSUM JOHN B	NICHOLSON ELIZABETH	26 NOV 1836	100 01 178	EDWIN D DRAKE.	E D DRAKE, CLK.	000162066
NUTALL CHARLES A	ELLINGTON ANN ELIZA	22 JAN 1861	039 02 126	H. H. HIGHT.	Y. PATTERSON.	000048446
NUTT ABSALOM	LEATH FRANCES	04 AUG 1820	020 01 220	WILLIAM BRUCE.		000017251
NUTT BARNETT J M 25 SEP 1851 BY J WELCH JP	WELCH SARAH	23 SEP 1851	046 02 326	ROBERT NUTT	J WELCH JP	000058350
NUTT BENJ	BRINKLEY FERREBY	08 MAR 1817	073 02 298	ADAM M DOUGLAS.	JOSEPH A WOODS.	000099620
NUTT BENNET	SMITH LEUCY	11 FEB 1815	056 01 151	BENJAMIN SMITH.	JNO SANDERS.	000069062
NUTT DAVID D	JACKSON AGNESS	18 APR 1816	020 01 220	NICHOLAS HIGHTO		000017252
NUTT ERASMUS D	GATTIS JANE M	02 NOV 1847	073 02 298	JAMES K GATTIS.		000099621

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	RECORD	BONDSMAN	WITNESS	BOND NO
NUNNALLY LEANDER W	MILLS SUSAN	18 FEB 1834	084 01 192	PEYTON T STUBBL	J HOLDERBY	000121136
NUNNALLY LEVI	BUTNER NANCY	03 NOV 1802	085 02 334	ELISHA NUNNALLY	A L OSBORN C C	000128237
NUNNALLY LUCAS L M 26 AUG 1856 BY JOHN H PICKARD, MG.	ELLINGTON MARY RHODA	15 AUG 1856	084 01 192	ROBERT H WARINE	D J RAWLEY, JP	000121133
NUNNALLY THOMAS (ADDITIONAL DATA ON BOND).	COURTS VICTORIA	31 AUG 1867	084 01 193		W M ELLINGTON.	000121137
NUNNALLY WILLIAM H	PRICE NANCY	06 MAY 1823	020 01 220	HENRY COBB.	PAUL A. HARALSO	000017250
NUNNERY AMOS M 12 NOV 1865 BY JOAB SMITH, ELDER.	HALL MOLSEY M	28 OCT 1865	029 02 233	HENRY X NUNNERY	J. T. WARDEN, (	000034488
NUNNERY AMOS	CARTER ELIZABETH	26 MAY 1837	029 02 233	AMOS JESSUP.	JOHN L. ATKINS.	000034487
NUNNERY CARTER	MACON PRISCILLA J	25 APR 1815	100 01 178	MADISON J HAWKI	W GREEN, CC.	000162065
NUNNERY HENRY ALEXANDER JOHNSON, 2ND BONDSMAN.	CARTER ELIZABETH	18 FEB 1845	029 02 233	JAMES NUNNERY.	J. MCLAURIN.	000034490
NUNNERY HENRY	WOLFE NANCY	05 APR 1808	029 02 233	AMOS X NUNNERY.	ROBINSON MUMFOR	000034489
NUNNERY HENRY M. 06 JAN 1867 BY G. H. WHEELER, (J.P.).	HORNE JENNETTA	05 JAN 1867	029 02 233	JONATHAN HOLLIN		000034491
NUNNERY JAMES	CARTER CATHANE	28 JUL 1843	029 02 233	HENRY NUNNERY.	J. MCLAURIN, (C	000034484
NUNNERY WILEY	CARTER JANE	30 APR 1851	029 02 233	C. CARVER.	J. MCLAURIN, (C	000034485
NUNNERY WILLIAM	JACKSON HARRIET	11 JUL 1848	029 02 233	P. P. ROLLINGS.	JESSE T. WARDEN	000034486
NUNNERY WILLIAM M 27 FEB 1853 BY L R CHERRY JP	FOUNTAIN ADELINE	24 FEB 1853	037 02 140	WILLIAM M PIPPE	JOHN NORFLEET	000044631
NUNNS JOHN	COOK HETHY	01 MAY 1826	090 02 227	JAMES NUNN.	MATT R MOORE, C	000140695
NUNNS JOHN	PHILLIPS SCENNA	08 NOV 1830	090 02 227	JAMES NUNN.	LYDIA T MOORE.	000140694
NUNNS RICHARD	LANDERS MARGURETT	26 JUN 1791	090 02 227	PETER BLANCETT.	JOHN COE.	000140696
NURNEY HARRISON	DUNFORD ELIZA	25 DEC 1835	041 01 128	THOMAS -X- DUNF	H. GILLIAM	000051643

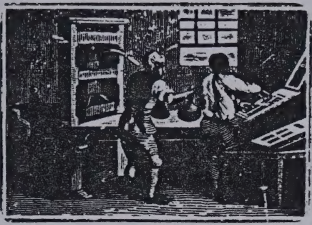
GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	RECORD	BONDSMAN	WITNESS	BOND NO
NUNN THOMAS	KEMP MARY	06 MAR 1834	084 01 192	JOHN DAVIS	SAML W PUGH	000121132
NUNN THOMAS	DOWTIN NANCY	30 JAN 1828	100 01 178	BENNETT HARRISS		000162064
NUNN W H M BY ALEXANDER MORAN.	ADAMS RUTH	XX XXX 1867	092 01 174			000146618
NUNN WILLIAM	BASTIN HANNAH	26 OCT 1830	020 01 219	JOHN CAHALL.	PAUL A. HARALSO	000017241
NUNN WILLIAM M 25 AUG 1865 BY F S LYNCH, JP.	MARTIN MYRA	24 AUG 1865	090 02 227	J N SLAWTER.	H HILL.	000140693
NUNNALIE WILLIAM L (ADDITIONAL DATA ON BOND).	HALL JANE	11 APR 1868	029 02 233		WM WARDEN.	000034483
NUNNALLY ARCHELAUS	SPENCE CAROLINE	14 SEP 1835	020 01 220	JOHN S. OGLESBY		000017243
NUNNALLY ARCHELAUS	GATEWOOD PAMELEA	04 MAR 1822	020 01 220	MERRY MAYNARD.		000017242
NUNNALLY AUSTIN C	MALONE MARANDA E	21 DEC 1838	071 01 151	ROB(ER)T NUNNAL	T J SOUTHALL.	000091501
NUNNALLY ELISHA	CHAPMAN JUDITH	04 MAR 1841	032 02 106	SAM(UE)L GAITHE		000039246
NUNNALLY ELISHA	COTES BETSY	02 AUG 1804	085 02 334	DANL CLARY	A L OSBORN D C	000128238
NUNNALLY HARTWELL (ADDITIONAL DATA ON DOCUMENT)	PINNIX JANE	09 NOV 1867	020 01 220		H. F. BRANDON.	000017244
NUNNALLY JAMES (ADDITIONAL DATA ON DOCUMENT).	COURT PATIENCE	19 DEC 1868	084 01 192		W M ELLINGTON.	000121134
NUNNALLY JAMES S	GILLASPY TABETHA H	21 JAN 1824	020 01 220	ALEXANDER -X- G	PAUL A. HARALSO	000017246
NUNNALLY JAS	FARISH LUCY	18 APR 1866	020 01 220	SAML. -X- GUNN.		000017245
NUNNALLY JOHN	WITHERS SYTHA ANN	22 JUL 1817	020 01 220	ELIJAH WITHERS.	AZARIAH GRAVES.	000017247
NUNNALLY JOHN (COL)(COL) M BY JAS A HODGES, JP	FITZGERALD NANCY	21 DEC 1865	020 01 220	THOMAS P. NEAL.	B. HARALSON.	000017248
NUNNALLY JOHN K MD. 20 JUN 1854 BY JOHN STADLER, M.G.	WITHERS SUSAN L	13 JUN 1854	020 01 220	JA(ME)S M. NEAL		000017249
NUNNALLY JOSEPH (ADDITIONAL DATA ON DOCUMENT).	GALLAWAY MARGARET	06 JAN 1869	084 01 192		W M ELLINGTON.	000121135

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	RECORD	BONDSMAN	WITNESS	BOND NO
NUNN ANDREW J M 18 FEB 1855 BY A SIMMONS, JP.	HURST SCENA	18 FEB 1855	092 01 174	SYLVESTER BREED		000146619
NUNN ASA M 14 SEP 1854 BY JAMES M DEARMIN.	PRUETT SALLY	11 SEP 1854	090 02 226	HARDEN PRUETT.	SAML H TAYLOR.	000140688
NUNN CARLTON (OF ROCKINGHAM CO.).	STANBACK MARTHA	25 JAN 1820	020 01 219	JOSEPH A. TAYLO	ELIJAH WITHERS.	000017238
NUNN DAVID (ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON BOND).	KING MARTHA	26 XXX 1867	099 02 371		J J FERRELL, CL	000156349
NUNN EDWARD	MARTIN AMERICA	18 DEC 1866	090 02 226	JAS RIERSON, JR	JOEL F HILL, CC	000140689
NUNN HUGH	YEARGAIN CHARLOTTE	06 JAN 1805	073 02 298	JAMES PRATT.	JNO TAYLOR.	000099619
NUNN ILAI M	BARBEE EMILY	22 DEC 1831	073 02 298	N J KING	J TAYLOR	000099627
NUNN INGRAM	DUNN ELIZABETH	23 DEC 1773	046 02 326	JOSEPH NUNN	J HOLDERNESS	000058348
NUNN JAMES MD. 27 DEC 1860 BY STEPHEN NEAL, J.P.	WATERS MARY JANE	27 DEC 1860	020 01 219	A(LFRED) G. STA	STEPHEN NEAL, J	000017239
NUNN JAMES F (ADDITIONAL DATA ON BOND).	MCCALEB CAROLINE S	08 APR 1867	070 01 082		R B WOOD, JR, C	000088577
NUNN JAMES JR	BINGMAN ELIZABITH	08 MAY 1861	090 02 226	JOHN NUNN JR	J RIERSON, JR.	000140687
NUNN JAMES JR M 12 MAY 1861 BY JAMES M DEARMIN JP	BINGMAN ELIZABETH	08 MAY 1861	090 04 006		J RIERSON JR	000142845
NUNN JOHN	BEASLY ANNA	14 SEP 1815	028 02 259	FRANCIS NUNN.		000028626
NUNN JOHN	TATUM MARY		090 02 226	SETH TATUM		000140692
NUNN JOSEPH	MASON NANCY	28 MAR 1773	046 02 326	ALEXR MCCLARAN	SAML HENDERSON	000058349
NUNN JOSEPH M 26 FEB 1853 BY ALEX KING, JP.	SIMMONS LUCRESIA	25 FEB 1854	090 02 226	JOHN H OWENS.	SAML H TAYLOR,	000140690
NUNN MILLER MD. XX OCT 1859 BY ALFRED NORMAN, M.G.	SWANN SUSAN B	10 OCT 1859	020 01 219	PHILEMON H. NEA	STEPHEN NEAL, J	000017240
NUNN MILLER	SOUTHARD SOPHIE	04 NOV 1813	078 01 113	JOHN MORGAIN.	ALEX CUNINGHAM.	000108492
NUNN RICHARD M 23 FEB 1860 BY JAMES M DEARMIN, JP.	JESSUP MAHALA	22 FEB 1860	090 02 226	NATHANIEL MOODY	J RIERSON, JR D	000140691

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	RECORD	BONDSMAN	WITNESS	BOND NO
NULL JACOB JOHN NULL	HEDRICK MAGTELENA	26 MAY 1825	060 01 095	JOHAN NOLL	FP HOKE	000074803
NULL JACOB	LIENBACK BARBARY	24 SEP 1803	090 02 226	JOHN NULL.	.	000140683
NULL JOHN	WARD NANCY	21 APR 1837	060 01 095	JOHN .I PERKINS	J A RAMSOUR D C	000074804
NULL JOHN JR	BENNET FANNY	18 DEC 1828	090 02 226	JESSE BANNER.	C L BANNER.	000140684
NULL WILLIAM	TILLY MARY	03 FEB 1842	090 02 226	MARSHALL T BENT	C H NELSON.	000140685
NUMAN WILEY J	TOWNS MARTHA	14 JAN 1833	100 01 178	BURWELL PITCHFO	BURL PITCHFORD.	000162063
NUN JOHN	HILL LOUISA	17 OCT 1850	090 02 226	ALBERT KING.	JNO HILL, CCC.	000140686
NUNALLY ALEXANDER M 13 NOV 1851 BY JOSEPH NORMAN, JP.	DAVIS MARY A	13 NOV 1851	084 01 192	JOHN B DAVIS.	JOS NORMAN, JP.	000121128
NUNALLY JEREMIAH	DAVIS JANEY	30 MAR 1809	086 01 241	SIMON DAVIS.		000135497
NUNAM JACKSON	NUNAM NANCY	26 DEC 1838	084 01 192	GORDEN SMITH.	J HOLDERBY.	000121129
NUNAM THOMAS	MURPHEY PARTHENEY	02 OCT 1852	084 01 192	DANIEL D GROGAN	JNO P GROGAN.	000121130
NUNAMAKER IRWIN H	BAUGHN CARRIE M	07 JUL 1859	016 02 147	H. C. BAUGHN.	N. SLOUGH.	000009458
NUNBY LITTLEBERRY	WOOD ELIZABETH	18 FEB 1813	085 02 334	THOS JONES JR	JNO GILES	000128236
NUNELY ARCHEBEL	MURFY REBACKAY	18 OCT 1792	086 01 241	ABRE: AM CLARK.	SAMUEL CARPENTE	000135498
NUNER PREESTON	MCNIAN MARTHA	16 JUN 1798	046 02 326	ANDREW MCGEE	JOHN HAMILTON C	000058347
NUNLEY ALEXANDER WM COOK, 2ND BONDSMAN.	JORDANE SALLY	07 APR 1803	029 02 233	DAVID MOORE.	ROBINSON MUMFOR	000034482
NUNLEY WASHINGTON	WRIGHT RHODA	12 OCT 1835	084 01 192	CHARLES W DODSO	J HOLDERBY, CC.	000121131
NUNLY JOHN M 08 MAR 1859 BY E D BRENDLE.	SMATHERS MARY	08 MAR 1859	049 01 071	J S MEHAFFEY.	W W MEDFORD, CL	000066012
NUNN ADMIRAL N	SARTIN ANNA	26 JAN 1836	020 01 219	JAMES J. GOMER.	PAUL A. HARALSO	000017237

[redacted] D e [redacted]

BRIDE	GROOM	DATE	RECORD	BONDSMAN	WITNESS	BOND NO
NUNNERY VIRGINIA	MAXWELL JAMES	27 APR 1836	100 01 158	WELDON HALL.	E D DRAKE, CLK	000161802
NUNNS CLARY	NELSON THOMAS	21 JAN 1810	090 02 223	THOMAS ROGERS.		000140636
NUNNS MARY	FORTNER LUIS	23 MAY 1807	090 01 095	EDWD FULTON.		000138566
NUNY MARGARET (DAU. OF JAMES NUNY).	BRYSON JAMES M	20 NOV 1832	061 01 002	W(ILLIA)M F. MC	NO WITNESS.	000076974
NURNEY MARY	PEAL RICHARD	12 DEC 1840	041 01 137	THOS. -X- PEAL	W. G. DAUGHTRY	000051792
NUSCOMB RACHEL	SPURGIN ELY	20 APR 1806	085 02 413	WM NEWCOMB	WILLIAM PIGGATT	000129570
NUSEMAN SALLY	BARRIER MOSES	13 AUG 1830	016 01 013	MATHIAS BARRIER	J G SPEARS	000006890
NUSEMON KATHERINE	PETRE JOHN	03 JUN 1811	016 02 154	GEORGE KERIKER	A. H. ERWIN	000009576
NUSLER SUSANAH	BUCK HENRY	20 APR 1813	016 01 033	JACOB GOUGER.		000007274
NUSMAN BARBARA (GER)	KERCKER PHILLIP	03 NOV 1800	016 01 107	PAUL CARKER.	JOHN SIMIANER.	000008685
NUSOM DELFINER MD. 05 FEB 1854 BY B. GOODMAN, (J.P.).	BAKER JAMES B	01 FEB 1854	041 01 006	TIMOTHY A. -X-	HENRY L. EURE.	000049564
NUSOM MARY ANN	PAGE WILLIAM M	08 FEB 1847	016 02 150	R(ANSOM) WINECO	R. W. FOARD	000009499
NUSOM PATIENCE	SIMPSON AMOS	06 APR 1811	029 02 274	JOAB X MITCHEL.	ROBINSON MUMFOR	000035130
NUSSMAN BARBARAH	COLMAN JOHN	29 APR 1805	016 01 045	JACOB COLEMAN.	JOHN SIMIANER.	000007486
NUSSMAN ELIZABETH	BOST DANIEL	13 APR 1799	016 01 027	GEORGE BOST X.	JOHN SIMIANER (	000007146
NUSSMANN MARGARETHA (SON OF MATHIAS).	BARRINGER GEORGE	22 MAR 1798	016 01 014	JOHANNES BARRIN	JACOB XXXX (GER	000006896
NUSTIN MARY ANN	RAYL ELAM	28 NOV 1854	046 02 369	JOHN C. -X- KEL	L. SWAIM.	000059057
NUSUM EMILINE M 05 JUL 1954 BY W W WOLFF, JP.	WALL ANDERSON	05 JUL 1854	092 01 239	ISAAC BARR.		000148026
NUSUM FANNY	WALDEN JOHN	05 NOV 1816	071 01 204	HERBERT SCOTT.	TOM HUGHES.	000092332



Marriage and Death Notices from Milton Newspapers, Caswell Co., 1818-54

by Katharine Kerr Kendall

Milton, a town in northeastern Caswell County, NC, was known by its current name as early as 1796, however the site had been occupied as early as 1728. It was fortunate in having a weekly newspaper as early as 1818, although very few issues survive. The notices which follow were read from microfilm of the originals at the Gunn Memorial Library, Yanceyville, NC. For other information, see Marriage and Death Notices from Milton Chronicle(1841-1883), which appeared in North Carolina Historical Review, July 1969, in an article, "Charles Napoleon Bonaparte EVANS and the Milton Chronicle," by Durward T. Stokes.

MILTON INTELLIGENCER

4 Jun 1819- Publisher, John H. PERKINS

Married: In Fayetteville on the 6th ult. Mr. John WEISIGER to Miss Mary POTTS, daughter of Jesse POTTS of that place.

In Chatham County, a few days past, David SMITH, Esq. of Wilmington to Miss Sophia WILLIAMS.

A few days past, Dewitt CLINTON, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, to Miss Catharine JONES, daughter of the late Thomas JONES.

Died: At Edenton, on the 14th ult. Josiah COLLINS, sen. Esq. in the 85th year of his age.

MILTON GAZETTE and ROANOKE ADVERTISER

26 Feb 1824- Publisher, John CAMPBELL, Jr.

Married: In Wake County, on the 12th inst. last by the Rev. Josiah CRUDUP, Mr. Samuel SMITH, of Caswell, to Miss Frances MARTIN of the former county.

On the same day, Prestley H. MANGUM, Esq. of Hillsborough, to Miss Rebecca SUTHERLAND of Wake.

1 Mar 1827-

Married: On the 8th ult. by the Rev. J. HANKS, Mr. Green RICHARDS to Miss Margaret JORDAN, all of Orange County.

In the same county, on the 22nd ult. by Robert TINNIN, Esq. Mr. Lemuel WILKERSON to Miss Elizabeth WILKERSON.

Died: On the 23rd ultimo Mrs. Elizabeth FAUCETT, wife of James FAUCETT (ENO or MILLER) of Orange County.

5 Jun 1830- M. KENYON, Editor

Married: In Rockingham, N.C. on 27th ult. by John MOREHEAD, Esq., Mr. James TAYLOR of Danville, Va. to Miss Ann T. HANNAH of the former county.

On the 2nd inst. by the Rev. Mr. MILLS, Dr. Izzard B. RICE to Miss Mary, daughter of Thomas STAMPS, Esq. all of Halifax County, Va.

NC GEN SOC JOURNAL VOL IV #1 FEB 1978

31 Jul 1830

Died: In this county, on Sunday the 25th inst. after a painful and protracted pulmonary affliction, Miss Elizabeth McMULLIN, eldest daughter of James McMULLIN, Esq.

21 Aug 1830

Married: On Thursday evening the 19th inst. by Rev. Moses BROCK, the Rev. George STEPHENS, to Miss Susan P. RICHARDSON, of this county.

28 Aug 1830

Married: On Thursday, the 12th inst. by the Rev. Stephen PLEASANT, Mr. George ROBARDS, of Orange to Miss Harriet, daughter of Stephen WELLS, Esq. of Person County.

On Thursday the 19th inst. by the Rev. Samuel PAISLEY, Mr. Aaron V. LEA, to Miss Sally, youngest daughter of James CURRIE, Esq. all of this county.

On the same day, by James McMULLIN, Esq. Mr. James DANIEL, to Miss Jane STUART, all of this county.

Died: On Sunday, the 23rd inst. Miss Polly MOORE, second daughter of Mr. John MOORE, of Person County.

18 Feb 1831

Died: At his residence in Caswell County on Sunday the 13th ult. Capt. Thomas HARRISON in his 54th year.

MILTON SPECTATOR

24 Oct 1832- Publisher, Nathaniel J. PALMER

Died: At his residence in this county, on the night of 18th ultimo, Mr. Archibald SAMUEL, in the eighty third year of his age.

At the residence of Mr. David MONTGOMERY, in this county, on Friday the 19th inst. Mrs. Mary WATTS, wife of the Rev. Albertson L. WATTS and daughter of the late Mr. Warner WILLIAMS, in the 16th year of her age.

7 Nov 1832

Married: On Tuesday evening last by the Rev. B. FIELD of the Methodist E. Church, Mr. Peyton T. STUBBLEFIELD, of Rockingham, to Miss Mary NUNNALLY, of Caswell County, N.C.

Died: At Leasburg, in this county on Friday evening, Miss Frances HUBBIRD, daughter of Mr. John HUBBIRD of that place.

Near Hillsborough on Wed. 31st ult. Mr. Martin PALMER, aged about 90.

Departed this life, at his residence in Pittsylvania Co., Va. on the 28th Oct., Elder Crispin Dickenson, in his 45th year.

At Wentworth, Rockingham County, on Monday the 29th ultimo, Mr. Robert J. DODSON, Tailor, aged about 27 years.

3 Jan 1836

Married: In this place on Friday the 30th ult. by the Rev. N.H. HARDING, Mr. James LAWRENCE, to Miss Catharine SNEED.

In Rockingham County on Thurs. the 8th ult. by Sampson L. CRYER, Esq. Mr. Henderson JONES to Miss Mary, daughter of Capt. Michael COFFEY of Mississippi; also by the same on the 15th Mr. Amos G. WALKER to Miss Harriet D. HANCOCK of Rockingham.

In Rockingham County on Tuesday the 20th ult. Mr. E.G. BROWNING, formerly of Caswell, to Miss Nancy, daughter of Mr. Clement WHITTEMORE of the former county.

31 Jul 1830
Died: In this county, on Sunday the 25th inst. after a painful and protracted pulmonary affliction, Miss Elizabeth McMULLIN, eldest daughter of James McMULLIN, Esq.

21 Aug 1830
Married: On Thursday evening the 19th inst. by Rev. Moses BROCK, the Rev. George STEPHENS, to Miss Susan F. RICHARDSON, of this county.

28 Aug 1830
Married: On Thursday, the 12th inst. by the Rev. Stephen PLEASANT, Mr. George NORRIS, of Orange to Miss Harriet, daughter of Stephen NEILLS, Esq. of Person County.

On Thursday the 19th inst. by the Rev. Samuel PAISLEY, Mr. Anson V. LEA, to Miss Sally, youngest daughter of James CURRIE, Esq. all of this county.

On the same day, by James McMULLEN, Esq. Mr. James DANIEL, to Miss Jane STEWART, all of this county.

Died: On Sunday, the 23rd inst. Miss Polly MOORE, second daughter of Mr. John MOORE, of Person County.

18 Feb 1831
Died: At his residence in Caswell County on Sunday the 13th ult. Capt. Thomas HUTSON in his 54th year.

MILTON SPECTATOR

26 Oct 1832- Publisher, Nathaniel J. PALMER
Died: At his residence in this county, on the night of 19th ultimo, Mr. Nathaniel SAMUEL, in the eighty third year of his age.

At the residence of Mr. David MONTGOMERY, in this county, on Friday the 19th inst. Mrs. Mary WATTS, wife of the Rev. Albertson L. WATTS and daughter of the late Mr. Warner WILLIAMS, in the 25th year of her age.

7 Nov 1832
Married: On Tuesday evening last by the Rev. S. FIELD of the Methodist E. Church, Mr. Peyton T. STUBBLEFIELD, of Rockingham, to Miss Mary NUNNALLY, of Caswell County, N.C.

Died: At Leasburg, in this county on Friday evening, Miss Frances HUBBARD, daughter of Mr. John HUBBARD of that place.

Near Hillsborough on Wed. 31st ult. Mr. Martin PALMER, aged about 90.

Departed this life, at his residence in Pittsylvania Co., Va. on the 20th Oct., Elder Crispin Dickerson, in his 45th year.

At Wentworth, Rockingham County, on Monday the 29th ultimo, Mr. Robert I. DODSON, Tailor, aged about 27 years.

3 Jan 1833
Married: In this place on Friday the 30th ult. by the Rev. W.H. HARDING, Mr. James LAWRENCE, to Miss Catharine SNEED.

In Rockingham County on Thurs. the 8th ult. by Sampson L. CAYER, Esq. Mr. Henderson JONES to Miss Mary, daughter of Capt. Michael COFFEY of Mississippi; also by the same on the 15th Mr. Amos G. WALKER to Miss Harriet D. HANCOCK of Rockingham.

In Rockingham County on Tuesday the 20th ult. Mr. E.C. BROWNING, formerly of Caswell, to Miss Nancy, daughter of Mr. Clement WHITEMORE of the former county.

Mary R.M. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Rutherford County
Tennessee
County Court Minutes
1811-1815

Carol Wells

Heritage Books, Inc.
c 1994

p.154 Ezekiel B McCoy apptd guardian for Carnahan Norman, Anna Morgan, minor heirs
of William Norman.

Daniel Marshall apptd guardian to Margaret Norman & William James Green Norman,
minor heirs of William Norman decd.

Release Samuel Wallace from payment of estray filly posted by him in 1811, sd
filly has escaped his possession without his neglect.

Order John Northcut to oversee opening of a road from Wilson County line where
George Adams lives to intersect a road at John Elliotts with hands: Gideon Thomp-
p.155 son, David Price, Abraham Baker, Saml Thompson, Thos Ralph, Jesse Brashear,
Willis Wilkins, Wheeler Bevens, Isaac Wrights hands, Thompson Wright, Abraham Stat-
ler, Ephraim Stewart, Wm Childress, Wilson Brown, Wm Thomas, Henry Crouse, Nathan
Greer, Zadock Bell, Wm Armstrong, Benjn Battle, Nathl Overalls hands, Wm Ramsay,
George Adams, Willeby Adams, James Adams, John McHenrys hands, Elijah Vautt, Wm
Loving, Wm Williams, Jesse Williams, John Stroud, Drury Floyd, Richd Floyd, Willis
Williford, James Williford, Jordan Williford Senr, Jordan Williford Jr, Umphrey
Jett, Jacob Ford, Nathan Ford, Joseph Ford, Allen Stroud, Archibald Weatherford,
Jesse Barton, Robert Barton, Robert McCombs, John Thompson, Joseph McCracken, Thos
Kirk, David Elliott, Swinfield Barton, Robert Overall, Michael Lorance.

p.156 Peter Legrand vs James Bradly. Jury: James Doherty, Wm Easten, Fielder
Bevins, Samuel McMurry, Isaac Shelby, Walker Ganaway, Alexr Chism, Jonathan Rucker,
Richard L Flemming, Nicholas Edwards, Saml P Black, Thos Jones. Plf recovers agt
deft his damages and costs in this behalf expended.

p.157 Samuel Gillispie fined $2 for contempt of Court in not attending as a juror
on this day when called.

George P Wallace released from payment of estray steer posted by him in 1811, sd
estray escaped his possession without his neglect.

Fine imposed on Samuel Gillispie this day remitted.

David Barton vs Leonard Bevins. Motion of deft for new trial.

p.158 John McNairy vs Wm Nash. Caveat. Jury: James Doherty, Wm Easten, Fielder
Bevins, Saml McMurry, Isaac Shelby, Walker Ganaway, Alexr Chism, Jonathan Rucker,
Richd L Flemming, Nicholas Edwards, Saml P Black, Thos Jones who find for plf his
damages $884 and costs.

p.159 Deed Wm Vaughan relinquishment to Edward Nunnerly of Pittsylvania County,
Virginia, 637 acres ackd.

Willie Blount, Governor, vs Ambrose Petty. Deft made default. Plf recovers $125
and his costs.

p.160 Mary Carnes, John Davis & James McEwen admrs of Alexander Carnes decd vs Wm
Mitchell & John A Wilson. Jury [above]. Find deft hath not paid debt $550. Plfs
recover debt, damages, and costs.

p.161 Wm Edwards Esqr released from payment of estray mare posted by him in 1810;
sd estray was proven away previous to expiration of twelve months.

Uriah S Cummins apptd by Richard W Cummins Sheriff as a deputy sheriff.

Burwell Ganaway admr of Wm Smith decd returned inventory & amt of sales.

Court adjourned untill tomorrow morning Nine Oclock

Jno Miller, John Hoover, Robt McCombs

p.162 Thursday morning April 14th 1814. Present the worshipful John Miller, Robert
McCombs, John Hoover, Esqrs, Justices.

John Goodrich licenced to keep an ordinary at his dwelling house in this County.

Dement vs Dickins. Caveat. On 20 July 1803, date of first entry made by Edmond
Dickins, sd Dement was in actual possession of the land claiming title under a
grant from NC to Aquilla Sugg, but sd grant did not in fact cover sd land. Edmond
p.163 Dickins reentered 26 May 1808. Grant from Tennessee to Charles Dement on 20
February 1813 for 687 acres founded on entry dated 12 November 1812 being part of
land in sd entry. Edmond Dickins entry is correctly set forth in sd caveat.

Elizabeth Stroop & A Shriver Exrs vs Leonard Bevens. Jury: John King, Henry D M
Brown, Thomas Jones, Henry Trott, Burwell Ganaway, John Allen, John Thompson, James
Roan, Robert Bedford, Wm E Butler, Henry Windrow, Nicholas Edwards. Plf recovers
p.164 agt Leonard Bevens damages $47.80 and costs.

Charles Ready licenced to keep an ordinary at his dwellinghouse in this County.

Grand Jury bill/indictment agt John Smothers for Assault/battery on Isaac Shelby.

p.165 Joseph Herndon vs David Patton. Deft in proper person saith he cannot
gainsay plfs action but owes him $79.07 and costs. Plf recovers with his costs.

Order Clerk/Court direct subpoenas to Williamson County Sheriff and to Davidson
County Sheriff to summon Newton Cannon personally to appear next Term this Court, &
John Erwin to appear at sd Court to give evidence relative to a deed/conveyance
p.166 from Samuel Spraggins to Thomas Shute & John Nicholes for one thousand acres.

Order Shff subpoena George R Nash & Hance Hamilton to give evidence relative to
deed from John Griffin late sheriff of Rutherford to Samuel Spraggins 1000 acres.

Exrs of Robert Bedford decd vs John Johns & others heirs of Robert Bedford decd.
Plfs dissatisfied with judgmt rendered, motion by counsel for appeal granted.
Bond, John Hoover, one of the executors dissents from becoming party to sd appeal,
p.167 whereupon William W Searcy & John Spence the other executors with John M
Selford(Letford?) their security give bond.

John Hoover apptd admr of Robert Bedford decd pending the controversy between
exrs of sd Robt decd and the heirs of sd Robt decd on the establishment of the last
will & testament of sd Robert decd; bond with John Spence & W W Searcy securities.

E B McCoy vs Thomas Owen. Jury: Baily Pinkard,Nicholas Edwards, John Hall, Henry
Norman, Henry Windroe, Isaac Shelby, James Hale, Henry Trott, Burwell Ganaway, John
Thompson, James Blackman, Robert Bedford, adjourn untill tomorrow morning.

p.168 E B McCoy vs Thos Owen. Samuel S Owen and William Freeman special bail of
deft surrender deft. Plf by counsel prays deft in custody of Sheriff.

Elizabeth Stroop & A Shriver Exrs vs Leonard Bevins. Plfs motion by atty: recover
agt deft and Joel Dyer his security $47.80 damages assessed by jury & costs.
p.169 Defts being dissatisfied, appeal to Circuit Court.

Thomas Carnahan vs John King. Appeal. Plf in proper person intends no further to
prosecute. Deft assumes payment of all costs.

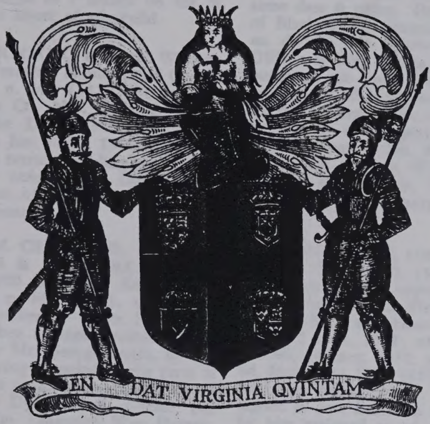
Court adjourned untill tomorrow Morning ten oclock.

John Hoover, Wm H Davis, Jordan Williford.

Friday morning 15 April 1814. Present the worshipful John Hoover, William H Davis,
and Jordan Williford Esqrs, Justices.

p.170 Deed Thomas Cox to John Thompson 389 acres proved by William E Ratlis and
James Blackman.

Esther Moon & Samuel Wilson admrs vs James Wilson & Wm Mitchell. Plfs on 1 July
1811 recovered judgt agt sd Jas Wilson for $87.39 & costs. Jas Wilson bond for
p.171 stay of execution. Stay expired. Plfs recover agt James Wilson & William



In 1619, a year marked by several important events in the Colony, including the assembling of the first General Assembly, the London Company adopted a "Cote for Virginia". The coat-of-arms has been a puzzle and source of speculation to every historian and has been sometimes confused with the proper seal of the Colony itself. It is found as a book plate or frontispiece in nearly all of the printed acts and official proceedings of the Colonial government. It appears in Smith's *Generall Historie of Virginia,* editions 1624 and 1632; in Beverley's *History of Virginia,* in several issues of the *Virginia Gazette,* and in Stow's *Survey of London,* published in 1633. It was changed slightly from time to time to make the quarterings agree with the arms of the different reigning houses, and after the union of England and Scotland "quartam" succeeded "quintum" in the motto. The illustration is from the title page of *Merchants of Virginia* in the Virginia State Library.

CAVALIERS AND PIONEERS

Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants

1623-1666

Abstracted and Indexed by

NELL MARION NUGENT
VIRGINIA LAND OFFICE
RICHMOND, VA.

Introduction by

ROBERT ARMISTEAD STEWART, PH.D.

Patroness

AGNES BERNADINE SITTERDING

VOLUME ONE

(*All Published*)

Bartlesville Public Library
100820

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
BALTIMORE 1974

the head of Popes Cr., S. by W. up a vally to branches of Rappahannock, thence W. by N. &c. 247½ acs. granted to sd. Xtop. & Jno. Butler 30 July 1660, the sd. moyety assigned by sd. Jno. & is devided from the other moyety now in possession of Abraham Feild by a line of marked trees which run E. & W. upon the head of a branch on the N. side of the house of sd. Feild.

WM. HORTON, 100 acs. W'moreland Co., formerly N'umberland Co., 23 Oct. 1665, p. 444, (532). At the head of Attopin Cr., N.E. upon the lower part of the Dams next sd. Cr. &c. Granted to Jno. Hiliar 19 Oct. 1653 & by him not seated according to law now granted by order of the Genll. Ct. & due for trans. of 2 pers: Jno. Hallowes, Mary Wiseman.

MR. WM. CRUMP, MR. CHARLES EDMONDS & MR. ROBT. WHITEHAIRE, 2700 acs. New Kent Co., 9 Nov. 1665, p. 444, (532). On S. side & in the freshes of Yorke Riv. above Mohixenn, beg. at upper bounds of land taken up by Mr. George Smith, up the river &c., being bounded by the river & marked trees on all sides. Trans. of 54 pers: Wm. Dyer, Richd. Greme (or Grome), Wm. Langaster, Wm. Harvey, Wm. Henning, Fran. Cory, Phillip Watson, Tho. Leads, Tho. Cox, Job Doegood, Charles Price, Edm. Bell, Eliz. Fry, Jos. Norman, Jno. Bowden, Edm. Tapper, Robt. Pedly, Hump. Beale, Jno. Heritick, Abiah Coll, Joane Andrewes, Wm. Dawson, Jno. Boswell, Margtt. Watson, Tho. Taylor, Tho. Saunders, Edward Beale, Wm. Chester, Thomas Motley, Hen. Beardsby (or Beardsly), Jno. Gunting, Susan Gentell, Mary Peake, Jos. Benthall, Rich. Godfry, Robt. Walker, Jno. Watts, Danll. Rolph, Wm. Parker, Jno. Worthington, Wm. Phillips, Thomas Skinner, Jno. Sayle, Tobias Goulding, Sarah Bridges, Jane (or Jones) Fearne, Simon Chapman, Zachary Sharpe, Tho. Shelton, Jno. Trilly, Rich. Godard, Jno. Grout, Mary Underwood, Dorothy Vickars.

MR. ROBERT FLACK, 300 acs. Isle of Wight Co., 18 Oct. 1664, p. 445, (533). At the mouth of a Br. on the W. side of the third swamp at Blackwater, running up the same W. by N. &c. Trans. of 6 pers: Jno. Sweet, Robt. Tatton, Andrew Steward, Stephen Norman, An. Charnock, Henry Preston.

SAME. 600 acs. Is. of Wight Co., same date & pages. On the second sw. of Black water, whereof 200 acs. lyeth on the E. side between land of Jno. Olliver & Mr. Thomas Wombrell opposite to the lower parte whereof beginneth the other 400 acs. on W. side of sd. swamp, beg. at the mouth of a reedy Br. Trans. of 12 pers: Jno. Tomlin, Mathew Tomlin, Jno. Rutter, Isaak Edwards, Jno. Tappin, Wm. Coock, Wm. Aghurt, Jno. Goddin, Samll. Bickford, Wm. Twysden, Henry Tylor, Wm. Wilcox.

OWEN MORRIS, 130 acs. Yorke Co., 12 Oct. 1664, p. 445, (534). S. side of the greate swamp opposite to another tract of land of Jno. Fleet, & extending W.S.W. by S. &c. Granted to Mr. Jno. Fleet 22 Nov. 1652; sould to Thomas Rascall, 10 Jany. 1652, who assigned to sd. Morris, 11 Nov. 1654, who assigned to Lewis Atkins 9 Jan. 1655, who assigned to Jno. Berriman 5 Mar. 1656 & by him assigned to sd. Morris 5 Oct. 1663.

JOHN BROWNE & EDWARD HATCHER, 500 acs. Henrico Co., according to the ancient bounds thereof, 30 Dec. 1663, p. 446, (534). Granted unto James Place & lately found to escheate to his Majestie as by inquisition dated 5 Sept. 1663 & now granted the abovenamed who hath made their composition to bee paid according to act.

NICHOLAS OWEN, 318 acs. N'umberland Co., according to the ancient bounds, 23 Sept. 1663, p. 446, (535). Sd. land granted unto Richard Clare & lately found to escheate &c., by inquisition dated 23 Oct. 1662 & now granted to sd. Owen who hath made &c.

ADAM MILES, 300 acs. Yorke Co., according to the ancient bounds thereof, 18 June 1663, p. 446, (535). Granted to Mr. Wm. Caynhoo, lately found to escheate &c., by inquisition dated 23 Dec. 1662 & now granted &c.

HENRY WHITE, 100 acs. Yorke Co., according &c., 18 June 1663, p. 446, (536). Granted unto Jno. Utton (?), found to escheate &c., as by inquisition dated 15 Oct. 1662 & now granted &c.

GEORGE FOWLER, 180 "or ninty" acres, Low. Norf. Co. according &c., 26 Nov. 1663, p. 447, (536). Granted unto George Hyam, found to escheate &c. as by inquisition dated 12 Aug. 1663 & now granted &c.

USTUS SANDERS, 150 acs. N'ampton Co. according to the ancient bounds, 1 Sept. 1663, p. 447, (536). Granted unto Jno. Nanry &c., as by inquisition dated 17 Apr. 1663 &c.

GEORGE VEZEY, 200 acs. Lancaster Co. according &c., 2 Sept. 1663, p. 447, (537). Granted unto Tho. Cooper &c., as by inquisition dated 14 Oct. 1662 &c.

NATHANIELL EDWARDS, 100 acs. Warwick Co. according &c., 26 Nov. 1663, p. 447, (537). Granted unto Jno. White &c., as by inquisition dated 30 July 1663 &c.

MAJOR WM. ANDREWS, 400 acs. N'ampton Co., according &c., 10 Sept. 1663, p. 447, (538). Granted unto Capt. Jno. How &c., as by inquisition dated 6 Nov. 1662 &c.

WILLIAM MELLING, 200 acs. N'ampton Co., according &c., 1 Sept. 1663, p. 448, (538). Granted unto Frances Trevitt &c., as by inquisition dated 17 Apr. 1663 &c.

AMEY BUTLER, 400 acs. Henrico Co., according &c., 30 Dec. 1663, p. 448, (538). Granted unto John Cockney &c., as by inquisition dated 5 Sept. 1663 &c.

MRS. GRACE ROBBINS, 100 acs. N'ampton Co., according &c., 3 Sept. 1663, p. 448, (539). Granted unto Sergt. Wm. Williams & found &c., as by inquisition dated 8 May 1663 &c.

SAME. Same county, acreage, date & pages. Formerly granted unto Capt. Clemt. Delke &c., as by inquisition dated as above.

JOSIAS TOWNSEND (Tounesend), 200 acs. Low. Norf. Co., according &c., 26 Nov. 1663, p. 449, (540). Granted unto Thomas Chely &c., as by inquisition dated 9 Apr. 1663 &c.

JOHN MARTIN, 350 acs. Low. Norf. Co., according &c., 26 Nov. 1663, p. 449, (540). Granted unto John Dyer &c., as by inquisition dated 9 Apr. 1663.

WM. CAPPS, 150 acs. Low. Norf. Co., according &c., 26 Nov. 1663, p. 449, (540). Granted unto Hugh Wood &c., as by inquisition dated 9 Apr. 1663.

WM. GRIMES, 100 acs. Yorke Co., according &c., 18 June 1663, p. 449, (541). Granted unto Wm. Caynhoo &c., as by inquisition dated 23 Sept. 1662, &c.

JOHN LYMAN, 50 acs. Yorke Co., according &c., 2 Sept. 1663, p. 449, (541). Granted unto John Orchard &c., as by inquisition dated 15 Oct. 1662.

MRS. ANN WILCOX, 400 acs. N'ampton Co. according &c., 3 Sept. 1663, p. 450, (542). Granted unto Jno. Corneliuson &c., as by inquisition dated 8 May 1663 &c.

MRS. MARY BROUGHTON, 240 acs. N'umberland Co., according &c., 21 Sept. 1663, p. 450, (542). Granted unto Henry Raynor &c., as by inquisition dated 23 Oct. 1662 &c.

SAME. 300 acs. in same county, date, pages. Granted unto Thomas Broughton &c., as by inquisition dated as above.

CHARLES DRURY, 100 acs. Nancimond Co., according &c., 23 Sept. 1663,

$11.00
February 1981

COLONIAL WILLS
OF
HENRICO COUNTY, VIRGINIA

PART ONE

1654-1737

Abstracted & Compiled
by
Benjamin B. Weisiger III
8 Glenbrooke Circle, East
Richmond, Virginia
23229

p.221 Will of Thomas Branch
To son Thomas, a negro woman and items
To son William, negroes and items
To son James a tract on Deep Bottom of Proctors Creek
To daughter Tabitha Mitchell, 4 shillings credit in a London Store
To daughter Mary Tatum, £ 16 credit in a London store
To dughter Amey Branch, 10 shillings credit in London store
To daughter Martha, items
To daughter Margery, £ 8
To sons William and James, 2 old guns
To wife Elizabeth, during her widowhood, the use of labor of 3 negroes, but after her death, estate to be divided between 3 sons and two unmarried daughters. Wife executor
Dated 4 Dec. 1727
Wit: Richard Ward, Jr, Higginson King, Charles Griffith
Recorded Dec. 1728

p.221 Will of Robert Poveall 16 Sept. 1728
To son John, ½ of land I live on, being the part that he lives on.
To son Robert, the other ½, with the plantation I live on.
Personal estate to be equally divided between sons
To Giles Carter, 10 barrels of corn
To daughter Sarah Roach, a negro girl
To daughter Mary Carter, a negro
Sons John and Robert to be executors
Wit: James Powell Cocke, Mary Coley, Ellinor Evans
Recorded January 1728

p.222 Inventory of Joseph Cole taken 28 Nov. 1728
by William Porter, John Povall, and Robert Povall
Value £ 18/10/6 Presented in court by Susanna Cole
Recorded January 1728

p.224 Inventory of John Ellis 19 Dec. 1728 by Obadiah Smith, Luke Smith, Edward Curd. Presented in court by Thomas & William Ellis and recorded Feb. 1728

p.227 Accounts of the estate of Joseph Pleasants presented by Richard Randolph, Gent. and Bowler Cocke. Recorded April 1729

p.228 Inventory of Robert Blaws Valu £ 295 taken 6 Nov. 1724 by Richard Randolph, John Redford, James Powell Cocke & Bowler Cocke. Mentions William Happer who married Ann, the widow of Robert Blaws. Recorded 8 April 1729
Accounts of estate of Robert Blaws, recorded May 1729

p.242 Will of John Bolling of Bristol Parish
To wife Mary, land and plantation I live on called "Cobbs" and slaves, the land being 400 acres; also 200 acres lately purchased of William Baugh, also personal items and livestock, for life
To Mr. John Fleming, who lately married my daughter Mary, 1207 acres, next to Licking Hole Plantation, being part of 2407 acres granted to me. He is to have the lower part.

p.242 (Will of John Bolling continued)
To daughter Elizabeth Bolling, the remaining part of my land I lately purchased of John Stephens, and £ 200 to be paid at age 21 or marriage
To daughters Martha and Ann Bolling, land at Flat Creek, and slaves that are my mother Bolling's dower, and £ 100, to be paid when of age or married.
To grandson Richard Randolph, £ 100, to be paid to his parents when he is 7
All the rest to my son John , and he and my son Richard Randolph and Mr. John Fleming to be executors
Dated 9 April 1727
Wit: William Happer, Thomas White, Joseph Wilkinson
Recorded Aug. 1729

p.244 Will of Essex Bevill
To sons Thomas and Daniel, the land at Sappony Ford in Prince George County, 327 acres, equally divided at age 21; that part of tract that Abraham Burton, Jr. now lives on to son Daniel.
To daughter Mary Burton, a cow
To son Essex, 200 acres on Old Towne Creek, next to John Fowler
To daughters Elizabeth and Amy, each a cow and calf
To wife Elizabeth, the land I live on, and land on Bever Pond branch o Deep Creek, in Prince George County, and she to be executrix
Dated 2 May 1729
Wit: Richard Kennon, Peter Ragsdale, Edward Tanner
Recorded 1 Sept. 1729

p.248 Will of John Worsham of Henrico Parish
To son John, the plantation I live on , except a small parcel on head of my son William Worsham's plantation he bought of John Ealam
To son William, all the rest of said plantation
If above sons, have no heirs, then all to Daniel Worsham's eldest daughter, my grandaughter
To my son Daniel's widow Judith, to live on my plantation until she can provide for herself a house on her plantation at Coldwater Run
To son John, silver tobacco box, seal gold ring, etc.
To son William, items
To daughters, Elizabeth Marshall, Frances Rowlett, Mary Robertson, Martha Ward, and Ann Osborn, each, 10 shillings
To grandson Francis Poythress, a negro, etc., when 21
To grandaughter Obedience Worsham, a gold ring
To son Daniel's daughters, Phebe, Martha, and Elizabeth, a negro man, and variuos items to them and their mother Judith
Rest to sons John & William , and they executors
Dated 9 June 1729
Wit: Joseph Royall, James Thompson, Henry Royall
Recorded 6 Oct. 1729

MISCELLANEOUS HENRICO COUNTY COURT RECORDS

1650-1807 PART II

p.363 Will of William Bridgewater, batchelor, "sick & Weak", planter
To my own brother Nathaniell Bridgewater, land joining
Greys Run, and joining upon Thomas Bridgewater's land.
Also to him , certain items
Dated 10th _____ 1717
Wit: Richard Williams, Benjamin Bridgewater, Thomas Bridgewater
Recorded Oct. 6, 1718

p.365 Will of John Moseby
To son John, mulatto boy James, cow and calf, two years
schooling after age 10, and to be free at 20
To daughters Judith, Martha, Sarah, Lucianer, each, a
brooding sow.
To child wife goes with, 1 cow yearling
To wife Martha, tract on White Oak Swamp, given me by my
grandfather, a negro Frank, to be executrix, and to use
the land I live on for life.
Dated 20 Nov. 1718
Wit: William Allen, Richard Moseby, Robert Moseby

p.369 Will of William Womack of Bristol Parish
To daughter Susanna, cow & calf
To three daughters Phebe, Priscilla, & Audria, each a
cow & calf at age 16 or marriage
To son Henry, items at age 16, and land at 16 if his
mother marries, but if she remain a widow, he gets land at 21.
Wife Susanna to be executrix and have rest of estate
Dated 14 May 1718
Wit: Richard Womack, Daniel Makcarty
Recorded 1 Sept. 1718

p.371 Will of Philip Turpin of Henrico Parish
To eldest son Philip, tract called "Potters Field", 250
acres on heads of Reedy branch and Cattail Run, part of
a tract purchased of Francis Cator
To son Thomas, 5 shillings
To daughter Martha, wife of George Carter, 5 shillings
To daughter Elizabeth Turpin, use of land lying on west
side of Red Water for life, and then to revert to my son
Matthew.
To son Matthew, the plantation I live on, lying on Red
Water, containing 100 acres, and to use timber from
Philip's land.
All the rest to son Matthew, and he to be executor
Dated 29 Jan. 1717
Wit: Edward Hatcher, William Bass, Jno. Green
Recorded 4 Aug. 1718

p.379 Will of Richard Farr
To loving daughter Mary Ann Farr, my plantation and 100
acres lying on Tuckahoe, and £ 4.
John Lewis to be executor
Wit: Fra. Chumbly, Bouth Napier, Petter Bays

p.35 Will of Jane Gower of Henrico Parish
All of my out lands to grandson William Cox and grandaughter Mary Cox
The land I live on called "The Great Stone" to grandaughters Obedience Turpin and Priscilla Wilkinson, equally
To grandson William Farrar, feather bed, etc.
To grandson Abel Farrar, feather bed, etc.
To grandaughter Mary Womack, 4 silver spoons
To grandaughter Mary Wilkinson, 4 silver spoons
To grandaughter Obedience Turpin, 4 silver spoons
To grandaughter Martha Wilkinson, furniture
To Priscilla Farrar, bed furnishings
To John Spike, the bed he lies on
To William Womeck, two breeding sows
To daughter Mary Cox, all the live stock, except 2 sows
To grandaughter Priscilla Farrar, a silver Porringer
To my sister Hatcher, my damask gown and peticoat
To grandson Abel Farrar, items
To grandaughter Priscilla Farrar, items
To grandson William Farrar, items
To grandaughter Judith Womack, items
To daughter Mrs. Mary Cox, all the rest of estate and she to be executor
Dated 7 Dec. 1710
Wit: Thomas Sadler, William Blackman
Recorded January Court 1710

p.39 Inventory of James Lodge Appraised 26 Jan. 1710
Value £ 121/14/00 by Thomas Bott, George Archer, John Bevill, and John Wilson, Jr. Presented in court by Elizabeth Lodge adm'x of James Lodge. Recorded February Court 1710

p.48 Inventory of Richard Wilks taken 26 Feb. 1710
Value £ 3/15/0 taken by (?) Duboy, Jean Faron, Jean Jouanny, Etienne Chastain. Presented in court by Anthony Rapine
Recorded March Court 1710

p.49 Inventory of Sarah Mathews Value £ 29/09/00
Appraised 6 Jan. 1710 by Phillemon Childers, Phillemon Childers, Jr., Nich. Perkins, & John Adkins
Presented in court by Joseph Pleasants, Exec.
Recorded March Court 1710

p.50 Inventory of Nicholas Perkins Appraised 8 Jan. 1710
Value £ 14/15/00 taken by John Redford, Abraham Childers, Robert West. Presented in court by Elizabeth Perkins, recorded March Court 1710

p.51 Accounts of Ellioner Duffins estate April 1711

p.51 Accounts of Joseph Bryan's estate April Court 1711

p.53 Inventory of Thomas Bayley, Sr. March 26, 1711
Value £ 104/05/03 by Rene Laforce, John Stewart, Thomas Harris, and Matt Branch
Presented in court by Jane Bayley and recorded April 1711

and the other half to William Love's four sons, Young Edwin, William Hugh, Milton and John H. Love. No executor named.

(p.29) DAVIS J. GRIFFIN. Last Will and Testament dated May 5, 1825; probated July 4, 1825. He bequeaths the property coming to him from the estate of his father in Laurens Co. Ga., to his beloved wife Louisa should she have a child by him, otherwise same to go to his brothers and sisters. Executors: Bennet S. Griffin and Josiah Everett. Witnesses: Moses Waddell, B.T. Moseley and J. J. Everett.

(p.31) JOHN NUNNALLY. Last Will and Testament dated July 14, 1823; probated July 4, 1825. He gives his homeplace to his beloved wife Sukey, and at her death to his children, each to receive an equal share with those "already gone". Children, Polly F. Davenport, Elizabeth W. Gordon, John A. Nunnally, Wm.B. Nunnally, Josiah E. Nunnally, America Sanson, Martha Ann Appling, Aaron F. Nunnally, and Virginia Nunnally. Executors: Wife Sukey and sons John A., William B. and Isaiah B. Nunnally.

(p.35) JAMES GREER. Last Will and Testament dated June 13,1825, probated Sept. 5, 1825. Gives to daughter Paisha? Hawkins, son Henry, son David, son James, daughter Dinah George late widow of Travis George and now wife of William Caviness (and after Dinah's death her share to go to her children by Caviness); also to daughter Nancy McCoy, daughter Elizabeth Beasley, daughter Sarah McCoy, daughter Nancy Cook (formerly McCoy), grandson Nealy McCoy; daughter Lucy Fullilove; son Aquilla Greer, daughter Priscilla Stuart; daughter Delilah McNess and after her death to her ~~xkx~~ last children by William McNess. Executors: Wife Nancy, son Aquilla Greer and Robert Stuart.

(p.39) JOHN ADAMS. Last Will and Testament dated June 9,1825, probated Sept.5, 1825. Gives his whole estate to his wife (unnamed) for the support of her and their children. Executors: John Barnett, William B. Allred and R.Fitzpatrick.

(p.40) JAMES ECHOLS. Last Will and Testament dated April 9,1823, probated Jult 4, 1825. He says his son Milner and his wife have supported him in his old age, therefore he gives his estate to them. Other children Leah North,Polly Reeves, Robert E. Echols, Absalom Echols, Obediah and Betsy Fagg, 20¢ each. Gives to his son Milner the debt that the latter's son Samuel D.Echols owes testator. Also small bequest to Obediah,son of said Milner Echols. No executor named.

(p.42) STERLING ELDER. Last Will and Testament dated April 14,1824, probated July 4, 1825. Says he and his brother Howell Elder have an estate in common, and he gives his share to his wife and children. Executors directed to make deed to Dr. Robert R. Harden for tract of land joining Watkinsville, where he now lives. Executor: Brother,Howell Elder, and John H. Love.

(p.44) WILLIAM MALONE. Last Will and Testament dated Jan.23,1826; probated March 6,1826. Bequeaths to his wife Elizabeth, granddaughter Lucy Chapple, to Ann B. Cole his clock; to son,John Malone's children; to daughter,Mary Johnston; grandson James Hampton for the support of daughter Joyce Hampton and her husband; to son William, an old negro slave now in possession of his wife Sarah Malone in the State of Alabama. Residue of estate to be sold and divided among the children of William Malone by his wife Sarah formerly Sarah Hampton, and James Hampton in trust for his mother Joyce Hampton, and children of John Malone, and children of daughter Mary Johnston, to be divided into four parts and one equal share to each of said four last named legatees. Executors: Friends Thomas W.Cobb, Stevens Thomas, Thomas Moore and James Hampton.

GA GEN MAG - VOL 22 - OCT 1966
CLARKE Co GA
WILL BOOK B 1822-1842

?????????????

WOMACK/NUNNALLY/BRINTLE/FRANKLIN
(in a neat package)

Susanna (TRENT)
m(1)
William WOMACK

dau
Priscilla WOMACK
m.
Walter NUNNALLY (bro of Daniel)

son
William Womack NUNNALLY
m.
Ann FRANKLIN

son
James Franklin NUNNALLY

Susanna Trent WOMACK
m(2)
Daniel NUNNALLY

dau
Drucilla NUNNALLY
m.
Jacob Brintle

dau
Susanna BRINTLE
m.
Joel FRANKLIN

(Ann & Joel, dau & son of James & Agnes FRANKLIN)

TN St Library - 10-26-93

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY VA MARRIAGES 1767-1864 (Microfilm Roll 56) -

page				
187	NUNNALLE, Absolom	Patsy Mottley	9-16-1811	bnd Robt Dupuy
	NUNNELLEE, Bartlet	Sally Johnson	7-16-1787	

(No female NUNNELEEs)

281	WOMACK, Chas Jr	Sally W McDaniel d/o Clement	5-22-1797
	Byrd	Rebecca Haskins	9-15-1800
	Archer B	Elizabeth Ann Power	4-1-1848
	William	Martha J Thompson	7-11-1825

(Many more WOMACKs 1824-1858)

* * * * *

LUNENBERG COUNTY VA MARRIAGES 1746-1929: (Microfilm Roll 46)

Marriage Register 1746-1850:

page			
59	NUNNALLY, Abner	Frances WALTHALL	2-27-1844
61	NUNNERLY, Branch O	Drucilia Christopher	9-20-1846
3	WOMACK, Anne	Josiah Alday	1-14-1760
25	Desdemona	Richard Moore	1-9-1812
31	Susan	William Rivers	4-10-1817
37	Jacob	Nancy Bates	4-12-1824

Marriage Register 1853-1929:

page

21 NUNNALLY, Joseph J, 23 (mechanic) s/o Anderson J & Elizbth to
Martha A Flowers, 17 d/o Wm & Frances 3-27-1872

38 E.S., 23 (farmer) s/o B.O. & Priscilla to
M A Paulett, 20 d/o H J & Mary 12-8-1880

38 Richard, 20 s/o Saml(Danl?) & Elizabeth to
Blacy Road(?), 17 d/o Wilson & Pamelia 12-29-1880

94 Macy A, 25 s/o Jas & Annie to C L Stokes, 38 (wid) 12-23-1908

4 Mary A of Pr Edw, 28 d/o Saml(Danl?) A & Eliza G to
James R Flowers of Pr Edw, 27, s/o Wm H & Edy 10-5-1859

6 E.J.A, 23 d/o B.O. & ______ NUNNALLY to
Wm C Rutledge, 22 (soldier) s/o Martha 11-7-1862

32 F., 19 d/o Saml(Danl?) & Bettie to
L A FLOURNOY, 29 (farmer) s/o Wm & Frances 10-31-1877

69 Estelle of Mecklenburg Co, 21 d/o J.J. & M.A. to
Saml Adkins of Pr Edw, 22 s/o Chas & Sarah 12-30-1896

70 Emma of Lunenburg, 23 d/o J.J. & Martha A. to
Ananias James of Denmark, 45 s/o Andrew & Marian 4-14-1897

75 Miriam, 19 d/o Jas J & M A to
Fred Whorley, 24 s/o Robert & Lucy 12-26-1899

87 Willie of Pr Edw, 16 d/o Anderson & Rosa to
Robert R Hudson, 21 s/o Peter & Lucy 10-25-1905

TN ST Lib - 9-28-93

(LUNENBURG COUNTY FORMED 1746 FROM BRUNSWICK)

Landon C. Bell, Sunlight on the Southside: Lists of Tithes, Lunenburg County Virginia 1748-1783 (Baltimore: Gen Pub Co Inc, 1974).

p.238 - 6-10-1764 Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg County:
NUNNALY, Joseph 300A
p.250 - 1764 St. James Parish, Lunenburg Co:
FERRIL, James (Ephraim FERRIL) 4 Tithes 370A

* * * * *

John Vogt and T. William Kethley, Jr., Virginia Historic Marriage Register: Lunenburg County Marriages 1750-1853 (Athens GA: Iberian Pub Co, 1988).

p.59 2-27-1844 NUNNALLY, Abner - Frances WALTHALL at home of Wm B WALTHALL; Bondsm: Edward B. WALTHALL
9-20-1846 NUNNERLY, Branch O - Drusilla Christopher Bondsm: Morris Montgomery

* * * * *

Landon C. Bell, Lunenburg County Virginia Wills 1746-1825 (Berryville VA: Virginia Book Co, 1972).

Entry 266 (WB4-82) - 7-21-1795 - John NUNNELEY witn. will of Parker Hood

* * * * *

June Banks Evans, Lunenburg County Virginia Deed Books 1 and 2 1746-1752 (New Orleans LA: Bryn Ffyliaid Publications, 1989).

p.48 (DB2-135) 9-2-1750 - William WOMACK to Richard Sunday of Lunenburg for 35 pds, 80A on Allens Creek, Lunenburg Co
p.1 (DB1-1) 5-5-1746 - Richard WOMACK witn deed of Pouncey to Owen

* * * * *

Master Index to The Huguenot Publication, Nos. 1-28

p.193 - NUNELY, JOHN 13-114

TN St Library - 10-26-93

HALIFAX COUNTY VA MARRIAGES 1753-1854 (Microfilm Roll 37) -

page				bondsman
4	AKIN, James Jr	Lucretia Townes d/o Lucy	7-28-1800	
	Robert	Polly Graves d/o James	10-30-1794	
5	FARMER, Lucy d/o Archer	John A Anderson	1-9-1832	
10	BALLOW, Thomas	Rebecca Strange	12-26-1808	bnd Littleberry Strange
	WOMACK, Judy d/o Chas	Beverly Barksdale	9-30-1800	
20	FARMER, Frances	John Bass	1-12-1807	Martha FARMER
	Ruthey d/o Archer	James Boyd	1-4-1789	
	KEATTS, Elizabeth d/o Wm	Jesse Buckley	4-15-1805	
32	NUNNALLY, Judith D	John H Carter	5-1-1838	Geo R Richardson
40	NUNNELLEE, Elizabeth F	Henry F Clark	1-13-1833(53?)	
	KEATT, Mary(May?) d/o Wm	Hugh Clement	12-6-1802	
	FARMER, Ann R	Reuben Compton	12-16-1829	Wm A FARMER
56	Elizabeth	Benjamin Dickinson	12-5-1792	Allen Whitehead
59	WOMACK, Sally	John Dismukes	11-26-1808	Wm W Womack
	FARMER, Elizabeth	Benjamin Dixon	12-11-1792	
64	Hannah	Elisha East	1-17-1814	Richd East
65	Angelina d/o Wm W	John A Estes	11-17-1849	
70	Archer A	Lydia Ann Carlton	12-17-1833	Leroy C Carlton
	Archer A	Nannie B Boyd	7-21-1846	Moses A FARMER
	Archer Jr	Nancy Wilson d/o Wm	2-19-1810	
	Arthur	Elizabeth Bailey	7-3-1817	John Bailey
	Barnard	Molly Carr d/o John	7-27-1787	
	Daniel	Polly Jackson	2-2-1807	Jno Jackson
	Henry	Mary Sullins	7-26-1790	Nathan Sullins
	Jeremiah	Esther Kerby d/o Henry B	1-12-1790	
	Littleberry	Polly Ligon	9-27-1802	John Ligon
	Loderwick B	Anna Russell	7-20-1829	Henry Russell
	Mathew s/o Dudley	Molly Glass	12-11-1787	
	Nicholas B	Milinda C Ferrell d/o Jas B	10-19-1846	
71	Pleasant	Jancy Anderson d/o C.	5-24-1804	
	William	Tabitha KEATT d/o Wm	10-28-1802	
75	FLOURNOY, Thos S	Susan Ann Love	12-30-1834	M A Love
79	GEE, Robert	Elizabeth Puckett	1-29-1799	Elias Puckett
87	FARMER, Nancy d/o Pleasant	Wm Hagood	12-28-1835	
91	NUNNALLY, Mary d/o Benjamin	Benjamin Hardin	2-26-1817	
95	FARMER, Sally	Wm Henderson	7-21-1801	Wm FARMER
	Elizabeth d/o Archer	Obed Hendrick	1--30-1811	
101	WOMACK, Mary d/o Wm	Julius Hudson	2-22-1813	
103	NUNNALLY, Rhoda	James Hunt	12--20-1787	Danl Roberts
108	WOMACK, Nancy	Anderson Jenkins	12-1-1819	Wm WOMACK
117	Tabitha	Richard Lamkin	2-21-1805	Wm Lain
144	FARMER, Lucy d/o Wm & Susanna	John R New	5-18-1824	
157	WALTHALL, Lucy	John Phelps	12-17-1789	Chas Old
159	WOMACK, Anne John d/o Wm W	Thos Pope	11-21-1825	
160	Nancy d/o Chas	Thos Powell	9-4-1792	
164	FARMER, Polly d/o David	Gideon Ragland	10-24-1796	
	Betsy d/o Henry & Sally	Reuben Ragland	12-26-1792	
165	Mary	George Reves	1-9-1817	
166	NUNNELY, Sophia d/o Herbert	Francis Richardson	4-16-1825	
170	FLOURNOY, Harriet d/o Gideon	John Roberts	8-22-1815	
183	FARMER, Mary d/o Enoch	Wm Sneed	5-29-1819	
189	Elizabeth (wid) d/o Elizabeth	Nathan Sullins	10-4-1785	
194	NUNNALLEE, Nancy	Lewis Tune	9-25-1815	Danl NUNNALLEE
213	Patience H d/o Danl	Chas B Weatherford	12-11-1841	
203	WOMACK, Mary H	Elijah H Vasser	12-27-1819	Wm W WOMACK
204	Agnes d/o Wm W	Geo Vasser	9-13-1820	

PRINT OUT PAGES 223-224 - WOMACKs and PAGE 146 - NUNNALLY

TN St Library - 10-2

HALIFAX COUNTY VA MARRIAGES 1753-1854 (Microfilm Roll 57) +

page				Bond
4	AKIN, James Jr	Lucrecia Townes d/o Lucy	7-28-1800	
	Robert	Polly Graves d/o James	10-30-1794	
5	FARMER, Lucy d/o Archer	John A Anderson	1-7-1822	
10	BOLLOW, Thomas	Rebecca Strange	12-26-1808	bnd Littleberry Str
	WOMACK, Judy d/o Chas	Beverly Barksdale	9-30-1800	
20	FARMER, Frances	John Bass	1-12-1807	Martha FARMER
	Rubmey d/o Archer	James Boyd	1-4-1789	
	KEATTS, Elizabeth d/o Wm	Jesse Buckley	4-15-1805	
32	NUNNALLY, Judith D	John H Carter	5-1-1838	Geo R Richardso
40	NUNNELLEE, Elizabeth F	Henry F.Clark	1-13-1835(532)	
	KEATT, Mary(May?) d/o Wm	Hugh Clement	12-6-1802	
	FARMER, Ann R	Reuben Compton	12-16-1829	Wm A FARM
56	Elizabeth	Benjamin Dickinson	12-8-1792	Allen Whitehea
59	WOMACK, Sally	John Dismukes	12-26-1808	Wm W Womack
	FARMER, Elizabeth	Benjamin Dixon	12-11-1792	
64	Hannah	Elisha East	1-17-1814	Richd East
65	Angeline d/o Wm W	John A Estes	11-17-1849	
70	Archer A	Lydia Ann Carlton	12-17-1833	Leroy C Car
	Archer A	Nannie B Boyd	7-21-1846	Moses A FAR
	Archer Jr	Nancy Wilson d/o Wm	2-19-1810	
	Arthur	Elizabeth Bailey	7-3-1817	John Bailey
	Barnard	Molly Carr d/o John	7-27-1787	
	Daniel	Polly Jackson	2-2-1807	Jno Jackson
	Henry	Mary Sullins	7-26-1790	Nathan Sull
	Jeremiah	Esther Kerby d/o Henry B	1-12-1790	
	Littleberry	Polly Ligon	9-27-1802	John Ligon
	Lodowick B	Anna Russell	7-20-1829	Henry Russe
	Mathew s/o Dudley	Molly Glass	12-11-1787	
	Nicholas B	Milinda C Farrell d/o Jas B	10-19-1846-	
71	Pleasant	Jancy Anderson d/o C.	5-24-1808	
	William	Tabitha KEATT d/o Wm	10-28-1802	
75	FLOURNOY, Thos B	Susan Ann Love	12-30-1834	M.A Lo
79	GEE, Robert	Elizabeth Puckett	1-29-1799	Elias Pucke
87	FARMER, Nancy d/o Pleasant	Wm Hagood	12-28-1835	
91	NUNNALLY, Mary d/o Benjamin	Benjamin Hardin	2-26-1817	
95	FARMER, Sally	Wm Henderson	7-21-1801	Wm FARMER
	Elizabeth d/o Archer	Obed Hendrick	1--30-1811	
101	WOMACK, Mary d/o Wm	Willis Hudson	2-22-1813	
103	NUNNALLY, Rhode	James Hunt	12--20-1787	Danl Roberts
108	WOMACK, Nancy	Anderson Jenkins	12-1-1819	Wm WOMACK
117	Tabitha	Richard Lamkin	2-21-1805	Wm Lain
144	FARMER, Lucy d/o Wm & Susanna	John R New	5-18-1824	
152	WALTHALL, Lucy	John Phelps	12-17-1789	Chas Old
159	WOMACK, Anne John d/o Wm W	Thos Pope	11-21-1823	
160	Nancy d/o Chas	Thos Powell	9-4-1792	
164	FARMER, Polly d/o David	Gideon Ragland	10-24-1796	
	Betsy d/o Henry & Sally	Reuben Ragland	12-26-1792	
165	Mary	George Reves	1-9-1817	
166	NUNNELY, Sophia d/o Herbert	Francis Richardson	4-16-1825	
170	FLOURNOY, Harriet d/o Gideon	John Roberts	8-22-1815	
181	FARMER, Mary d/o Enoch	Wm Sneed	3-29-1819	
187	Elizabeth (wid) d/o Elizabeth	Nathan Sullins	10-6-1785	
194	NUNNALLEE, Nancy	Lewis Tune	9-25-1815	Danl NUNNALLEE
212	Patience H d/o Danl	Chas B Weatherford	12-11-1841	
203	WOMACK, Mary H	Elijah H Vasser	12-27-1819	Wm W WOMACK
204	Agnes d/o Wm W	Geo Vasser	9-13-1820	

PRINT OUT PAGES 223-224 - WOMACKS and PAGE 144 - NUNNALLY

[illegible]	[illegible]	DATE	[illegible]
[illegible], John	[illegible] Chandler	13 Sept. 1799	[illegible] Chandler
[illegible], John	Sally Owen	23 Jan. 1803	Bedford Owen
Nichols, Julius	Rebecca Nichols	21 May 1797	David Nichols -f. of Rebecca
Nichols, Julius L.	Henrietta M. Crabb	23 Nov. 1844	Lewis Crabb -f.
Nichols, Mathew	Lucy Nichols	17 Feb. 1798	William Nichols -f. of Lucy
Nichols, Mathew	Phebe Chafin	5 Apr. 1809	Joseph Chafin
Nichols, Robert	Olsey Purcell	29 Apr. 1797	William Purcell
Nichols, William	Susanna Dobson	5 Sept. 1791	Thomas Dobson -f.
Nichols, William	Martha Coates	15 Dec. 1814	John Coates
Nichols, William	Mary A. Chisum	2 Mar. 1837	Fleming Chesum
Nichols, William H.	Mary A. Palmer	2 Dec. 1839	Daniel Palmer
Nicholson, David B.	Mary H. Owen	24 Sept. 1833	B. A. Owen
Noblin, Randolph S.	Elizabeth A. W. Dunkley	18 Sept. 1843	R. C. Spencer
Noblin, Thomas	Denitia Chapman	8 Feb. 1831	Benjamin Chapman
Noel, Garnet S.	Elizabeth Bell	15 May 1787	David & Frances Bell
Nolan, Michael	Sarah S. O'Conner	23 Sept. 1833	Min. Ret.
Norman, William	Elizabeth Shelton	4 Oct. 1832	James Shelton -f.
Norvall, James	Mary Spraggins	25 May 1758	William Spraggins -f.
Nowlan, John	Nancy Dixon	25 Dec. 1815	Martha Dixon - mo.
Nun, William	Martha Redd	13 Jan. 1844	Reuben B. Redd
Nunnally, Edward	Sarah Vaughan	12 Nov. 1782	
Nunnallies, Daniel	Martha Dickson	23 Dec. 1815	Joshua & Thomas Dickson
Nunnally, Edward	? Vaughan	21 Nov. 1782	Drury Vaughan
Nunnally, John	Mary P. Thornton	16 Nov. 1831	sister of Rice D.
Nunnally, Harbard	Judith Farmer	20 May 1797	Fredrick Farmer -f.
Nurrales, Christopher MURRWALEE	Eliza W. Marshall	6 Feb. 1834	Thomas J. Marshall -f.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	BONDSMAN
[illegible], John	Nancy Williams	12 Dec. 1795	Wm. Sidnor
Winders, Adam	Mary Douglass	8 Dec. 1788	Terry Daniel
Winfree, Charles H.	Elizabeth J. Boyd	3 Nov. 1847	Archer A. Farmer
Winfree, George	Meryan [illegible]	20 Apr. 1818	Benjamin L. West
Winfree, George W.	Martha Rudd	29 Dec. 1831	Wm. H. Owen
Winfree, Wilson L.	Susan F. Nunnalee	17 Sept. 1844	C.A.B. Weatherford Daniel Nunnalee - f.
Winfreey, Marbel	Susanna Gillington	7 Feb. 1807	John Gillington
Winfrey, John	Peggy Tomlin	19 Oct. 1810	Drusilla Tomlin - mo.
Wingo, Tazwell N.	Sarah Ann Blankenship	19 Dec. 1845	Daniel D. Desmukes
Winn, Daniel H.	Mary W. Vasser	28 Jan. 1845	Joel Brown
Winn, William Y.	Malinda Franklin	25 Dec. 1837	
Winston, Henry N.	Mary P. Peak	25 Dec. 1835	Burwell Peak - f.
Womack, Abraham	Tabitha Handson	17 Aug. 1785	Fred Vaughan
Womack, Abraham	Willy Wade	-- Feb. 1815	Sally Wade - mo.
Womack, Allen	Sally Womack	12 Mar. 1790	Charles Womack - f. of Sally
Womack, Edward	Sarah L. Vass	3 Oct. 1827	Wm. W. Womack Thomas B. Comer
Womack, Edward	Martha Dunkley	17 Feb. 1824	Moses Dunkley
Womack, James	Francis Sneed	24 July 1851	(consent)
Womack, Joseph P.	Creasey A. Daniel	28 Dec. 1830	Wm. Daniel
Womack, Lillian D.	Elizabeth L. Womack	15 Dec. 1818	Wm. W. Womack
Womack, Marshall R.	Elizabeth A. Garner	8 Feb. 1845	Vinson Garner - f.
Womack, Miles	Fanny Hawkins	4 July 1826	Joel Hawkins
Womack, William	Mary Allen	17 Oct. 1782	James Allen - f.
Womack, William W.	Susanna Lovelace	5 Nov. 1832	Henry Wilson
Womack, William	Mary Ann Faulkner	14 Aug. 1851	(consent)
Womack, William C.	Elizabeth Stiegall	30 July 1832	Fredrick Stiegall - f.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	SURETY
Womack, William W.	May Logan	7 Aug. 1792 92	John Wimbish Wimhish
Womack, William W.	Nancy Desmukes Desmukes	22 Feb. 1798 98	Elisha Desmukes - f. Desmukes
Wood, Archer Smith	Sally Petty	11 Nov. 1793 93	Joseph Petty
Wood, Drury B.	Vincey Tucker	27 Oct. 1811	David Tucker
Wood, Elijah B.	Lucinda Epps	9 Mar. 1840	Lucy P. Epps - mo.
Wood, George	Molly Wood	13 Dec. 1787	Thomas Wood
Wood, George A.	Betsy Parker	27 Dec. 1812	Daniel B. Parker
Wood, George W.	Ruth K. Hendrick	26 Oct. 1840	John W. Chappell
Wood, James	Sally Scurlock	15 Dec. 1810	Judah Scurlock - f.
Wood, Jeremiah	Elizabeth Standley	13 Mar. 1813	Elizabeth Standley - mo.
Wood, Jesse	Mary Farris	2 Oct. 1820	John White Jr.
Wood, John	Carolin Matilda Smith	22 Dec. 1788	James Smith
Wood, John	Mary Haley	11 Jan. 1803	Medley James - f. of Mary
Wood, John	Lucretia Medley	12 Aug. 1816	Joseph Medley - f.
Wood, John Jr.	Sally Kent	23 Dec. 1805	Wm. Kent
Wood, Joseph	Nancy C. Wood	23 Feb. 1815	Benjamin & Mary Wood
Wood, Mathew C.	Lavena A. H. Word	18 Aug. 1842	John L. Word - f.
Wood, Micajah	Elise Blane	28 Dec. 1818	Ephraim Blane
Wood, Stephen	Anne Smith	4 June 1785	Samuel Smith - f.
Wood, Stephen E.	Mary Easley	12 May 1812	Robert Easley - f.
Wood, Thomas	Sally Lacy	21 Dec. 1853	(min. returns)
Wood, William	Jean Salmon	19 Dec. 1801	John Salmon Sr. - f.
Woodall, Anderson	Sally Owen	2 Jan. 1821	Wm. Carrington
Woodall, Jacob	Rebeckah Coventon	20 Dec. 1787	Wm. & Toby Owen - pts.

CHAS CITY (one of 8 original shires of 1634)
↓
BRUNSWICK 1720
↓
LUNENBURG, 1746
↓
HALIFAX, 1752
↓
PITTSYLVANIA, 1767
↓
HENRY - FRANKLIN - PATRICK

TN ST Lib - 9-28-93

(HALIFAX COUNTY ORG. 1752 FROM LUNENBURG)
(Antrim Parish, same bounds, founded same time)

Marian Dodson Chiarito and James Hadley Prendergast, Marriages of Halifax County Virginia 1801-1831 (Nathalie VA: The Clarkton Press, 1985).

p.100	12-23-1813	NUNNELLEE, Daniel - Martha Dickson
	11-16-1821	" John - Mary P.Thornton, sister of Richard, who consents
62	2-26-1817	" Mary - Benjamin Hardin
114	4-16-1825	" Sophia d/o Harbert - Francis T.Richardson (sur.& wit - John Nunnelee)
138	9-21-1815	" Nancy - Lewis Tune (sur.Daniel Nunnelee)

HUBBARDS there 1803-1829
FRANKLINS there 1814-1829

FRANCIS:	John - Nancy Hancock	12-24-1806
	Urich - Fanny Bryan	11-22-1803
	David - Sarah Carter	9-16-1811
	Ephraim - Frances Petty	11-11-1804
	Ozborn - Mary George	9-27-1813
	William - Elizabeth Fisher	11-24-1828

* * * * *

Marian Dodson Chiarito, Will Book 0 1752-1773 Halifax County Virginia (Nathalie VA: The Clarkton Press, 1982).

p.58 - Benjamin HUBBARD Will (GOT COPY)

* * * * *

Marian Dodson Chiarito and James Hadley Prendergast, Halifax County Virginia Will Book 2 - 1783-1792 (Nathalie VA: The Clarkton Press, 1985).

p.88 (WB2-445) - James CLAY, Sr Will - 2-16-1789 (6-27-1791) to dau BETIE NUNNALY "5 shillings she having already received.

WOMACKS buyers at estate sales: Charles in 1782, William 1786-87; William on jury 1787; William blacksmith 1789.

TN St Library - 10-26-93

POWHATAN COUNTY VA MARRIAGES 1777-1854 (Microfilm Roll 57) -

BALLOW, Chas of Cumberland Co	Elizabeth H Taylor d/o Fergusson	10-11-1810	
Jordan	Sally Toney d/o John	4-30-1805	
FLOURNOY, Rebecca d/o David	Thos P Bowles	7-12-1815	
BRANCH, Arthur	Catherine Moseley	9-16-1779	bnd Thos Moseley
Charles	Elizabeth Porter wid of Thos	5-16-1801	
Daniel	Sally Clarke	2-20-1783	Chas Clarke
Edw.	Julia Langdon d/o John	4-25-1791	
Edw. O.	Elizabeth Moseley d/o Benj.	5-2-1810	
Francis	Nancy Sublett d/o Wm	6-20-1810	
Saml of Chestfld Co	Jane Martin	9-19-1782	
William	Sarah Martin d/o Anthony	9-18-1790	
BRANSFORD, Wm of Buckingham Co	Martha Moseley	3-28-1782	Robt Moseley
FLOURNOY, Elizabeth Julia	Isham Britton (Halfx)	5-1-1786	Jordan FLOURNOY
ELAM, Phebe d/o Francis	Martin K. Carlton	11-16-1805	
NUNNALLY, Polly d/o JOHN	Martin S Davenport	4-16-1800	
FARMER, Elam	Mary Stratton d/o Richd & Mary	7-23-1808	
FLOURNOY, Henry	Elizabeth Watkins	12-5-1796	Thos Watkins
Jordan	Judith Farrar	3-30-1792	Joseph R Farrar
Samuel H	Maria T Harris d/o Jordan	9-16-1812	
ELAM, Sarah d/o Gilbert	John Godsey	3-16-1831	
Sarapha Ann E.W. d/o Peter	John T Godsey	5-14-1835	
NUNNALLY, Elizabeth W	John Gordon	6-20-1804	John NUNNALLY
ELAM, Polly Townes d/o Essex	Saml Hunter	1-15-1810	
FLOURNOY, Elizabeth d/o Henry	Benj Lane	2-7-1804	
BRANSFORD, Mary d/o William	Benj W Layne	1-24-1811	
BRANCH, Mary d/o Samuel	Samuel Marshall	7-27-1788	
BELLOW, Judith	John Minton	10-1782	Thos BELLOW
NUNNALLY, Elizabeth wid/o ARCHAELAUS	Jobe T Neilson	1-29-1811	John NUNNALLY
Moses	Ann Ellis	1-5-1795	John NUNNALLY
Amy	David Ockerman	10-27-1801	John Aston
BRANCH, Frances sist of Thos	John Price	7-9-1788	
ELAM, Peggy Strothers	Samuel Rice	11-23-1801	Wm ELAM
Martha	Hugh Ritchie	12-19-1791	Wm ELAM
FLOURNOY, Pernetta E d/o David	John Roberts	3-6-1821	
TRENT, Ursula	Edward Robertson	11-3-1783	Henry TRENT
ELAM, Martha	Joseph Roper s/o Saml	10-31-1801	
Elizabeth W	John Smith	10-15-1791	Wm ELAM
FLOURNOY, Lucy W d/o Jordan	Leonard Straw	2-17-1832	
TRENT, Josiah	Polly Gordon d/o Robert	8-18-1796	
WALTHALL, William	Judith ELAM	10-18-1787	Wm ELAM
William	Sally Michaux d/o Jacob	11-21-1806	
FLOURNOY, Mary E d/o Gideon	Arthur Woodfin	2-15-1816	
Martha A d/o Gideon	Thos Woodfin	3-9-1819	
ELAM, Susanna d/o Gilbert	Daniel Wooldridge	2-19-1808	
Martha Francis d/o Essex	Isaac N Wooldridge	3-27-1827	

TN ST Library - 9-28-93

(POWHATAN COUNTY VA ORG. 1777 FROM CUMBERLAND & CHESTERFIELD)
(named for noted Indian Chief of Jamestown days: father of Pocahontas)

John Vogt and T. William Kethley, Jr., Virginia Historic Marriage Register: Powhatan County Marriages 1777-1850 (Athens GA: Iberian Pub Co 1985)

p.52 - 1-5-1795 NUNNALLY, Moses - Ann Ellis (Bnds:John NUNNALLY; Witn: Wm Clark & Gideon Flournoy)
119 10-29-1801 " Amy - David Ackerman
1-29-1811 " Elizabeth, wid of Archelaus - Job T. Neilson (witn: John NUNNALLY bndsm: James Poindexter)
6-20-1804 " Elizabeth W. - John Gordon (bnds:John NUNNALLY)
4-16-1800 " Polly d/o John NUNNALLY - Martin S. Davenport

* * * * *

Benjamin B. Weisiger III, Powhatan County VA Wills 1777-1797 (Richmond: 1986) (Will Book 1 covers 1777-1795.)

p.46 (WB1-320) 6-18-1795 - Inventory of Archelaus NUNNALLY, by court order of Dec. 1794: Value L148/11/0
44 4-16-1795 - John NUNNALLY, witn inventory of George Cox.
44 10-31-1794 (Rec.1-15-1795) John & Amy NUNNALLY witn will of Geo Cox.
41 10-1793 - John NUNNALLY took Inventory of Est of William Daniel.
31 5-15-1789 - Will of Elizabeth FLOURNOY (GOT COPY)

* * * * *

marian Dodson Chiarito, Will Book O 1752-73 Halifax Co VA
(Nathalie VA: the Clarkton Press, 1982) pp58-9

Elonar Weakley 5 Pounds if it remains after my decease. To my daughter Mary Midleton 5 Pounds if it remains after my decease. To my daughter Margaret Green 5 Pounds if it remains after my decease. To my daughter Jean Boyd 5 Pounds if it remains after my decease.
Exr: James Stuart, Robert Weakley & Charles Stuart
WD 17 July 1772 S/ Thomas (X) Stewart
Wit: Wm. Douglas, Charles (sic) Whitten, John Logan
WP 17 December 1772. Presented by Charles Stewart one of the Exrs. named (James Stewart & Robert Weakley the other Exrs. refusing) & proved by two of the wit.
Sec: John Logan & William Douglass

349 BENJAMIN HUBBARD Accounts Current (original)
Names mentioned: By a piece of land on Childrey sold Jno. West, Cash pd Col. Tabb, Eppa. White, John Wimbish, R. Munford, ½ gallon of rum at sail, John Short, Wm. Gent, Mrs. Hubbard, Simon Holts bond, John Carrs bond, Ben Abbott, John Sparrow, Wm. Powell, Micajah Francis.

To Judith Hubbard for her part	36.5.11½
Sarah Hubbard	ditto
Drusilla Hubbard	ditto
Benjamin Hubbard	ditto
Hanna Hubbard	ditto
Rebecca Hubbard	ditto
Nath.l Hubbard	56.5.11½
Returned: 15 December 1772	Total: 274.1.8½

Signed: R. Wooding, Thos Tunstall

349 JOHN POPHAM Will (original)
"I John Popham of the County of Charlotte...sick & weak.."
To my son John Popham my horse, saddle & bridle, bed & furniture, a parcel of pewter now in his possession, two guns & my books, a large & small smiths vice, a box of small tools & other things lodged at Mr. Wm. Bookers in Prince Edward, on provision sd John Popham shall pay to Walter Spence & Samuel Wimbish, Merchants two small debts which I stood security for. Otherwise as much of devised effects to be sold for discharging debts & he shall have no more of my estate. To my grandaughter Lydia Popham a Bond of 70 Pounds 3 Shillings & what ready money I may be possest of. Also a feather bed & blanket, both new. A black walnut chest & fishing sain to be sold, etc., etc., until sd Lydia come to age or married but if she should die under age or unmarried to fall to my son John Popham.
Exr: Robert Caldwell of Charlotte County my sole executor
Not dated S/ John Popham
Wit: Thos. Spragin, Reubin Abney, Elijah Hunt, George Brown
WP 17 December 1772. Presented by the Exr. & proved by two of the wit.
Sec: John Logan

351 ? Inventory & Appraisement
Among items listed: household goods, a parcel of books, a pr stillyards, 1 ram, sheep, 1 cow, 5 shotes.
Appraisers: Robert Kent, Fran.s Arnold, James Davenport, Joseph Johnson
Returned: 20 _____ 1772

351 HARMAN MILLER Will (original)
"..weak in body.."
To my son Jacob Miller the tract of land bought of John Sanders together with all the tract whereon I now dwell lying below his spring branch as it meanders to the river. I lend to my beloved wife, Elizabeth the plantation whereon I now dwell with all the land lying above the aforesaid spring branch together with the following slaves, viz., Jack, Zacharias, Hilling, Aaron, Cillar & Pegg. Also all stocks, household furniture & necessaries belonging during life or widowhood for her use & to educate & bring up my children. At her death or marriage I give to my son Joseph the above sd plantation with all the land lying above the spring branch. To my five daughters, viz., Eve, Anne, Dianah, Mary & Elizabeth Miller at the death or marriage of my wife, the above sd slaves with increase of females as will contain to one a piece, to them & their heirs forever. If there should be more, my son Joseph should have one first & then son Jacob. The remainder to be divided amongst my five daughters. If either of my sd sons or daughters dies in their minority without issue of their body, their part to be equally divided among the survivors.
Exr: well beloved wife Elizabeth Miller & son Jacob Miller
WD 20 January 1772 S/ Harman Miller
Wit: William Evans, William Anderson & Micajah Watkins
WP 17 September 1772. Presented by the Exrx. & Exr. & proved by the wit.
Sec: Micajah Watkins & John Dickie

354 WILLIAM LOFTIS Will (original)
"..being sick & weak of body.."
I lend to my well beloved wife Elizabeth Loftis during her lifetime my land which I now live on with the stock, also all my household goods & furniture. To my son Thomas Loftis 129 acres lying on Aarons Creek adjoini on the upper side of the land I now live on & to his heirs. To my son Arch Loftis 100 acres of land on which I now live & to his heirs. To my son Semeon Loftis 100 acres of land adjoining the lowest side of the plantation I now live on & to his heirs. I lend to my daughter Ann Ellit one feather bed during her life & at her decease I give the bed to her son Bartlett Ellit & to his heirs. To my son John Loftis 10 Pounds to be paid by Thomas Loftis to buy him a tract of land, & 10 Pounds to be paid by Semeon Loftis & 10 Pounds to be paid by Archer Loftis.
Exr: my son Thomas Loftis
WD 25 September 1769 S/ William (X) Loftis
Wit: William Gill, Junr., Thomas Loftis, Peter (PC) Cox
WP 15 October 1772. Presented by the Exr. & proved by the several wit.
Sec: Peter Cox & Jno. Talley

End of Will Book 0 1752-1773

TN ST LIB 9-28-93

John B. Boddie, Births 1720-1792 From the Bristol Parish Register of Henrico, Prince George and Dinwiddie (Baltimore: Gen Pub Co Inc)

307	GATES, Edward, s/o William & Susannah	b. 11-6-1727
309	" Mary D. d/o " "	b. 2-26-1732
345	NUNNELY, Peter, s/o Thomas & Elizabeth	b. 1-3-1723
	" Thomas s/o " "	b. 9-27-1726
	" John s/o " "	b. 12-4-1728
	" Daniel s/o " "	b. 3-28-1731
	" Mary d/o " "	b. 2-1-1732
	" Zachariah s/o " "	b. 5-19-1735
	" Obedience d/o Richard & ______	b. 11-26-1728
388	WALTHALL, Benjamin, s/o Francis & Martha	b. 2-9-1730
	" Richard s/o Henry & Phebe	b. 6-15-1731
	" Edward s/o Jerrott & Elizabeth	b. 3-17-1731
387	" Gerrat s/o Gerrat & Elizabeth	b. 2-25-1729
	" Amy d/o Thomas & Frances	b. 2-19-1729
	" Mary d/o Richard & Mary	b. 9-15-1730
384	" John s/o Henry & Mary Walthal	b. 11-5-1723
	" Maball d/o Henry & Phebe	b. 5-10-1725
	" Christopher s/o Richard & Mary	b. 1-28-1724
383	" Ann d/o " "	b. 10-25-1721
	" Eliz. d/o Hen: & Phebe	b. 1-10-1722
	" Jeremiah s/o Hen: & Mary	b. 4-28-1721
386	WOMACK, Laurana d/o Elizabeth	b. 3-20-1728
384	" William s/o William & Martha	b. 9-10-1723

* * * *

Benjamin B. Weisiger III, Chesterfield County VA Deeds 1749-1756 (Richmond: 1986)

COPIES- p.24-5; 28-9; 32-3; 36-7; 48-9; 58-9; 60-1; 62-3; 66-7; 68-9; 70-1

[illegible]
KEATS - RUDD - PUCKET - WALTHALL - GATES (p.24-5) [illegible] - ELAM

p.1 (DB1-7) 7-6-1749 - GATES, William of Chesterfield to Charles Cussons for 30L, 150A Dale Parish near Appomattox R & Logg Br, ad. Richd Liles; Susannah, wife of William, relinguished dower right.

12 (DB1-120) 8-3-1750 - GATES, James of Chestfld to Joseph Ashbrook for 5L, 191A, being half of 382A granted sd GATES 8-1-1745 in Dale Par on Skinquarter Brook & Horsepen Branch. wtn: Wm Robertson Jr, Peter Baugh, Jas Robertson.

26 11-7-1750 - ELAM, Robert of Chestfld to Gilbert ELAM his son of same, for 5L, 400A Deep Creek - land granted sd Robert by patent 7-20-1728. witn: include Robert ELAM Jr.

TN State Library - 10-26-93

MARRIAGE BONDS OF AMELIA COUNTY VA - Edited by J.D. Eggleston from DAR Magazine, April 1932, p. 247: (Microfilm Roll 21)

NUNNALLY, Ephraim	Nancy Green	1-15-1839
John	Mary Morris, d/o Tabitha	3-14-1785
John	Eliza Jane Holt d/o John H.	4-16-1819
Obadiah	Elizabeth Baldwin d/o William	2-26-1784

Same title, from DAR Mag Nov 1931, p. 53:

GATES, James	Obedience WALTHALL	9-22-1774	bnd Christopher WALTHALL
FLOURNOY, John J.	Parmela Davis	9-11-1821	Wm Logan
Samuel G.	Sarah F. Chappell	6-7-1849	I A Chappell
FOWLKES, Daniel	Lucretia Brown	1-11-1768	Joel Jackson
Henry	Tabitha Bass	3-2-1782	
James s/o John -	Sally Foster d/o Mary	11-23-1780	
John	Judith Penick	8-1787	
Jos.Jennings -	Frances Bass d/o John B	1-18-1787	Wm FOWLKES
" "	Martha Craddock	9-29-1792	Jno H. Craddock
Nathan	Nancy Bagley	8-26-1784	
Sterling	Eliza Jennings	2-22-1788	

* * * * * *

Same Reel - MARRIAGE BONDS OF CUMBERLAND COUNTY VA, from DAR Mag 1931:

page				
738	WOMACK, Jas W of Pr Edw Co -	Sally C Allen d/o Benj S.	8-28-1809	
631	WALTHALL, Francis	Susanna Dicken d/o Richd	8-23-1791	
	Francis	Katy Anglea	1-12-1807	
436	NUNNALLY, John A.	Elizabeth Gaulding d/o Susanna	2-26-1809	John NUNNALLY
42	Permela J.	Thos Ballard	1-22-1824	bnd Bartlett Cox
629	Eliza	Littleberry Steger	3-29-1830	John Robinson Jr
44	BURTON, Wm A	Polly Gaulding	12-26-1808	John NUNNALLY
111	FLOURNOY, David	Anne WOMACK d/o Chas H	9-25-1830	
631	TRENT, Alexr Jr	Frances Scott	9--27-1750	John Dobie

(629 - Jas AIKEN bondm at mar of James Smith-Mary Haistie 11-16-1759)
(738 - P H NUNNALLY bondm at mar of James Woodfin-Judith Hughes 12-12-1829

(Several BRANSFORDs here early)

(BALLOWEs here after 1808)

TN ST Lib - 9-28-93

Benjamin B. Weisiger III, Chesterfield County VA Wills 1774-1802 (Rich:1986)

p.6 (WB3-75) 7-16-1767 - GATES, James Will to bro, William GATES;
sisters, Frances Hatcher, **MARGARET NUNNELLY**, Martha Gates;
James GATES, son of William my brother;
to wife Mary, "all goods she had when I took her to wife."

195 4-14-1798 - GATES, Joseph decd Inv. by Jere. NUNNALLY, Chas Elam

253 (Chest Co Ct Ord Bk 1801, p. 186) GATES, Mary decd. Wm Gates granted adm of estate

COPIES - pp. 4-5; 12-3; 44-5; 98-9; 190-1.

Many WOMACKS, WALTHALLS...

* * * * *

Michael E. Pollock, Marriage Bonds of Henrico County VA 1782-1853 (Balt: Gen Pub Co Inc, 1984)

COPY pp 58-9.

p.181 - 11-23-1796 WOMACK, Abraham - Mrs. Mary Dailey sur:Danl Dumas
5-3-1787 " Abraham - Susannah Jolley
9-24-1828 " Charles - Lucinda Miller

* * * * *

Benjamin B. Weisiger III, Henrico County VA Deeds 1677-1705 (Rich: 1986)

COPY p.2-3; 10-1; 34-5; 88-9; 94-5; 134-5; 152-3.

p.128 (Wills, Deeds, Etc. 1697-1704, p.352) - 11-14-1703
James Forrest of Varina Parish, Henrico Co, for love and affection to my son in law **JAMES GATES**, the plantation I now live on after death of me and my wife, 130A called "Head of Hell Garden Spring Bottom."

p.132 (Wills, Deeds, Etc. 1697-1704, p. 400) - 6-1-1704
George Archer of Bristol Parish, Henrico County to WILLIAM GATES, of same, all of sd Archer's land on Long Branch, adj. Timothy Harris & Joseph Patterson.

19 (Wills, Deeds, Etc. 1677-1692, p. 235) - 12-1-1682
JAMES AKEN Sr and Sarah his wife, to Eben Bellange, parcel of land on Cobbs Slash in Bristol Parish.

p.46 (Will of Henry Walthall, continued)
Rest of negroes to be divided between my children when my eldest son is 21, also to them , items
To daughter Martha Walthall, a horse
Children to be maintained and educated
Executors: wife, Archibald Walthall, Matthew Branch and Henry Bass
Wit: Jas. Ball, Henry Winfree, Matthew Blankinship

p.48 Inventory of Benjamin Walthall Sept. 15, 1774, value £ 191/16/9, by William Walthall, Peter Ashbrook and James Baugh

p.49. Will of Seth Ward of Sheffields
To wife, use of plantation I live on, all land on James River, and items, for life. Also to her, such items as were vested in me by my father's will, until my brother Benjamin Ward is 21
To son Seth, at 21, lands on James River below Leonard Ward, dec'd, and also slaves and livestock
To daughter Lucy, at 16 or marriage, £ 1000 & 4 negroes
If my son dies, then James River lands to my brother Benjamin Ward
My wife is now with child. If a son, to get same as Seth; and if a daughter , £ 500 and Lucy £ 500
Executors: wifeMary, friend Robert Goode, Francis Goode, and my brother Benjamin Ward at 21
Dated 23 December 1772
Wit: Archibald Cary, Martha Goode, Ann Ward

p.55 Will of Leonard Ward
To wife Ann, 3 negroes and ½ my land for life
To sister Sarah Walker, and her children, other ½ my estate, and my wife's part at her death
To sister Sarah's eldest son, 321 acres where I live; but if no such heir, then to my brother Seth Ward. If he die, to my brother John Ward. If he die, to my brother William Ward
If he die, to my sister Anne Ligon. If she die, to my brother Joseph Ward.
To brothers Joseph, Seth, John, William, and sister Anne Ligon, each, 5 shillings
Executors: Thomas Worsham, Benjamin Branch, John Archer, son of C^{lo} Archer, William Walker, Richard Eggleston and Richard Eggleston, Jr.
Wit: Edward Osborne, Jr. , John Worsham, Benjamin Ward, Branch Tanner

p.57 Accounts of George Clarke, orphan of Allison Clarke with Thomas Worsham 1769-1774

p.60 Will of Rosamond Worsham of Dale Parish
To son William Worsham, all of estate
Dated 18 Sept. 1774
Wit: James Harrison, Parker Hare

p.60 Inventory of Henry Walthall in Prince Edward County
Value £ 346/7/9 4 Feb. 1775, by John Morton, Phil Holcome, Richard Morton

p.61 Inventory of Christopher Bass by Court Order of Dec. 1774, value £ 1609, taken 4 January 1775 by James Ball, Thomas Goode and Henry Winfree

p.64 Inventory of John Farley by the executors Daniel and Stewart Farley, value £ 921/8/9

p.68 Will of James Franklin of Dale Parish
To wife Agnes, tract I live on for widowhood, also negroes
Tract called "Sandy Ford" to sons John and James, equally, but John to have part with the house, [illegible]
Land I live on , after my wife's death, to sons Joel and Josiah, equally
To daughter Elizabeth Franklin, 1 feather bed
To daughter Judith, 1 feather bed
To daughters Ann Nunnally, Mary Puckett, Phebe Allen, and Agnes Stiles, 1 shilling each
Daughters Elizabeth and Judith Franklin to live in my house as long as they desire
Executors: wife and son John
Dated 29 May 1776
Wit: William Leigh, Charles Burton, Richard Burton

p.70 Will of Charles Featherstone
To son Henry, land and plantation I live on and 5 negroes
To son Edward, 6 negroes and items
To son Charles, 2 negroes
To estate of Thomas Walthall, dec'd, 1 negro
To daughter Elizabeth Walthall, 1 negro and items
To daughter Pheby Featherstone, 5 negroes and items
To grandson Charles Featherstone, son of Henry, 2 negroes
To my five children above, all rest of estate equally
Execs: sons Henry and Edward
Dated 13 Dec. 1778
Wit: Jesse Cogbill, Edward Goode

p.71 Will of William Graves of Dale Parish
To wife Sarah, plantation I live on, 4 negroes, and items, for widowhood, and at her death, the plantation to my son Benjamin, and rest divided between Charles Graves, Francis Graves, William Graves, Henry Graves, Matthew Graves, Sarah Graves and Benjamin Graves
To son King, 3 negroes and items and 10 acres I purchased of Edmond Graves, next to his own land, also £ 50
To son Arther, 14 negroes and 5 shillings
To son Charles, tract between Arthur and land I live on, land purchased of John Ragon Owen and Arther Graves, at mouth of Swift Creek, and next to land formerly John Elliott's, and negroes, items and £ 50
To son William, rest of plantation bought of John Elliott, and 89 acres purchased of Edmond Graves, 2 negroes, items & £ 50
To son Henry, 350 acres, part of land purchased of Edmond Graves, adjoining Capt. Thomas Worsham, William Worsham and William Graves, a negro , items, and £ 50, at 21
To son Matthew, 350 acres, being rest of land bought of Edmond Graves, at upper end, adjoining Henry Smith & Aron Farguson also a negro, items, and £ 50, at 21

p.131 Will of Elias Sasseen of King William Parish
To son Alexander, land and plantation I live on, 100 acres
To sons Peter, David and Richard, and to daughter Olive Short, each, 5 shilllings
All the rest to son Alexander, and he and Edward Briers to be executors
Dated 28 Feb. 1777
Wit: Elizabeth Robertson, Lucy Briers, Wm Culfield

p.132 Inventory of Judith Howlett Dec. 23, 1769, Value £ 609/12/9
by Oba. Smith, Stephen Pankey, Sr., John Pankey

p.137 Will of Thomas Walthall 12 Dec. 1776
To eldest son Henry, two tracts; one where I live and other on both sides of Ashen Swamp. Tract I live on he is to have after death of my wife Elizabeth
To son Macla, 1 negro and £ 125
Rest to be divided between my wife and children
If either child die under 21, then Macla to have their share
Executors: wife and Henry Featherstone
Wit: Edward Featherstone, John Walthall, Jr., Charles Hundley, Wm Walthall

p.139 Inventory of James Cheatham June 1774 Value £ 95/13/0
by Josiah Cheatham, Jno. Farmer, Jr., Thos. Cheatham

p.141 Inventory of John Smith Value £ 120/13/4¼
by Jesse Traylor, Ephraim Blankinship, Samuel Cheatham

p.142 Inventory of William Rucks Aug. 30, 1777 Value £ 201/17
by Thomas Bass, John Robertson, William Robertson
James Rucks and Benjamin Rucks, Adm'rs

p.144 Inventory of Elias Sasseen by Court Order of 5 Dec. 1777
Value £ 110/12/6 Dated 23 Dec. 1777 by Young Short, John Morrisett, John Pore

p.146 Will of Mary Rowlett
To son Joseph Cooke, 2 cows
To son William Cooke, 2 cows and calves
To grandaughter Mary Hill, daughter of Hannah Hunt, 2 cows, etc.
To daughter Mary Bowman, 1 cow
To son Peter Rowlett, rest of estate, and he and my friend George Markham to be executors
Dated 19 Dec. 1777
Wit: John Hill, John Hill

p.147 Will of Martha Farguson of Manchester Parish
To son John Farguson, in Bedford County, 1 shilling
To son Aaron Farguson, two pottle basons
To grandaughter Martha Nunnelly, daughter of Archibald Nunnely, side saddle, box iron and heaters
To grandson William Farguson, son of Aaron, a chest and cow & cal
To son Daniel Farguson, my mare
To daughter Elizabeth Nunnelly and grandaughter Winne Newby, my clothes, equally divided

p.147 Will of Martha Farguson - continued
To greatgrandaughter Martha Newby, daughter of grandaughter Winne Newby, my bed I lie on
To grandson Moses Farguson and grandaughter Winne Newby all rest of estate
Executor: grandson Moses Farguson
Dated 10 Feb. 1774
Wit: William Newby, Edward Crostick

p.148 Will of Martha Elam
To my brother John Archer, 1 negro
To my nephew John Archer (under 21), negroes, etc.
To my nephew William Archer (under 21), negroes and items
Executors: brother John Archer and friend William Green
Dated 10 April 1776
Wit: Geo. Markham, John Hill

p.150 Will of Thomas Branch of Manchester Parish
To nephew Benjamin Branch, son of Benjamin, 600 acres in Chesterfield, being plantation where I live, bounded by Henry Branch and John Rudd; also 6 negroes
To nephew Thomas Branch, son of Benjamin, 2 negroes
To nephew Thomas Branch, son of Edward, 2 negroes
To nephw Benjamin Thweatt, 2 negroes
To niece Molly Branch, daughter of Edward, 1 negro
Rest of my Chesterfield lands to be divided equally between Benjamin Thweatt and Thomas Branch, son of Edward, giving the tract where William Thweatt lives to Benjamin Thweatt after my sister Prudence Thweatt's death. I lend to my sister Prudence Thweatt the plantation she lives on for life and 14 negroes, and at her death negroes divided among her children
Rest of estate to be divided between my 4 nephews above named
Executors: brothers Benjamin and Edward Branch
Dated 22 April 1778
Wit: John Robertson, John Rudd, Mary Pilkinton

p.152 Will of Caleb Davis of Dale Parish
Lend plantation I live on to wife Elizabeth for widowhood, also 2 negroes, items, and £ 100
To son Joseph, above plantation at my wife's death, but if he dies, it is to be sold and money to go to my three daughters Ann, Elizabeth and Mary
To daughters Ann and Elizabeth, negroes
To daughter Mary, at 18 or marriage, £ 100
My schooner to be sold to pay debts, and remainder to be divided among my children
Executors: John Archer, Sen'r and William Walthall, Jr.
Dated 28 May 1777
Wit: John Archer, Joseph Hoomes, Peterfield Archer

p.154 Inventory of Frederick Blankinship, value £ 11/8/3
by Jeremiah Blankinship, Adm'r.

WB 3

p.435 Will of Gilbert Elam
Lend to wife Susanna, items and use of my plantation below the Spring Br., and my daughter Martha to have liberty of the house while single, then after death to son Robert, and if he die without heirs of his body, then to his brother Walter. Also to wife, ½ my household stock, and then to her children then living: Bille Cannon Elam, Franseina Elam, Benjamin Elam, Robert Elam, Walters Elam, Susannah Elam and Jeremiah Elam
To son James Elam and Lodwick Elam and Gilbert Elam and Godfree Elam and daughters Ann Godsee, Martha Elam, Susan Keill, and part of daughter Martha Elam shall belong to her daughter Bette Ann Elam
Rest to be divided between my wife Susanna and my children above named
To son Burwell, land above Spring Br., up to Flournoy's line
To daughter Jene Elam, 1 negro
Executors: Richard Elam and Barkley Elam
Dated 18 Sept. 1771
Wit: Math'w Farley, Dan'l Elam, Wm Sims, Dan'l Elam, Jr.

p.437 Will of Thomas Wommack
To wife Sarah, negroes and items
To son Peter, 1 negro and 100 acres, joining Edward Anderson
To son Thomas, a foal
To son Jesse, a foal
To daughter Suckey Wommack, 1 negro
To son Archer, 1 negro
If son Peter dies under age, son Jesse to have his share
Executors: wife, Henry Branch and William Botte
Dated 13 Nov. 1782
Wit: David Goodwin, Martha Goodwin, Ann Watkins

p.438 Will of John Norris 13 Sept. 1783
To daughter Martha Womack, 20 shillings
Rest to Kezia Allen
Wit: Ralph Faulkner

p.439 Will of John Dance
To wife Martha, negroes for life, then to my children. Also to her, 300 acres in Chesterfield Co., for widowhood
To son William, negroes
To daughters Mary and Martha, negroes
To daughter Elizabeth Baugh, negroes
Executors: Edward Dance of Chesterfield Co. and John Baugh of Powhatan Co.
Dated 18 Sept. 1780
Wit: Edward Dance, Agnes Dance, Elizabeth Dance

p.440 Will of Francis Pigg of Dale Parish
Lend to grandaughter Ann Grant Wooldridge, 2 negroes, and at her death to her children; but if none, then to my daughter Sarah Pigg
To son William, negroes and 20 shillings
To daughter Sarah Pigg, 3 negroes and rest of estate; but if she dies without heirs of her body, then to my son William and Ann G. Wooldridge

Will of Francis Pigg continued
Executrix: Sarah Pigg
Dated 21 August 1783
Wit: Betty Bolton, Arnsbett Daves, John Botte

p.441 Will of Walter Scott, Senr. of Manchester Parish
To daughter Elizabeth Scott, to have her room and items, for life
To wife Agnes, all lands , etc., for life, and then, as follows:
To son William, 20 shillings
To son Walter, land and plantation I live on, on both sides branch from Lucys Spring Branch, and all lands on north side except swamp land on creek above mouth of Steep Br., & 1 negro
To son James, land he possesses, including swamp lands, & 1 negro
To son Andrew, rest of land, and 4 negroes
To daughter Ann Winfree, 1 negro
To daughter Jane Scott, 1 negro, silver, etc.
To daughter Susanna Scott, 1 negro, etc.
To daughter Martha Scott, 1 negro, etc.
To daughter Ursley Scott, 1 negro, etc.
Rest to sons Walter, James and Andrew
Executors: wife and sons William, Walter and James
Dated 29 April 1782
Wit: William Scott, Edward Watts, Eliz'er Smith

p.443 Will of Thomas Puckett of Manchester Parish
To wife Prudence, use of my land and all estate for widowhood, and then to my son John King Cashoon Puckett
Dated 26 Feb. 1780
Wit: Matt. Cheatham, Jere Lester, Thomas Moody

p.444 Will of George Cousins
To two sons William and George, all my land in Amelia Co., equally
Lend to wife Ann, my plantation, for widowhood, and then to 2 sons above, son William already having 150 acres of it.
To son George, all my blacksmith tools
To son William rest of my tools, items , etc.
All rest to wife Ann and my five children: George Cousins, William Cousins, Sally Hill, Nancy Cousins and Patsy Cousins, equally, and my slaves to them also
Executors: wife and two sons George and William and son in law William Hill
Dated 29 July 1779
Wit: Jessee Cogbill, Edward Goode, Henry Featherston

p.445 Will of Archibald Logwood
To three children Phebe Logwood, Francis Osborne Logwood and Ann Friend Logwood, all my land and plantation on Swift Creek, containing 518 acres, and 6 negroes, equally. Estate to be kept together for maintenance of said children, until of age or married
Executors; Col. Edward Friend, Edmund Logwood, William Logwood, Capt. Edward Moseley, and Robert Haskins
Dated 14 August 1784
Wit: Collins Goodwin, Larkin Pilkinton, William Worsham, William Logwood

WB 5

Will of Thomas Rudd, Sen'r. - continued
To Mary Robertson, and equal part with my children
To daughter Margaret Cheatham, and her son Thomas Rudd Cheatham to have a third part
To grandson Thomas Talbott, plantation he lives on with 50 acres and 1 negro
Executors: Capt. George Markham and my son in law Thomas Cheath
Dated 26 June 1792
Wit: James Lynch, Allison Clark, Ann Clark

p.448 Will of Josiah Cheatham of Manchester Parish
Lend to wife Annelly, 1/3 of my land adjoining Daniel Wooldridge and Isham Cheatham, also 2 negroes and items
To daughter Millicent Tucker, 1 negro and then to her children
To son John, 1 negro and 1/3 of my land
To daughter Ann Cheatham, 1 negro
To daughter Prudence Cheatham, 1 negro
To son Josiah, 1 negro and £ 12/10
To son Isham, 1 negro and £ 12/10
To Millicent Lester, 1 cow and calf
Rest to sons John, Josiah and Isham
Executors: brothers Leonard Cheatham and his two sons Leonard and Josiah
Dated 9 January 1793
Wit: Isham Cheatham, Ann P. Cheatham, John Eccles

p.450 Will of Hannah Gibson
To grandaughter Hannah Gibson, daughter of Miles Gibson, 4 negro
To grandaughter Nancy Gibson, daughter of Miles, 1 negro and a feather bed
If the above two die without heirs, then slaves etc, to my grandchildren: Mary Gibson, Elijah Gibson, Isack Gibson Martha Gibson and Elizabeth Gibson, children of my son John Gibson
Executors: Philip Turpin and Aaron Haskins
Dated 29 January 1791
Wit: Robert Haskins, Jr., Josiah Gayle, William Turpin

451 Will of Thomas Dodson of Dale Parish
To son Daniel, part of tract I live on, bounded by Swift Creek lands leased to Francis Covington, including plantation and houses, etc.
To two sons Thomas and Edward, land I leased to Francis Covingto 80 acres, equally divided
To daughter Betty Covington, £ 15
To daughter Polly Dodson, £ 15
To grandaughter Polly Dodson, daughter of my son William, £ 15
Rest of estate divided between sons Daniel, Thomas & Edward
Executors: sons Daniel & Thomas and nephews Daniel Dodson and James Dodson
Dated 11 Dec. 1793
Wit: William Bragg, James Eanes, John Eanes, Francis Covington

---

p.453 Will of Agnes Franklin
To grandson Allen Franklin, 1 corner cubbard
To grandaughter Ann Cousins, pine chest
To son Joel Franklin, items
To grandaughter Elizabeth Cousins, an old seal trunk
To grandson Josiah Franklin, 1 heife and items
To daughter Elizabeth Franklin, items
To grandson James Franklin, Jr., 1 heifer
To 3 daughters Mary Puckett, Phebe Allen and Judah Cousins, my clothes
To 3 daughters Elizabeth Franklin, Mary Franklin and Judah Cousins, all rest of my estate
Executor: son Joel
Dated 25 April 1795
Wit: George Cousins, Josiah Franklin, Mary Franklin

p.454 Will of Elijah Robertson 3 April 1795
To son Aaron Purdie Robertson, and child my wife is pregnant with, my tract in Chesterfield given me by my father from which I have not yet had a right made to me, 113 acres, equally. If children both die, then to my wife Nancy
Executors: John Bass, Charles Forsie, wife Nancy
Wit: William Moseley, Thomas Purdie, Charles Forsee

p.456 Will of John Walthall of Dale Parish
To William Archer, son of Edward Archer, dec'd, all land I purchased of William Farley, Henry Randolph and Jesse Cogbill; also land lately taken up adjoining said land and next to William Perry and south side of Stewarts Branch; also 6 negroes
To Sally Friend, daughter of my brother William, land I live on, given me by my father, and land I purchased of John Stuart on north side of Stewarts Creek , south side of Ashen Swamp, and north side of road from Henry Featherstones to Osborne's warehouse; also land purchased of Henry Bass on north side Ashen Swamp. Also to her 6 negroes during her present marriage to Nathaniel Friend, and if she survives him, then to her son John Friend. If John dies under 21, then to his brother Nathaniel Friend; and if he dies under 21, to his brother Thomas Friend. If all die, then to my nephew Archard Walthall, son of my brother William
To my nephew Colo. Archard Walthall, all rest of land purchased of Henry Bass and 77 acres adjoining patented 1 Sept. 1783; and also my land on south side of Ashen Swamp, and also 580 acres in this county called "Piney Branch" on south side of Jackson Road and adjoining the Dale Glebe lands, Henry Stratton and others. Also to him 11 negroes and items, including mahogany furniture I lately purchased of William Archer
To nephew Joseph Bass, 5 negroes
To Thomas Walthall, grandson of my brother H. Walthall, and son of Henry Walthall, dec'd, £ 100
Rest of my estate to above Sally Friend and William Archer
Executors: Nathaniel Friend (husband of Sally) and William Archer
Dated 9 Feb. 1792
Wit: Jesse Goode, John Martin, John Cogbill, Jesse Cogbill

Will of James Rudd - continued
and other 100 acres to Aldridge and Hezekiah
Executors: wife and sons Aldridge and Hezekiah
Dated 16 Dec. 1790
Wit: Haley Talbott, Archer Rudd, Robert Wilkinson

p.139 Will of Armsted Carter
To wife Elizabeth, my land in Cameil (Campbell) county where my brother Robert Carter lives and she and my friends Thomas Farmer and Seth Warde to be executors
Dated 16 Dec. 1795
Wit: Josiah Tatum, Haley Talbott

p.139 Will of John Totty, Sr. of Dale Parish
To son Benjamin, 125 acres and items
To daughter Betsy Totty, 1 feather bed
To daughter Phebe Totty, 5 shillings
To daughter Milly Blankinship, 10 shillings
To daughter Margaret Dishman, 10 shillings
To daughter in law Tamer Hastin Totty, 5 shillings
To son Benjamin and daughter Betsy, all my pewter and pots
Executor: son Benjamin
Dated 29 Aug. 1796
Wit: George Cousins, Dance Totty, Edward Totty

p.139 Will of Martha Mann
My land and plantation I live on to my three sons Thomas Robert Mann, Joseph Granger Mann, and Littleton Hardaway Mann
To son Thomas R. Mann, 1 horse
To son Joseph G. Mann, 1 mare
To son Littleton Mann, 2 mares
To daughter Mary Dunnavant, 1 feather bed
To grandaughter Caty Parram Mann, 1 feather bed
To daughter Sally Tucker Clayton, $ 1
To daughter Martha Mann, rest of estate
Executor: friend John Wilson
Dated 2 Oct. 1796
Wit: Thomas Burfoot, Elizabeth Mann

p.139 Will of Francis Foese
To cousin Jane Rogers, for unceasing attention to me before and during my present indisposition, negroes and items
To brother James F. Foese, 1 negro and rest of estate
To sister Mary Banton, 1 negro
Executors: brother James and frinds Henry Tatum and Thomas Watkins
Dated 18 March 1796
Wit: Jacob Scudder, William Pinchback, Sam Flournoy

p.139 Will of Elijah Newby
Estate to be kept together until daughter Frances Newby is of age and then ½ of personal estate to my wife Sally and ½ to my daughters Frances, Rhoda and Betsy Newby
To son Thomas when of age, my land below the line from mouth of Steep Hill branch to Ashbrooke's line, if he pay the above daughters, £ 20 each at 21
Lend to wife Sally for life my plantation, mill land and negroes

Will of Elijah Newby - continued
including Jack at my mother's death
To son John, at his mother's death, my upper land
Executors: Levi Newby, Thomas Ashbrook and Elisha Newby
Dated 14 Sept. 1797
Wit: Eleazar Clay, John Belcher, William Newby

p.140 Will of Elijah Robertson 3 April 1795
To son Aron Purdie Robertson, and to child my wife is pregnant with, tract in Chesterfield County given me by my father, 130 acres. If both children die, then to my wife Nancy. To wife certain items
Executors: John Bass, Thomas Purdue, Charles Forsee

p.141 Will of Charles Hamblin
To wife Martha, 2 negroes for widowhood and then 1 to son John and 1 to daughter Polly Hamblin
To daughter Sally Hamblin, 3 negroes and items
To daughter Patsy Hamblin, 2 negroes and items
To daughter Polly Hamblin, 1 negro and items
To son John, tract of 310 acres where I live, 2 negroes, and items, at 21
Executors: Thomas Lafon, William Beasley, Leonard Nunnally
Dated 23 May 1797
Wit: Benja. Smith, Frederick Man, Christopher Bass

p.142 Will of Thomas Friend
To brother Charles Friend, land in Amelia and lots and houses in Town of Manchester
All bills owed by Thomas & William Friend to be payed and my part on books should be balanced by what is due to the Amelia plantation, and then my money in concern of Thomas & William Friend to my brother William Friend
To mother, 1 negro and a horse and £ 25
To sister Ann Woodson, 1 mulatto
To sister Sarah Woodson, gold watch
All rest to brother Charles Friend, but he to pay my mother an annuity
Executors: bothers Charles and William, and friends Archer Bass and Joseph Friend
Dated 4 Nov. 1797
Wit: George Woodson, John R. Bradley, Jno. Warren

p.144 Will of Joseph Rudd
To mother Ann Rudd, all estate by will of my father and she to be executrix
Dated 23 Oct. 1797
Wit: Thomas Cheatham, John Robertson, Peter Talbott

p.144 Will of Joseph Gates 15 Jan. 1798
Land I live on to be sold for debts and balance left to purchase another tract for my wife and children for her life and then to be divided between my children Henry and William'
To wife Mary, rest of estate
Executors: friends Henry Boles, Sr., Martin Tucker and William Moseley
Wit: Archer Ball, Peter Robertson, Rich'd Sims

Wills, Dds, etc
1677-92

2

.38 4 March 1677 John Baugh (part missing), planter, to eorge Freeman of same county, for tobacco, 200 acres on south ide of James River, next to land of orphans of Joseph Tanner, nd Maj. William Harris. Land was granted to me by patent. Oct. 1671. John Baugh and wife Elizabeth had freely surrenered said land in court 1 Oct. 1677.
Wit: Wm Randolph, James Gates
igned: John Baugh
Recorded 2 April 1678

p.39 (Part missing) for 8260 lbs tobacco John Pleasants grants to Margarett Horner, widow, land on north side of James River, next to Mr. Richard Cocke. 1 April 1678
Wit: Wm Randolph
Signed: John Pleasants
Recorded 2 April 1678

p.39 9 Nov. 1677 William Harris and Mary his wife, disclaim rights in our deed of gift of house and land to my father in law Thomas Wells. Richard Holmes is now in possession of part of it.
Wit: Thomas Chetham, Thomas (T) Gregory
Signed: William (H) Harris, Mary (M) Harris
Recorded 2 April 1678

p.68 1 Feb. 1678 Thomas Howlett of Charles City Co., Mary Howlett of Charles City Co., and JohnCroly of Charles City, planter, to Derby Enroughty and Gillygrome Marrin of Henrico Co., planter (part missing)300 acres next to Thomas Feild, being formerly purchased of Col. Thomas Stegg, dec'd, by John Croly, the older, dec'd, also late father of above John Croly, and given to said son by will in 21st year of the King's reign.
Wit: James Thrale, Henry Gee, Hugh Davis
Acknowledged in court 1 Feb. 1678 by Thomas Howlett, Mary Howlett his wife and John Crawly.

p.74 Abell Beauchamp of Worcester, in County of Worcester sends greeting. Whereas John Beauchamp of the Parish of St. Giles Without Chipplegate, London, Merchant, dec'd, did by will devise to Richard Beauchamp, Mary Sampson the wife of John Sampson and said Abell, to be divied in equal parts among us , his estate in England and Virginia, for E 50 paid by William Beauchamp of London, salter, deed to said William all that part that to me belongeth. 27 Jan. 1669
Wit: Thomas Corfield, Dennis Wise, Tho. Lowe
Examined by John Momford, Ja. Tubb, John Rudds, Wilbert Daniel
Signed: Abell Beauchamp
Recorded 5 Feb. 1678 by oath Mr. James Tubb, Capt. John Rudds

p.79 20 Sept. 1678 William Beauchamp, Citizen and vintner of London, brother and heir of land of John Beauchamp, late of James River in Va., Gent., declared to John Pleasants of James River in Va., Merchant, for E 40, all land heretofore in occupation of John Beauchamp, dec'd, and now in possession of John Pleasants, lying in Henrico Co., bounded by John Greenhaugh, and John Woodson, 300 acres.
Wit: John Munford, William Byrd, John Rudds, John Dyose
Signed: Gilbert Platt, Attprney for William Beauchamp
Recorded 1 April 1679

p.83 16 March 1678/9 Robert Bowman, Sr. of Roxdale in Henrico Co., planter, to Richard Kennon of Bermuda Hundred, for E 20/30 and payment of said Robert Bowman's passage from England, two tracts of land, one of 551 acres on James River at Roxdale, bounded by line marked by Henry Lound, Parkers gutt, Possum Meadow, Robert Bowman's land given him by his father, Martin Elam's line (now Mr. Stratton's) and Joseph Tanner, as by patent 9 June 1671. The other land, 100 acres, being late in possession of Gilbert Bowman, dec'd, on the swamp, and bounded by the preceding 551 acres and by land given by William Bowman to William Bowman and William Hudson.
Wit: John Pleasants, Henry Gee, Wm Randolph, Thomas Polden
Signed: Robert Bowman, Sr.
Recorded 1 April 1679

p.84 Martin Elam of Bermuda Hundred in Henrico Co., planter for 2500 lbs tobacco, sells to John Bowman of Roxdale, planter, 130 acres on south side of James River, being land commonly called "Flintons" on south side of path from Bermuda Hundred to the Falls, Mr. Edward Stratton's line, Timothy Allen's line, and line that was Thomas Wells'. Dated 1 May 1678
Wit: John Ball, clerk,; Henry Gee
Signed:Martin Elam Recorded 1 April 1679

p.85 Margarett Horner of Henrico Co., widow, in consideration of a marriage to be had between her and Mr. John Ball, and for advancement and perferment of her children, which she had by her former husband, dec'd, makes over the ensuing crop of tobacco into hands of Richard Cocke and William Randolph, for her children. Dated 21 Feb. 1678
Wit: Edwar Good, Marg. Good
Signed Margarett Horner Recorded 1 April 1679

p.87 I Mary Platt, wife to Mr. Gilbert Platt of Henrico Co., dispose of part of my estate I was possest with on day of my marriage. I give to my daughter Mary, noe wife of Mr. William Ligon and to said William Ligon, various items and Indian girl Moll Eaters. Signed: Mary Platt Recorded 1 April 1679

Benj. B. Weisiger III; Henrico Co VA Deeds 1677-1705

illiam Baugh, Gent., did by deed 6 Dec. 1668 grant to
child William Baugh of Henrico Co., dec'd, a tract on
ox River between the spring and Deep Bottom, and
ds continued the grant to my grandchild Priscilla Baugh,
of William Farrar, and I ascertain the bounds to be
William Puckett and Peter Ashbrooke's clear ground
s dwelling house. 1 April 1681
n. Epes, Tho. Daulby
William Baugh Recorded 1 April 1681

1 April 1681 William Byrd of Henrico Co., Esq., to
Edward, Mary, Martha, children of Joseph Tanner, dec'd,
this county, for 2600 lbs tobacco, 650 acres on James
nd bounded as by patent 30 Oct. 1673.
nn Farrar, Abel Gower
William Byrd Recorded 1 April 1681

1 April 1681 John Baugh, for a tract of land in Henrico
James Baugh, sells said James of same, 100 acres in
Parish on Peirces Field Creek, which Mr. William Baugh
es on ; being all of the tract John Baugh has there.
o. Daulby, Wm Randolph
Jno. (I) Baugh Recorded 1 April 1681

1 April 1681 James Baugh, for a tract of land in Henrico
ells to John Baugh of same, a tract of land bounded by
Farrar, Deep Bottom , George Freeman and Mr. William

Randolph, Tho. Daulby
James Baugh Recorded 1 April 1681

Thomas Grendon of Westover Parish, Charles City Co.,
s his loving wife Sarah Grendon and loving friends
Byrd and William Randolph of Varina Parish, Henrico Co.
orneys.
o. Cocke, H. Davis
Tho. Grendon 1 April 1681

Nicholas Perkins of Henrico Co., confirms to Philemon
s of same, a tract on north side of James River, 537
patented by me and said Childres in 1674. 278½ acres
hildres. Dated 31 Jan. 1680
orge Sym, Hugh Davis
Nicholas (P) Perkins 1 April 1681

I, Gilbert Platt, give up to Joseph, Edward, Mary,
tha Tanner, orphans of Joseph Tanner, dec'd, all right
r plantation and buildings. 28 March 1681
hn Farrar, Tho. Paldon
Gilberd Pla: Recorded 1 April 1681

p.162 In the difference between Mr. Feild, guardian of Henry Randolph, and Robert Man and Eben Bellange, we in the presence of Mr. John Soane and Mr. Richard Lygon, Appointed Surveyors of the County, ascertained bounds of said orphan's land on north side of Swift Creek, as a jury: George Worsham, John (IB) Baugh, John Farley, Wm Dodson, James Baugh, Thos. (O) Webster, Jno. (IW) Wilson, Sr., Jno. Wilson, Jr., William Beven, and Jno. (+) Steward, Tho. Lockett and Nich. Dison.

By order of Henrico Court 1 Dec. last, obtained by Mr. Peter Feild, guardian of Henry Randolph, against Robert Man and Eben Bellange , we caused to be surveyed the land as by patent of 29 Jan. 1663 to Mr. Henry Randolph, dec'd.
Signed: William Randolph
Jno. Soane
Rich'd Lygon Surveyors

p.162 Robert Russell for a valuable consideration, to Eben Bellangey, all my interest in land on East side of Cobe Creek, next to Thomas Welles, being part of a patent to James Akin and Rich'd Womecke for 335 acres 26 May 1673. 28 Feb. 1680
Wit: Rich'd Ligon, James (IE) Aken, Sr.
Signed: Robt. (X) Russell Recorded 1 April 1681

p.164 Mr. Richard Ligon as marrying Mary Worsham, daughter and donee of Mrs. Eliz: Epes, dec'd, and Mr. John Worsham, likewise a donee of said dec'd, at this court acknowledged receipt of said gift. 28 Aug. 1678. Recorded 1 April 1681

p.164 I George Yardley, Knt., Gov. and Captain General of Va., by His Majesty's authority granted at London 18 Nov. 1618, grant to William Sharpe (much of this document has missing areas) 40 acres in Charles Hundred; 36 acres bounded on north by the river and south by John Ellyson's house, and 4 acres next to John Cowley's land and Ens. Isaac Chaplin. Dated 1620
Signed: George Yardley
"This patent is imperfect upon it is very antient and much defaced, and blanks left are words which could not be read"
Signed: Wm Randolph

p.167 Abell Gower appointed High Sheriff of Henrico Co. for 1681. Recorded 23 April 1681

p.167 Thomas Lewis of New York appoints Thomas Lockett his attorney to acknowledge deed of ½ part of upper saw mill and ½ of land of same, to Peter Feild of Henrico Co. 29 Jan. 1680
Wit: Jon. (IB) Baugh, Tho. Deven, Ess. Bevill
Signed: Thomas Lewis Recorded 1 Jan. 1681

Wills, Deeds, Etc 1677-92

my Bevill of Bristol Parish, Henrico Co., widow, for love & ffection to my children: John Bevill, Essex Bevill, Mary Bevill, Amy Bevill, and Elizabeth Bevill, confirm gifts.
To son John Bevill, 1 mare (with first foal to my daughter Mary) and also Indian girl Dorothy, and items, including ½ of the ooks late Mr. Bevill's dec'd, when he is 18.
To son Essex, a black mare, 2 cows, 2 sows, Indian girl Sarah, items, and ½ his father's books, when he is 14.
To daughter Mary Bevill, 2 cows when she is 12, and other items.
To daughter Amy Bevill, 2 cows at age 12 and items.
To my daughter Elizabeth Bevill 2 cows at age 12, 1 mare foal of a mare left me by Gen'l. Wood, dec'd, and items.
If any daughter die, her share to survivors. 2 Aug. 1682
Wit: Tho. Bott, Edmund Lucas
Signed: Ame Bevill Recorded 2 Aug. 1682
Thomas Daulby, age 50, says he saw Mr. Hen. Kent read the deed of gift his wife made concerning Mr. Bevill's estate, after his marriage and he returned it to his wife. Signed: Tho. Daulby (p.376)

p.377 Thomas Bott, age 30, and Edmund Lucas, age 25, saw Mrs. Amy Bevill sign and seal deed of gift for her children.
Signed: Tho. Bott, Edmund Lucas Recorded 2 Aug. 1686

p.377 James Frankling, for divers good causes, to Peter Field, pine trees growing on land belonging to me where I dwell, next to plantation of Mr. William Brock, above Mortar Falls on north side of Swift Creek. 10 Feb. 1685
Wit: Geo. Hunt, Judith Soane, Hen. (HV) Voden
Signed: James (Z) Frankling Recorded 2 Aug. 1686

p.378 James Frankling of Bristol Parish, Henrico Co., for valuable consideration, to Thomas Totty and Robert Man of same, 119 acres on north side of Swift Creek, lately patented by William Greenfield and by him transferred to me; the upper ½ to Totty, and lower ½ to Man. 17 Nov. 1685
Wit: Tho. Fitzherbert, James (IH) Hill, Nich. Dison
Signed: James (Z) Frankling Recorded 2 Aug. 1686
Margaret, wife of James, relinquished her dower right.

p.379 30 July in 2nd year of reign of King James II, Maj. Thomas Chamberlain and Mary his wife, to Melchizadek Richardson and Elizabeth his wife, for valuable consideration, 50 acres, bounded by brook that divides Maj. Chamberlain from Richard Ligon, for yearly rent of 1 bowl of good made punch.
Wit: Wm Ligon, Fran. Edwin, Charles Roberts
Signed: Tho. Chamberlayn, Mary Chamberlayn Recorded 2 Aug. 1686

p.382 Philemon Childers, for good love and affection, to my cozens: Abraham, Henry and Robert, sons of Abraham Childers, give to said Abraham for his three sons 1 grey sorrel mare; the mare and increase to be divided among them when they are 21.
Dated 20 Aug. 1686 Signed: Phil'm (⊖) Childers
Recorded 20 Aug. 1686

p.383 Capt. William Randolph is appointed Coroner of Henrico Co. 20 Aug. 1686

p.383 Samuel Bridgewater of Varina Parish, Henrico Co., carpenter, for 1000 lbs tobacco, to Thomas Cardwell of same, planter, part of tract taken up by me , being all that tract at head of land of Gilly Grove Malliga on south side of little run, sometime called Crawlys and now Gillys Creek. 11 April 1686
Wit: John Goode, Ann Goode
Signed: Sam'l Bridgwater Recored 1 Oct. 1686
Frances, wife of Samuel, relinquished her dower right.

p.384 Bethaniah Giles, daughter and heiress of Capt. John Knowles, dec'd, relinquishes her dower right in land sold by herself and husband to Crowly 28 Dec. 1685.
Recorded 1 Oct. 1686 Hen. Randolph, Cl. Cur.

p.385 William Byrd of Henrico Co., Esq., for a consideration, to James Eakin, 167 acres, being land fallen to His Majesty by escheat and granted to me; being part of 335 acres formerly granted to James Eakin and Richard Womeck 26 May 1673; also one other piece of 112 acres next to Tanner's land, James Forrest, land formerly Martin Elam's, Robert Russell's line, and John Baugh. Said land lately escheated to His Majesty. Dated 30 Sept. 1686
Wit: Pet. Field, Henry Batte
Signed: Wm Byrd Recorded 1 Oct. 1686

p.385 27 July 1686 Edward Finch of Henrico Co., planter, to Bartholomew Burrows of same, planter, for a valuable consideration, 200 acres in Varina Parish, which said Finch purchased of Lyonell Morris, next to Henry Wyatt and Lyonell Morris.
Wit: Thomas Butts, Lyonell Morris
Signed: Edw'd (M) Finch Recorded 1 Oct. 1686
Martha, wife of Edward, relinquished her dower right.

p.386 20 Sept. 1686 Henry Wyatt of New Kent Co., planter, to Hugh Jones of Henrico Co., for valuable consideration, 200 acres, bounded by Chickahominy Swamp, Francis Warren and said Wyatt.
Wit: Wm Soane, Lyonell Morris, John Bowman
Signed: Henry Wyatt, Alice Wyatt Recorded 1 Oct. 1686
Alice, wife of Henry, relinquished her dower right.

w+DB 1688-97

p.540 1 Dec. 1694 Bartholomew Roberts and William Roberts of Henrico Co. to Richard Nunery of same, for 1900 lbs tobacco, land on south side of James River next to James Akin, Mr. Elam, "Baldwins" and is all that land that Bart. Roberts bought of James Akins, 70 acres.
Wit: Philip Turpin, Edw. Tanner
Signed: Barth. (BR) Roberts, Will'm (4) Roberts, Eliza. Roberts
Recorded 1 Feb. 1694

p.542 Alexander Mackenny of Henrico Co. to Francis Rowing, 296 acres for 2230 lbs tobacco. 28 Jan. 1694/5
Wit: Rich. Dennis, Ben Hatcher
Signed: Alexander (⊕) Mackenny Recorded 1 Feb. 1694
Mary, wife of Alexander, relinquished her dower right.

p.542 Thomas Farrar appoints Mr. Bartholomew Fowler his attorney. 23 Jan. 1694
Wit: Mary Napier, Tho. Parker
Signed: Tho. Farrar Recorded 1 Feb. 1694

p.544 I, Alexander Meckenny, do intend suddenly to depart and leave this county and inhabit in New Kent the next year.
1 Feb. 1694 Allixander (⊕) Meckenny

p.553 At a Court held 1 March 1694, present: Mr. Richard Cocke, Capt. Wm Randolph, Capt. Peter Field, Capt. Francis Epes, Capt. Wm Farrar, Justices

p.554 Sir Edmond Andros, Lt. Gov. of Va. appoints as Justices of the Peace: Thomas Cocke, Richard Cocke, William Randolph, Peter Field, Richard Kennon, Francis Epes, William Farrar, and John Worsham, Gentlemen. 16 March 1694
Rob. Beverley, Sec. E. Andros

p.563 I intend to depart the country the present shipping If anny person has business to make up with me, they may come to my house every Thursday after next. 1 April 1695
Richard Kennon

p.563 I, Robert Cate, intend to depart this county this present month, and anyone with just claims to debts, let them come to my house. 1 April 1695
Signed: Robert Cate

p.564 Robert Sharpe of Henrico Co., planter, for valuable consideration, to Godfrey Spruell of same, Gent., 100 acres bounded by the river, Deep Bottom, next to plantation late Herbert Powell's, the main road, Ann Enroughty, widow, Four Mile Creek and Garrett's Point. 15 Aug. 1689

(Sharpe to Spruell- continued)
Wit: John (IB) Ball, Eliza. (I) Mudford, Tho. Charles
Signed: Robert (RS) Sharpe Recorded 2 Dec. 1689
Katherine, wife of Robert, relinquished her dower right
1 April 1695
Robert Sharpe acknowledged receipt of 1 negro slave and 1 cow calf for payment of this land. 2 Dec. 1689
Wit: Will Sutton
Signed: Robert (RS) Sharpe Recorded 2 Dec. 1689

p.566 Godfrey Spruell of Henrico Co., sells for £ 40 to John Lowry the within mentioned land. (p.564) 10 March 1693
Wit: Wm Randolph, All. Clerke
Signed: Godfr. Spruell Recorded 1 April 1695
Acknowledged by James Cocke, attorney for Spruell.
Joanna, wife of Godfrey, relinquished her dower right.
Witnessed by Wm Randolph and Thomas Cocke
Godfrey Spruell and Joanna Spruell appoint James Cocke of Henrico Co. their attorney to sell 100 acres in Henrico to John Lowry. 10 March 1693/4
Wit: Wm Randolph, Tho. Cocke
Signed: Godfr. Spruell, Joanna Spruell Recored 1 April 1695

p.568 1 April 1695 Martin Elam, Sr. to James Eakins, Jr., for 3000 lbs tobacco, land on south side James River on north part Flintons Slash, next to James Akin, Sr. and James Forrest, 80 acres.
Wit: Stephen Cocke, Richard Cocke, Jr.
Signed: Martin Elam Recorded 1 April 1695
Frances, wife of Martin, relinquished her dower right.

p.570 Philip Jones for valuable consideration , to Henry Voden, land on south side Swift Creek, 100 acres, next to Chambers Run and Thomas Wells. 25 March 1695
Wit: Wm Dodson, Thomas (TM) Wells, Nich. Dison
Signed: Ph. Jones, Margaret Jones Recorded 1 April 1695
Margaret, wife of Philip, relinquished her dower right.

p.572 Philip Jones for £ 14, to Thomas Wells, 100 acres on south side Swift Creek on Chambers Run, next to Chambers' line. 20 March 1695
Wit: Wm Dodson, Henry (HV) Voden, Nich. Dison
Signed: Ph. Jones, Margaret Jones Recorded 1 April 1695
Margaret, wife of Philip, relinquished her dower right.

p.573 James More of Henrico Co., for 400 lbs tobacco, to my brother Anthony More of same, 60 acres, part of a tract I have seated on north side of James River next to John Feild and myself and James Lile. 1 April 1695
Signed: James More (+++), Honnour (m) More 1 April 1695
Honnour, wife of James, relinquished her dower right.

Will&DB 1688-97

.638 James Basford for £ 38/6/6, to Hon. William Byrd, Esq,
horses, 3 cows, 2 heifers, 2 yearling calves, and various
ousehold goods. 5 May 1696 Signed: James (I) Basford
ale is void if Basford repay the above sum to Byrd at his
ppomattox Store.
it: Ri. Blande, Geo. Worsham
igned: James (I) Basford Recorded 1 June 1696

p.639 At a Court at Varina 1 Aug. 1696, Present: Thomas Cocke, Sr.,
Richard Cocke, Sr., William Randolph, Esq., Peter Field, Francis
Epes, Justices of the Peace

p.640 16 July 1696 James More, Anthony More, and John Field,
all of Henrico Co., to John Pleasants of same, for 2300 lbs
tobacco, land patented by James Moor, bounded by northern branch
of Usnum Brook, John Watson, land formerly James Lyle's (now
Pleasants') and land formerly Francis Warren's, 304 acres; being
part of patent of 573 acres by James More, except John Watson's
part.
Wit: John Archer, Fran. Patram
Signed: James (I) Moor, Anth. (7) Moor, John Field 20 Aug. 1696
Honour Moor, Mary Moor, and Ann Feild, wives of said James,
Anthony and John, relinquished their dower right.

p.643 Alexander Mekenny of New Kent Co., for 3000 lbs tobacco,
to William Mackgehee of same, 200 acres in Henrico Co. bounded
by the river and Sam Bridgwater.
Wit: Gideon Macon, Mary (4) Swan
Signed: Alexander (⊕) Makenny Recorded 1 Aug. 1696

p.643½ 1 Aug. 1696 Thomas Taylor of County & Parish of Henrico,
to Joseph Bullington and Benjamin Bullington, (Gemini), sons of
Robert Bullington, Sr., late of Varina, Henrico Co., dec'd,
for 10,000 lbs tobacco, 200 acres, north side James River.
Wit: James Cocke, Richard Ligon
Signed: Tho. Taylor Recorded 1 Aug. 1696

p.645 On 30 March 1696 appeared before me, William Scorey,
Notary Publick, Peter Paggen of London, Merchant, and appointed
Mr. John Worsham of James River in Va., Merchant, in absence of
Mr. John Pleasants of James River in Va., his attorney.
Wit: john Ruck, Will Brookhouse
Signed Peter Paggen Guil. Scorey, Not. Pub.

p.646 William Byrd of Charles City Co., for a tract of 225
accres assured to me by William Harris, son of Maj. William
Harris, late of Henrico Co., dec'd, make over to Edward Harris,
son of said Maj. Wm Harris, and youngest brother of said William
above, all my right in a tract on south side of James River near
a place called The Ware, which Maj. Harris died seized of, and
since escheated, except land I have already conveyed and except

Byrd to Harris (Continued)
225 acres since conveyed to me by William Harris 1 Oct. 1692.
1 Aug. 1696
No witnesses Signed: William Byrd Recorded 1 Aug. 1696

p.648 20 Aug. 1696 Edward Harris of St. Peters Parish, New
Kent Co., to Edward Skerme of County & Parish of Henrico, for
£ 18, part of land that Maj. William Harris, father of said
Edward, died seized of, 150 acres bounded by the main road
from the Falls to the Appomattox, by Peter Ashbrook, William
Byrd's land and widow Knibb.
Wit: George Alves, James Cocke
Signed: Edward (EH) Harris Recorded 20 Aug. 1696

p.654 James Eakin, Sr. and James Eakin, Jr. to John Farley, Jr.
80 acres in Varina Parish, bounded by Robert Russell, Flintons,
Butterwood bottom and Cobs slash. 15 June 1696
Wit: John Farley, Sr., Nich. Dison
Signed: James (IE) Akin, Sr., James (H) Akin, Jr. 20 Aug. 1696

p.658 William Byrd of Henrico Co. to William Byrd, Jr. of
same, a tract of 20 acres called Edwards Island, near the Falls
of James River, for natural affection to my said son. 10 Sept.
1696
Wit: Barth. Fowler, Wm Randolph
Signed: William Byrd Recorded 10 Sept. 1696

p.658 Robert Leather, Capt. William Randolph's servant, is
judged to be 13 years old. 10 Sept. 1696

p.658 John Pibus of Charles City Co., Doctor, appoints friends
John Woodson, Sr. and John Woodson, Jr. his attornies.
29 May 1696
Wit: All. Clerke, Thomas (TH) Holmes,Charles (2) Stuard
Signed: Jno. Pibus Recorded 1 Oct. 1696

p.659 I, John Dawson, do design to go to Pensilvania within
this fortnight. 1 Oct. 1696 Signed: John Dawson

p.659 Alexander Meckeny of New Kent Co., 8700 lbs tobacco,
to John Bottome of Henrico Co., 100 acres, near plantation
where Edward Mathews dwells, bounded by Baylys Brook and
John Lad's place called "Claytons". 10 July 1696
Wit: Robert Woodson, Jr., Charles (2) Stuard
Signed: Alexander (⊕) Meckenny Recorded 1 Oct. 1696
Mary, wife of Alexander, relinquished her dower right.

Wills, Dds, Etc 1697-1704

p.415 16 Dec. 1703 Hon William Byrd, Esq. of Charles City Co., to George Robertson, Clerk, of Henrico Co., for £ 110, 1000 acres on north side of Appomattox River in Bristol Parish, near the falls. 900 acres of this was purchased by said Byrd of Thomas Batts, Sr. of same, and other 100 acres of Gabriel Arthur.
Wit: Joanna Jarrett, Joseph (IB) Bradley, Hen. Harvey
Signed: William Byrd Recorded 1 Aug. 1704

p.417 William Byrd of Henrico Co., Esq., for consideration received, 167 acres to Robert Russell, now in possession thereof. Said land fell to Her Majesty by escheat, was granted to Mr. Abel Gower and since assigned to me; being part of 335 acres granted to James Akin and Richard Womack 6 May 1673. 30 Jan. 1703
Wit: Step. Sarrazin, Wm Soane
Signed: William Byrd Recorded 1 Aug. 1704

p.417 William Porter, Sr. of Henrico Co., for goodwill & affection to Frances, now wife of Samuel Gartright, my daughter; being part of land I live on in Henrico Parish, on head of Western Run of Turkey Island Creek, bounded by Humphrey Smith, 50 acres. 1 Aug. 1704
Wit: Robt. (RS) Sharpe, Sr., Amos (AL) Lead
Signed: Will Porter Recorded 1 Aug. 1704

p.418 1 Aug. 1704 John Burgany, planter, of Henrico Co, to John Pleasants, consignee of Peter Paggen & Co., for 4980 lbs tobacco, 100 acres on south side Chickahominy Swamp; being land I purchased of Lyonell Morris, being part of a patent to him, 1 Dec. 1689.
Wit: William (I) Sewill, Henry (I) Lester
Signed: John (☰) Burgeny Recorded 1 Aug. 1704

p.423 John Woodson of Henrico Co., for £ 30, to Edward Curd of same, land on north side of James River, bounded by lands formerly James Blair's, Cornelius Creek, Four Mile Creek and main road to falls of James River, 600 acres; being part of a grant to John Woodson, Jr. by patent 23 Oct. 1690. 2 Oct. 1704
Wit: Obadiah (S) Smith, Stephen (X) Lewis, Mary (X) Lester
Signed: John Woodson Recorded 1 Oct. 1704
Judith, wife of John, relinquished her dower right.

p.424 1 Oct. 1704 Robert Russell, Sr. to James Akin, Jr., for £ 10, land called "Poplar Level" in Bristol Parish on south side of James River, bounded by James Akin, Sr. and Pitch & Tar Slash, 30 acres.
Wit: Abr. Womack, Jr., William Ligon, Char. Russell
Signed: Robert (≠) Russell Recorded 2 Oct. 1704

p.426 John Tullit of Henrico Co., appoints John Bromer of same his attorney. 2 Oct. 1704
Wit: Will Randolph, Jr.
Signed: John (IT) Tullit Recorded 2 Oct. 1704

p.426 At a Court Held at Varina for Henrico County, 1 Nov. 1704, by Her Majesty's Justices, to wit: Richard Cocke, Sr., William Randolph, John Worsham, Thomas Cocke, Giles Webb and Joseph Royall, Gentlemen

p.426 A division of land formerly taken up by James Akin, Jr. and Richard Ligon. Southern part to be Akin's.
27 Oct. 1704 Signed: Richard Ligon

p.428 John Blackman of Varina Parish, Henrico Co., says that Henry Ayscough of same, dec'd, by deed 1 Feb. 1701, granted to me land in neighborhood called Wareek, late in possession of my mother Dorothy Blackman, late dec'd, therefore for £ 19/14/9 I release the land to Mary Ayscough of same, widow. 25 Oct. 1704
Wit: John Goode, Thomas Howlett, Henery Gee
Signed: John Blackman Recorded 1 Nov. 1704

p.432 John Trent of Varina Parish, Henrico Co., planter, for £ 40, to John Goode of same, 109 acres in same county on north side of Falling Creek, part of plantation that my father Henry Trent late died in possession of, and was left to me by his will. 14 Nov. 1704
Wit: Michel Michel, Robert Goode, Step. Sarrazin
Signed: John (IT) Trent) Recorded 1 Dec. 1704

p.433 30 Nov. 1704 John Burton of Henrico Co., planter, to John Bolling, Gent., of same, merchant, for £ 60, land known as "Cobbs" on south side of James River, 300 acres, bounded by Appomattox River, James Baugh, Isaac Burton. 100 acres was given by will of my father Thomas Burton, 100 acres fell to me as heir of my brother Thomas Burton, dec'd, and 100 I purchased of John Archer.
Wit: Isham Epes, C. Evans
Signed: John (IB) Burton Recorded 1 Dec. 1704

p.437 30 Nov. 1704 Robert Hancock of Henrico Co., to Arthur Moseley of same, make agreement. Moseley has given to Hancock 300 acres on south side of James River, bounded by the Redwater; being ½ of a patent to Hancock 13 Oct. 1686. Hancock grants to Moseley 300 acres on south side James River on ½ of grant to Hancock 13 Oct. 1686.
Wit: Rich'd Ligon, Tho. Ligon, C. Evans
Signed: Rob Hancock, Arthur Moseley 1 Dec. 1704
Joan, wife of Robert, and Sarah, wife of Arthur, relinquished their dower rights.

AGES AS GIVEN BY DEPOSITION IN 1688-1697 BOOK

12 October 1688
p.9 Thomas Puckett, 32, Barth. Roberts, 25, Samuel Fowler, Sr.,60
p.10 Samuel Fowler, Jr.; 24; John Bradshaw, 24; James Eakins, Jr.,26
p.11 Peter Ashbrook, 45; John Burton, 22;
p.12 John Womeck, 35
p.13 Jane Ashbrook, 48; Eliza: Fargus, 23
p.14 Mary Puckett, 26; John Baugh, 40
p.15 Susanna Roberts, 45

1 Dec. 1688
p.25 Philip Turpin, 37; Jane Gower, 48
p.26 Martha Osborn, 26; Joseph Tanner, 27; John Watson, 40
p.27 Fra. Rowen, 21; Charles Hill, 25; Stephen Cocke, 22;
John Bayly, 36; George Pattison, 46

1 Feb. 1688
p.35 Thomas Broady, 23
p.36 Barth. Roberts, 25; Nicholas Sharp, 25

1 April 1689
p.43 Thomas Farrar, 24; Richard Cocke, 17
p.44 Thomas Harris, 20

1 August 1689
p.74 William Randolph, 38
p.75 Godfrey Spruill, 39; William Lewis, 28

1 October 1689
p.90 Joseph Tanner, 28; William Giles, 40; Daniel Blanch, 28
p.91 Joshua Wynne, 27; Richard Rabon, 40; Edward Mathews, 28;
John Wilson, 18

2 Dec. 1689
p.105 William Hobson, 38
p.107 Thomas Osborne, 48; John Turpin, 29; Benjamin Branch, 24;
Mary Ligon, 64 (mother of Hugh Ligon); Edward Tanner, 25 (brother
of Mary Platt)

2 June 1690
p.134 John Bevill, 20; Martha Bevill, 18
p.135 Elizabeth Chamlis, 17; Thomas Andrews, 25; Godfrey Ragsdale,46
p.136 Nathaniel Cordall, 42; William Catling, 30; Thomas Howell, 25;
Fra. Bridgewater, 32
p.137 Ralph Mason, 20; Thomas Pain, 23; James Douglas, 30;
John Bayly, 40
p.138 James Lisle, 50, Thomas Howell, 25;

1 August 1690
p.145 Thomas Cardwell, 30; Henry Sherman, 60
p.146 John Puckett, 40; William Randolph, 39
p.148 Giles Webb, 28; John Stowers, 46; John Watson, 40;
Francis Rowen, 23

1 October 1690
p.156 Will Cattling, 30
p.161 Giles Webb, 30; John Stowers, 41
p.162 Susan England, 18; James Samford, 30; Ralph Mason, 21;
Edward Webb, 17

1 December 1690
p.172 Francis Burnell, 31; William Andrew, 40
p.173 John Baele, 42; John Tibbotts, 60; John Harris, 40
p.174 Peter Grammer, 60

1 April 1691
p.191 John Bullington, 24; John Field, 30; John Baly, 24
p.192 Daniel Johnson, 39

1 June 1691
p.207 Edward Stratton, 36; William Midgly, 30; John Stewart,30
p.208 Ralph Mason, 20; Edward Webb, 17

1 August 1691
p.213 Mary Worsham, 14; Mary Coleman, 20
p.214 Peter Rowlett, 17
p.218 William Catling, 32, Daniel Johnson, 40
p.219 Henry Prewett, 37; John Brodnax, 26; Edward Stratton,36
p.220 Abraham Womeck, 49; Fra. Epes, 32
p.223 Seth Ward, 30; John Clark, 40
p.224 Samuel Branch, 28; Benjamin Branch, 25

1 Sept. 1691
p.228 Charles Bartholomew, 30; Henry Randolph, 25
p.229 Ralph Mason, 22; Edward Webb, 17; Henry Prewett,37;
Thomas Howlett, 16
p.233 Matthew Branch, 30; James Branch, 25; Ed Oliver, 30

1 October 1691
p.245 William West, 53
p.246 Luke Shaw, 26
p.247 Daniel Johnson, 41; Henry Ascough, 40; James Samford, 30;
Eliz: Johnson, 23; Eliz: Morris, 22

1 December 1691
p.262 William Soane, 41; Thomas Cocke, Jr., 21; Giles Webb, 30;
Eliz: Dodson, 23

Benjamin B Weisiger III, Powhatan Co VA Wills 1777-1795 (Rich; 1986)

p.190 Inventory of Henry Bagby, value E 469/9/3 by
William Clarke, Anthony Minter and James Bagby
Recorded 20 Jan. 1791

p.191 Inventory of William Cox names slave Rosamund.
Value of estate E 96/13/0 by James Bagby, Anthony Minter
and James Bagby, Jr. Recorded 20 Jan. 1791

p.192 Will of Susannah Roper of Powhatan Co. 10 Aug. 1790
To Samuel Roper, Jr., E 7/10, feather bed & furniture
To my sister Keziah Roper, E 12 and items
To my sister Elizabeth Jordan, E 7/10 and items
To my brother Samuel Roper, items
To Elender Jordan, a small box
Executor: brother Samuel Roper
Wit: John Jordan, Joseph Jordan
Recorded 17 March 1791

p.193 Will of William Tucker of Powhatan Co.
After debts paid, money to be divided among my sons Thomas, Charles
and James
To daughter Judith, E 5
To three children of my son John, dec'd, by his last wife,
E 20 each
To Sally Vaughan, E 10
I forgive daughter Mary her debt
To son William, 10 acres of landI live on, to include the
Old School House tract
To son Jesse, rest of my land and he to be charged with board
of my daughter Mary while she is single; and to her the negro
man Cull. Jesse Hix now has a suit against me for this man.
Rest of estate to be sold and money divided among my sons
Thomas, William, Charles, James and Jesse and my daughter
Elizabeth.
Executors: sons William and James
Dated 30 Sept. 1790
Wit: Nicholas Spears, William Poor, Jno. Swann
Recorded 17 March 1791

p.195 Will of Benjamin Moseley of Powhatan Co.
My land in Halifax County and my 1000 acres in the Western
Country (#850) to be sold and aplied to debts.
To wife Amey, plantation I live on and personal property to
support her and the children: Molly Moseley, Nancy Branch Moseley,
Elizabeth Moseley and Frances Moseley, until eldest daughter is
20 or married. Negroes to be divied equally between my wife and
4 children, also the part of my father's estate I am entitled
to at my mother's death.
Executors: wife and brother William Moseley and William B. Giles
Dated 2 Feb. 1791
Wit: John Cheatwood, Thomas Watkins, Benajah Watkins
Recorded 19 May 1791, William Giles security

Surnames [illegible] Tunnaily's
Sterling
Richd Cox
[illegible]

p.197 Will of Henry Cox of Powhatan Co.
To son Richard, slaves: Henry, Warwick, Will , Pegg, Agg, Jane &
her child Doll, items and E 50
To son Tarlton, all my lands, plus slaves: Sam, Joe, Lidda &
her child Fan.
To Langhorne Tabb, bonds in my possession; one for E 200,
one for E 45 and other for E 25 I lent him, and items
To Richard Moseley, slaves: Frank, Shadrach and Bess; and stock
To grandson Henry Daniel, negro boy Surry
To grandaughter Judith Daniel, negro boy James
To grandson Peyton Cox, 2 bonds, one on Isham Clement and other
on John Tabb, but if he dies under age, to grandsons Henry Cox
and Vincent Cox. Rest of Clement's bond divided between sons
Richard and Tarlton and Langhorn Tabb and Ann Cox.
Money I paid persons for my son Henry's estate I make no charge
for.
Executors: sons Richard and Tarlton
Dated 29 July 1790
Wit: Francis Eppes Harris, Harrison (X) Jones, Thomas Coverley
Recorded 16 Jan. 1791

p.198 Inventory of Henry Cox, value E 818/15/4 by
Edward Harris, Peyton Powell And Thomas Coverly 27 June 1791
Recorded 21 July 1791

p.200 Will of Elizabeth Flournoy of Southam Parish, Powhatan Co.
Dated 15 May 1789
To son Gideon Flournoy, negro man Daniel
To son John Flournoy, negro woman Sal
To son Samuel Flournoy, negro boy Frederick
To son David Flournoy, negro girl Moriah
To son Jordan Flournoy, negro man Till
To son Thomas Flournoy, negro woman Hannah
To son Silas Flournoy, negro man Tom
To grandaughter Elizabeth Harris, daughter of Ursula Harris,
negro girl Biddy
To grandaughter Mary Harris, daughter of Ursula, items
To grandson William H. Britton, son of Elizabeth Britton,
negro girl Pat
To grandaughter Nancy M. Flournoy, daughter of David, items
Rest of estate to sons Thomas & Silas
Executors: sons David and Jordan
Wit: Peter F. Turpin, Wm Sublett, Joseph Sallee
Recorded 19 May 1791, William Bentley security

p.201 Inventory of Susannah Roper, no value given
by Sam'l Roper, Executor. Recorded 16 June 1791

William[1] **Farrar** left London, 16 March 1617/8, in the *Neptune* with Lord De La Warr and reached Virginia in Aug. 1618. Ten persons, including two servants, were killed at "Mr. Farrar's house" on the Appomatuck River in the massacre of March 1621/2,[5] but his patent there was not recorded until May 1625.[6] In 1623/4 when the census was taken he was living at Jordan's Journey,[7] where, aged 31, his muster was recorded jointly with that of *Mrs. Sisley Jordan, aged 24, 1624/5. He had been appointed administrator of the estate of her husband, Samuel Jordan, 19 Nov. 1623.[8] His interest in the widow Cicely Jordan thrust him into considerable prominence in colonial records since she, within three or four days of her husband's death, seemingly, agreed to become, in due course, the wife of the Rev. Greville Pooley, who sought to hold her to her promise. But William[1] Farrar was also a contender for her hand, and the successful one, causing the first breach of promise suit in America of record. The case reached London where the Council for Virginia returned it to Virginia, "not knowinge how to decide so nice a difference" and desired "the resolution of Civill Lawiers."[9] The matter was resolved, Jan. 1624/5, when Mr. Pooley withdrew his suit and gave bond that he would make no further claim. Thereafter Farrar and Mrs. Jordan were married for, at a court held 2 May 1625, Farrar's bond as administrator was ordered cancelled.[10]

On 14 March 1625/6 William[1] Farrar was appointed to the Council and he served there appearntly for the rest of his life.[11] He was named, Aug. 1626, a commissioner "for the Upper Partes kept above Persie's Hundred," with authority to determine whether court should be held at Jordan's Journey or at Shirley Hundred.[12] The appointment was affirmed 7 March 1627/8.[13]

John Farrar the Elder in his 1628 will had bequeathed property in Great Amwell, Hoddesdon and Broxbourne, Hertfordshire, and £20 annuities from the Farrar estate, "Ewood," in Yorkshire, to his son William Farrar and £50 at his return to England. He did return, briefly, for on 6 Sept. 1631 William Farrar of London, Gent., sold his brother Henry Farrar of Reading, Berkshire, for £200 the properties and annuities so bequeathed, and, since John Farrar had reserved these bequests to William's wife and children, the names of "Cecily his wife and Cecily and William his children" appear in the deed.[14] He returned to Virginia and died in 1637, before 11 June, when his young son William[2] received a patent as his heir.

Cicely, whose maiden name is not known, came to Virginia in the *Swan* with Sir Thomas Gates, arriving near the end of Aug. 1611.[15] She married (1) —— Baley, by whom she had a daughter **1. Temperance*[1] *Baley* (see BAYLY-COCKE), and (2) **1. Samuel*[1] *Jordan* (see JORDAN, Samuel), by whom she had daughters Mary and Margaret Jordan.

Issue: 2. Cicely[2], born 1625, mentioned 1631;[16] 3. WILLIAM[2]; 4. John[2], born about 1632, mentioned in his brother's will, was

---

about 1593, but this William was admitted to the bar in London three months after William[1], the settler, had left London for Virginia, and was dead, unmarried, by 1620. The exact degree of relationship between Nicholas Ferrar and William[1] Farrar is unknown but in a poem regarding the interest in silk culture of Nicholas' granddaughter, Virginia Farrar, 3. William[2] Farrar is described as "Her honoured kinsman, Esquire Farrar" (A. L. Maycock, *Chronicles of Little Gitting* [London, 1954], p. 96). William Farrar is apparently "Cozen Farrar" mentioned in a letter of Nicholas, 17 Jan. 1618/9 (Holmes, *The Farrar's Island Family*, pp. 20–24).

[5] *R, Va. Co.* III, p. 566.

[6] *Ibid.*, IV, pp. 553–54.

[7] Hotten, p. 171. This was in Charles City County.

[8] *MCGC*, pp. 8, 42, 57.

[9] *R, Va. Co.* IV, pp. 218–20.

[10] *MCGC*, pp. 42, 57.

[11] Leonard, p. xx; Alexander Brown, *The First Republic in America* (Boston and New York, 1898), p. 646.

[12] *MCGC*, p. 106. Both localities were in Charles City County.

[13] *Ibid.*, p. 193.

[14] PRO C–54/2904, in Holmes, *The Farrar's Island Family*, p. 31. The deed mentions an earlier one of 28 June 1631, so William[1] was in England then.

[15] *V* LI, p. 384, correcting the muster date of Aug. 1610.

[16] Holmes, *The Farrar's Island Family*, p. 123, speculates that she might have been the (2) wife of *1. Peter*[1] *Montague* (see MONTAGUE). It is also possible Cicely[2] **Farrar married** (1) Isaac Hutchins, who left will dated 23 Feb. 1657/8 (Henrico Co. Minute Bk. 1710–14, p. 51 *et seq.*), **and (2) Henry Sherman**, who deposed, 1 Aug. 1690, he was aged 60 (Henrico Co. Deeds & Wills 1688–97, p. 145) and left will 2 Sept. 1695–1 Oct. 1695 (*ibid.*, p. 597), and herself referred to her "great and declining age," 30 Nov. 1702 (Henrico Co. Wills & Deeds 1697–1704, p. 307) and left will 6 Aug. 1703–1 Feb. 1703/4 (*ibid.*, p. 364). The children of Cecily (——) Hutchins Sherman were: (by 1) [HUTCHINS] Robert, who died under age (Henrico Co. Minute Bk. 1710–14, p. 51 *et seq.*); (by 2) [SHERMAN] Henry, Jr., unmarried, who left will 20 Feb. 1686/7–April 1687 (Henrico Co. Wills & Deeds 1677–92, p. 425); John, unmarried, who left will 9 March 1686/7–1 April 1687 (*ibid.*, p. 426); Anne, who married (1) *7 John Crowley*, (see SHARP-BAUGH), and (2) *12. Christopher*[3] *Branch* (see BRANCH); and **Elizabeth**, left will 18 Jan. 1731/2–2 Oct. 1732 (Henrico Co. Wills & Deeds 1725–37, p. 368), who **married (1) Henry Trent**, who left will 8 Jan. 1700/1–1 April 1701 (Henrico Co. Wills & Deeds 1697–1704, p. 215), **and (2) Henry Gee**, who left will 23 Oct. 1717–5 Jan. 1718/9 Henrico Co. Miscellaneous Court Records, I, p. 407). By her (1) marriage Elizabeth (Sherman) Trent Gee had children: [TRENT] John, married ——; Alexander, married *44. Obedience Branch* (see BRANCH); Henry, left will 8 Jan. 1725/6–5 Sept. 1726 (Henrico Co. Wills & Deeds 1725–37, p. 40), married Edith Harris, daughter of Thomas Harris and *55. Mary*[4] *Jefferson* (see BRANCH), who married (2) *6. John Osborne* (see OSBORNE) and (3) Peter Fitz Patrick; Rebecca, married —— Wacher; **Susanna**, married —— Nunnery; Mary, married *9. Richard*[3] *Cox* (see COXE); and William, left will 17 Oct. 1768–7 April 1769 (Chesterfield Co. Will Bk. 2, p. 204; Order Bk. 4, p. 279), married ——.

m. Cecily

Cicely Farrar
m(2) Henry Sherman

Elizabeth Sherman
m(1) Henry Trent
m(2) Henry Gee

Susanna Trent
m —— Nunnery

Richard Cox
Susanna's bro-in-law

Virginia M. Meyer & John Frederick Dorman, Adventurers of Purse & Person: VA 1607-1624/5
(Rich: the Dietz Press, Inc. 1987)

prominent in the affairs of Henrico County, serving as lieutenant colonel of militia, justice from the time the county records begin in 1677, sheriff, 1683, member of the House of Burgesses, 1680–82 and 1684,[17] left will 4 March 1684/5–1 April 1685, showing he was without issue and was probably unmarried and naming his "cousins" Mary Worsham, wife of George Worsham, Martha Shipley, wife of Walter Shipley of Charles City County, and William Farrar, Thomas Farrar and John Farrar.[18]

3. **WILLIAM^{2} FARRAR** (William^{1}), born 1627, as "sonne and heire to William Farrar, late of Henrico, dec'd.," received a patent, 11 June 1637, for 2000 acres in Henrico County, joining on the east the glebe land of Varina, on the west the bottom of [——] Island, on the south the main river and on the north the woods.[19] On 1 Oct. 1649 he gave 200 acres of this, next to the glebe, to his brother John^{2}.[20]

Additional land amounting to 335 acres was assigned to Capt. William^{2} Farrar and Thomas Ligon, 3 Oct. 1664, in Henrico on the south side of James River "in Mount Malada [Mount My Lady] field, against a place where an old oven stood."[21] This land, reported deserted by 22 July 1671, was regranted to Mr. Henry Randolph.[22]

He was captain of militia by 17 Sept. 1655[23] and in 1661 was captain of the company from Turkey Island Creek to the falls on the north side of James River (except Curles).[24] He was a justice of Henrico County by 1 Aug. 1657[25] and served as a member of the House of Burgesses from Henrico, 1660 and 1661–76.[26] His will, 6 May 1676–Feb. 1677/8,[27] left land to sons William, John and Thomas, the last two under age, but did not name his daughters. He also left to his brother Capt. John^{2} Farrar two tracts of land at

---

[17] Leonard, pp. 45, 47.

[18] Henrico Co. Wills & Deeds 1677–92, p. 298. Although the other four were children of his brother William^{2}, since Mary Worsham was not named in the division of the estate of William^{2}, her relationship is undetermined.

[19] Patent Bk. 1, p. 436. This land, long in the Farrar family, lay on the peninsula in Henrico County nearly surrounded by the James River and was later made an island by the Dutch Gap Canal. It was known as "Farrar's Island" and eventually passed by sale to the Randolphs.

[20] See note 28.

[21] Patent Bk. 5, p. 377 (417).

[22] *MCGC*, p. 266.

[23] Charles City Co. Order Bk. 1655–65, p. 20.

[24] *Ibid.*, pp. 284–88.

[25] *Ibid.*, p. 189.

[26] Leonard, pp. 36, 38.

[27] Henrico Co. Wills & Deeds 1677–92, p. 31. The property was divided in 1683 (*ibid.*, pp. 266–68). See also Waverly K. Winfree, *The Laws of Virginia, Being a Supplement to Hening's The Statutes at Large, 1700–1750* (Richmond, 1971), pp. 326–30.

Capt. Davis' bottom, totaling 500 acres, if John^{2} would relinquish land formerly given him, called Coles' Field. Accordingly, 1 Feb. 1677/8, John^{2} Farrar deeded back to the heirs of Col. William^{2} Farrar the 200 acres given him in 1649.[28]

He married Mary —— who was mentioned as administratrix of his estate 20 Aug. 1682.[29]

Issue: 5. WILLIAM^{3}; 6. THOMAS^{3} 7. Martha^{3}, born 1665, married Walter Shipley of Charles City County, sub-sheriff, April 1678,[30] and mentioned there, Feb. 1685/6;[31] 8. Cicely^{3};[32] 9. JOHN^{3}.

5. **WILLIAM^{3} FARRAR** (William^{2}, William^{1}), deposed, 20 Feb. 1681/2, he was aged 24 and, March 1710/11, he was aged about 50.[33] He was a justice of Henrico, 1685–1715, sheriff, 1690–92, 1712–13, captain of militia, 1698, and member of the House of Burgesses, 1700–02.[34] He married (1), 1680, Priscilla Baugh, daughter of William Baugh, Jr., and his wife Jane, later Mrs. Jane Gower, who in her will, 7 Dec. 1710–Jan. 1710/11, made bequests to her grandchildren William, Abell and Priscilla Farrar.[35] He married (2), 1707, Mary (Tanner) Ligon, widow of *5. William^{3} Ligon* (see HARRIS, Thomas), who was granted administration on his estate, 3 April 1721.[36] He held 700 acres in Henrico County, 1704.

William Farrar
m. Cicily — Baley
Jordan
↓
William Farrar
m. Mary ——
↓
William Farrar
m(1) Priscilla Baugh
m(2) Mary Tanner Ligon
↓
Priscilla Farrar
m. Robert Burton?

Issue: 10. William^{4}, of Goochland County, eldest son and heir to Farrar's Island, left will 14 Nov. 1743–14 June 1744,[37] married Sarah ——, who relinquished dower rights, 6 Jan. 1727/8, when he sold 686 acres on Farrar's Island to Thomas Randolph;[38] 11. Abell^{4}, living Nov. 1721 when sued for debt by Henry Woodcocke;[39] 12. Priscilla^{4};[40] 13. George^{4}, of Chesterfield County and,

---

[28] Henrico Co. Wills & Deeds 1677–92, p. 31.

[29] Henrico Co. Orphans Court Bk. 1677–1739, p. 8.

[30] Charles City Co. Orders 1676–79, p. 290.

[31] Charles City Co. Orders 1685/6, p. 11.

[32] William Couper in *V* LIX, Chart 10 following p. 126, asks if Cicely married Michael Turpin, who in his will, June 1701 (Henrico Co. Wills & Deeds 1697–1704, p. 228), appointed "brother Thomas Farrar" guardian of his two sons.

[33] Henrico Co. Wills & Deeds 1677–92, p. 211; Wills & Deeds 1710–14, p. 48.

[34] Leonard, p. 60.

[35] Henrico Co. Wills & Deeds 1710–14, p. 35. Jane married (1) *3. William^{2} Branch* (see BRANCH), (2) William Baugh, Jr. (son of William Baugh, Sr., who married [2] Elizabeth [——] Sharp Packer [see SHARP-BAUGH]), and (3) Abell Gower.

[36] Henrico Co. Minute Bk. 1719–24, p. 88.

[37] Goochland Co. Deed Bk. 4, pp. 374–75.

[38] Henrico Co. Wills & Deeds, 1725–37, pp. 168–70. Holmes, *Some Farrar's Island Descendants*, p. 57, suggests she may be his cousin 16. Sarah^{4} Farrar.

[39] Henrico Co. Minute Bk. 1719–24, p. 189.

[40] Francis Burton Harrison, *Burton Chronicles* (n.p., 1933), pp. 181–86, believed she married Robert Burton, whose wife was named Priscilla.

The difference between Thomas Puckett, Pltf. vs Abraham Womeck Deft. afsd. Puckett prays order for probate of the last will & testament of Thos. Womeck, decd. as being exor. therein named: But for as much as the sd. Deft. doth in Court alledge that the testator at the time of making the sd. will was non compos mentis and hath now brought evidences to prove ye same wherefore ye try all of ye matter is referred to a Jury. Jury impannelled: Verdict, "We finde Thomas Womeck the testator was sensible when he made this will." Verdict is entered by order of Court & on motion of Executor order for probat is granted him. Augt. 2, 1697. Ibid. p. 155.

In obedience to his Excys. Comand of the third of this Instant Aprill Requiring us to give accot. whether all or any of the Inhabitants of this Coty. are fearfull or appresenhive of the Indian Commonly called the Emperor of Piscatoway or Architekes and his Indians doing any mischief &c. the following orders were made. Edward Tanner constable do give notice to all the principall inhabitants & others within his precinct, especially to Capt. Jos. Royall, Ab. Womeck, Francis Patram, Hen. Lound, Hen Hatcher, Thos. Osborne, Thos. Edwards, Thos. Jefferson, & Edwd. Haskins to appear at ye Court house upon Friday next being 21st instant, that farther inquiry may be made &c. April 15, 1699. Ibid. p. 225.

Mr. Abraham Womeck & Mr. John Worsham in open Court ack. a conveyance of 293 acres of land unto Edward Stratton: Ordered that same be recorded on motion of Chas. Roberts in behalf of Martha Stratton ye mother & Guardian of sd. Edward Stratton Augt. 1, 1699. Ibid. p. 235.

Mr. Abraham Womeck, Petition for liberty to entertain 5 Indians: Ordered that Clerk do issue a Certificate that Lycence may be granted him he to give bond & security accord. to law. March 1, 1699. Ibid. p. 259.

Abraham Womeck, Petit Juror, Dec. 1, 1699. Ibid. p. 244.

Acct. of cattle belonging to the orphs. of William Womeck prsent. by Timothy . . . ; Mary Womeck, 4 cows & 1 heifer, Mary Womeck & Thomas Womeck hath between them 4 cows & 3 calves: ye sd. Mary's proper stock is 5 head of cattle & the stock between . . . and Thomas 8s 7 head of cattle wch is in all 12 head. It is consented to by Court that one of Mary's cows wch is charged for a 3 year old heifer of Abraham Womeck shall so stand confirmed. Oct. 1, 1677. Orphans Court 1677-1692, p. ....

Acct. of cattle belonging to Mary & Thomas Womeck, psented by Timothy Allen, vizt. Mary Womeck hath to her self 2 cows, 2 heifers one of them two in the Swamp, in all 4: Mary & Thomas Womeck, hath between them 2 cows & 1 calf at home; 3 heifers in ye Swamp, Augt. 20, 1678. Orphans Court 1677-1692, p.——.

Mr. Abraham Womeck guardian to Robt. Elam, one of the orphans of Gilbert Elam ordered to give acct. of what estate he hath in his hands belonging to sd. orphan & that he give security for same next Oct. Court. Aug. 21, 1704. Orphans Court 1677-1692, p. 46.

Daniel Nunnally (who intermarried with Susanna, relict of William Womeck, decd) failing to appear in accordance with order of Sept. Court is summoned to appear at next Court. Oct. 5, 1725. Orphans Court 1677-1692, p. 54.

Womack Puckett who intermarried with Mable relict of Wm. Puckett, decd. summoned to appear at next Court. Oct. 5, 1725. Orphans Court 1677-1692, p. 54.

Ordered that the Church wardens of Bristol Parish do make inquiry in what manner Elizabeth Womeck educates & provides for the orphans of Richard Womeck, decd. and of her care of sd. orphans be not such as they approve that then they bind out sd. orphans according to directions of the Act of Assembly for the distribution of Intestates. Oct. 5, 1725. Orphans Court 1677-1692, p. 55.

Bartho. Roberts, Jr. aged 25 years, or thereabouts, saith: That on or about Easter Monday last past this depont & Thos. Puckett together with William Stanley were looking

answer concerning a contempt by them late offered in suffering a prisoner of whom they were intrusted as Guards to escape out of prison to which he had been before only committed. Sept. 1753. O. B. 1, p. 391.

Francis Womock, same as above; to pay costs and a fine of 20 shillings each and sd. John Blankinship be discharged from any further attendance. Oct. 1753. Ibid. p. 406.

Isham Womock & Thomas Womock to Henry Winfrey proved by Martha ffarley, William Bass and Valentine Winfrey, and recorded. Jan. 1755. O. B. 2, p. 39.

Deed from Francis Womock and Susannah his wife to Wm. Walthall, acknowledged & recorded. May 1755. Ibid. p. 63.

Mary Womock, will of; presented by Francis and Thomas Womock, executors therein mentioned; proved by William Graves & Thos. Franklin. Oct., 1755. Ibid. p. 138.

William Womock, ballast waighter at Burmuda Hundred appearing and being heard ordered that he be discontinued in that office. Sept. 1760. O. B. 3, p. 82.

Sary Womock is granted administration of estate of Joel Womock decd. 1781. D. B. 6, p. 329.

Joel Womock, decd. Estate of appraised by Henry Branch, Edward Loofman & Joseph Wilkinson. 1783. Ibid. p. 485.

HENRICO COUNTY RECORDS

(Original Papers)

William Womack from Thomas Stratton & wife Elizabeth of Parish and Co. of Henrico £30: curr. 100 acres on south side James River in Henrico Co. May 1, 1749. (Package 2.)

William—(X)—Womack of Bristol Parish, Henrico Co. will of; dated May 14, 1718. To daughter Susanah a cow calf called primros * & ye mare filley which now followeth ye mare Huraro *. To three daughters Phebe, Priscilla and Andria each a youngd Cow & caulfe when arrived at the age of sixteen or married. To son Henry Womack a feather bed & furniture . . . ye same bed and furniture which I now ly on, a gun & one Iron Pott. I will & ordaine yt my sonn Henry to have his estate delivered to him ye sd. Henry when arrived to ye age of sixteen. To my son Henry above sd. all my land & . . . & for him ye sd. Henry to take possession of ys same att ye age of sixteene if his mother should marrie but if she remaines a widdow not to be in possession untill he arrives at ye age of twenty one*. Wife Susanah, which now is, executrix to whom I give all ye rest of my estate after my debts, funeral expenses & other . . . first . . . & discharged for con . . . & in testimony . . . of ye same have hereunto set my hand & seale. Published in ye presents of Richard Womack, Danll—(X)—McCarty. I desire my estate may not come. Proved by oaths of witnesses thereto. (Package 7.)

(The original document from which the above was copied is rapidly fading. The edges [left hand edge and bottom] are ragged, bits having been torn away, while many words are past deciphering.)

Alexander—(X)—Womack and wife Martha of Dale Parish, Henrico Co. to Peter Ashbrook, Jr., of same Parish and county. £20: curr. 200 acres in County & Parish afsd. willed to sd. Alex. Womack by his father Richard Womack; adj. lands of Thos. Baugh, Womack Puckett, Peter Ashbrook, John Puckett, Richrd. Womack & William Bass, Jr. Decr. 13, 1742. (Pakage 12.)

William Womack & wife Jane of Dale Parish, Henrico Co. to Abraham Womack, Jr., of same Co. £14: curr. 80 acres on N. side Swift Creek. June 6, 1741. (Package No. 12.)

William Womack of Parish & County of Henrico to Tarleton and John Woodson, two of the Exors. of John Woodson, decd. of same Parish & Co. £50: sterl. 450 acres in Henrico Co. the lowermost part of tract of land whereon sd. Womack now dwells, being part of a patent granted sd. Womack for

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND	Anderson NUNNALLY		
Born	1788	Place	Amelia Co., Virginia
Chr.		Place	
Mar.		Place	
Died		Place	
Bur.		Place	
HUSBAND'S FATHER	John NUNNALLY	HUSBAND'S MOTHER	Mary [illegible]
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES			
WIFE	Frances		
Born	Ab 1792	Place	of, Amelia, VA
Chr.		Place	
Died		Place	
Bur.		Place	
WIFE'S FATHER		WIFE'S MOTHER	
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS			

SEX	CHILDREN	DAY MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE / TO WHOM
1 M	John C. NUNNALLY		1816		Amelia	Va	28 Oct 1837 (1) Elizabeth Jane [illegible]
2 F	Mary Alice NUNNALLY	5 Jan	1817		Amelia	Va	27 Aug 1835 Samuel R. Hunt
3 F	Augusta Louise NUNNALLY		1819		Amelia	Va	7 Mar 1837 William C. [illegible]
4 F	Laureen Emily NUNNALLY		1823		Amelia	VA	4 Feb 1845 Joseph W. CLARK
5 M	Thomas C. NUNNALLY		1825		"	"	
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Fed census 1830, 1840, 1850 & 1860 Lunenburg Co, Va; IGI 1988 Va ; Nunnally Genealogy of Va GS-Bk 929,272A1 NO 2444;

OTHER MARRIAGES #1 John md (2) 1851 Sarah J.

[illegible]
Family File [illegible]
[illegible]

31

7

①
A-1

F5 075 0222

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband's name: Ralph Blankensopp

Born: A1634	Place:	B	
Chr.	Place: Born in Northumberland Co., Eng.	E	
Mar.	Place: Landed in James City, Va. 23 Jul 164	S	
Died: Deceased	Place: Settled in Henrico Co., Va.	P	
Bur.	Place: No other data.		

Father: | Mother:

Husband's other wives:

Wife's name: Edith

Born: A1638 ~~Early 1600's~~	Place: Virginia	B	
Chr.	Place:	E	
Died: Deceased	Place:	P	
Bur.	Place:		

Father: | Mother:

Wife's other husbands:

Children List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth

Sex				Date	Temple
1 M *	Name: Ralph Blankensopp	Spouse:			
	Born: 1660	Place: Henrico Co., Va.		B ✓	
	Chr.	Place:		E	
	Mar.	Place:		S	
	Died: 1714	Place: Virginia		P	
2 M	Name: Gid Gid Blankensopp	Spouse:			
	Born: A1662	Place: Henrico Co., Va.		B	
	Chr.	Place:		E	
	Mar.	Place:		S	
	Died: Deceased	Place: Virginia		P	
3 M	Name: Francis Blankensopp	Spouse:			
	Born: A1664	Place: Of " "		B	
	Chr.	Place:		E	
	Mar.	Place:		S	
	Died: 29 Oct 1758	Place: Henrico Co., Va.		P	
4 M	Name: Womack Blankensopp	Spouse:			
	Born: A1668	Place: Henrico Co., Va.		B	
	Chr.	Place:		E	
	Mar.	Place:		S	
	Died: Deceased	Place:		P	

☐ Check here if additional children are listed on reverse side.

Additional Information

Record on the back:
- Sources of information
- Other marriages, sealings, and explanations

Check the box for one of the following options (applies to all names submitted on this form):

☐ OPTION 1 — FAMILY FILE Send all names to my family file at the __________ Temple. I will provide proxies for ☐ Baptism ☐ Endowment ☐ Sealing. I understand that ordinances not checked will have proxies assigned by the temple.

☒ OPTION 2 — TEMPLE FILE Send all names to any temple and assign proxies for all approved ordinances.

☐ OPTION 3 — ANCESTRAL FILE Send all names to the Ancestral File. (You must include a pedigree chart or required form.) No assignment will be done.

Name and address of person submitting form:
Lois M. Carlson
1608 Bryant Dr.
Deming, N.M. 88030
Phone: 505 546 9707 | Date prepared: 22 Oct 19
Stake/Mission: Silver City N.M. | 0816
Husband: [illegible] N

Write places as: Tryon, Polk, NC or St Martins, Birmingham, ~~Warwick, Eng~~
Write name as: Robert Thomas MEYERS
Write date as: 4 Oct 1986

DS

Husband's name
Wife's name
CHILDREN List each c
Sex Name
Born
Chr.
Mar.
Died
Sex Name
Born
Chr.
Mar.
Died
Sex Name
Born
Chr.
Mar.
Died
Sex Name
Born
Chr.
Mar.
Died
☐ Check here if addition
Sources of information (c
Other marriages, sealings
Please note: Write
informati
This wil

AVAILABLE COPY

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

F501783

HUSBAND [illegible]

Mar. [illegible] Place [illegible] Co., Virginia

HUSBAND'S FATHER Richard NUNNALLY

WIFE Elizabeth [illegible]

Born abt 1677 Place of Henrico Co., Virginia

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS (2) John BOWMAN

Sex	CHILDREN	When born Year	Where born County	State
M	Walter NUNNALLY	1697	Henrico	Va

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Henrico Co., Va Colonial abstracts 975.5H2Fb V-21; Land records Henrico Co., Va 28V214 & Pat Bk 12; Wills Henrico Co., Va; Nunally genealogy GS-Bk 929.273A1 No 2444;

OTHER MARRIAGES

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND [illegible] NUNNALLY
Born abt. 16[illegible] Place of Henrico Co., Virginia
Chr. Place
Mar. abt. 1680 Place Henrico Co., Virginia
Died wp 3 July 1727 Place Henrico Co., Virginia
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER Richard NUNNALLY HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

F501783
Ensign Stake

[illegible] Willis
[illegible] 2nd Ave #[illegible]
Salt Lake City, Utah [illegible]

7 gg Niece

Yes ☐ No ☐

WIFE Sarah AKIN
Born abt 1665 Place of Henrico Co., Va
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER James AKIN WIFE'S MOTHER Sarah
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

	BAPTIZED	ENDOWED	SEALED
HUSBAND	In process	in process	
WIFE			

#	SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE / TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
1	M	Richard NUNNALLY	1681		Henrico	Va		
2	M	Daniel NUNNALLY	1683		Henrico	Va	5 Oct 1725 Susanna PUCKETT	Apr 1788
3	M	William NUNNALLY	1688		Henrico	Va		
4	M	Joseph NUNNALLY	1695		Henrico	Va		
5	M	John NUNNALLY	1702		Henrico	Va	(1)Martha REATT	wp 1765
6	M	Walter NUNNALLY	1704		Chester	Va	Priscilla FARRAR	wp May 1784
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Henrico Co., Va Colonial abstracts 975.5N2Fb V-21; Land records Henrico Co., Va -28V214 & Pat bk 12 P 314; Will Henrico Co, Va Wd-29 Mar 1722 Wp=3 July 1727 p 118 & Will of 2 Dan father-in-law Abraham Puckett 7 Aug 1738; Land records Chesterfield Co, Va for #1 Richard Dale parish 1750; Will record Chesterfield Co. Va for #5 John 1765 & #6 Walter wp May 1784; Nunnally Gene. GS Bk 929.273A1 No 2444;

OTHER MARRIAGES #5 John md (2)Margarett

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

Born [illegible] Place of Henrico Co., Virginia
Chr. Place
Mar. abt 1660 Place of Henrico Co., Virginia
Died Place
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER Richard NUNNALLY HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

F 501783
Boston State

[illegible]
Agatha [illegible] Willis
[illegible]
Salt Lake City, Utah [illegible]

WIFE Mrs. Richard NUNNALLY
Born abt 1645 Place of Henrico Co., Virginia
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

YES ☐ NO ☒

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

			Baptized	Endowed	Sealed
		Husband			
		Wife	In process	In process	

Sex		CHILDREN	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State or Country	To Whom	Date of First Marriage			
M	1	Richard NUNNALLY			1667		Henrico	Va	Sarah AKIN	3 July 1727	In process	In process	In process
M	2 X	Thomas NUNNALLY			1670		Henrico	Va			In process	In process	In process
M	3	Walter NUNNALLY			1672		Henrico	Va					
M	4	Daniel NUNNALLY			1675		Henrico	Va	Elizabeth		✓		
	5												
	6												
	7												
	8												
	9												
	10												
	11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Henrico Co., Va Colonial abstracts 975.5N2Fb V-21 Land records Henrico Co., Va-Va archive 28V214 & patent Bk 12 p 314; Henrico Co., Va wills p 118GS-Bk 975.5453P2S; Nunnally genealogy in Va GS BK 929.273A1 No 2444; Md records Henrico Co Va 975.545V25V

OTHER MARRIAGES

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS
#4 Daniel's wife Elizabeth md(after dan died) John BOWMAN.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND Richard NUNNALLY
Born about 1640 Place Of Henrico Co., Virginia
Chr. Place
Mar Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Mrs. Richard NUNNALLY
Born about 1645 Place Of Henrico Co., Virginia
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

Husband F500479 Richard NUNNALLY 1640
Wife
023
Ward Examiners: 1.
2.
Stake or Mission Ensign Stake

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET
Avie Nunnally % Gae Willis
123-2nd Ave #1002
Salt Lake City, Utah 84103

RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND 8 gg dau
RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE 8 gg dau
FOUR GENERATION SHEET YES ☐ FOR FILING ONLY NO ☒
DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY 3 August 1987

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

	BAPTIZED (Date)	ENDOWED (Date)	SEALED (Date and Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND			
WIFE			

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names	SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	Richard	NUNNALLY			1667		Henrico	Va		wp 3	July	1727
2X M	Thomas	NUNNALLY			1670		Henrico	Va				
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Henrico Co., Va Colonial abstracts GS Bk 975.5N2Fb V 21; Henrico Co., Va Wills p-118 GS Bk 975.5453P2S; Md records Henrico Co., Va 975.545V25V; Land rec Henrico Co., Va-Va Archive 28V214 28V214 & patent Bk 12 p314; Nunnally Genealogy in Va GS-Bk 929.273 Al No2444 by Joseph Adams SHORTAL.

OTHER MARRIAGES

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS
Also reserve qualifying names in the family file at the temple
Family File-Salt Lake Temple
for ☐ Baptism ☐ Endowment ☐ Sealing
All Ordinances

FAMILY GROUP RECORD 1972 Edition PFGS0029 6/81 Printed in USA

X HUSBAND Joseph NUNNALLY Jr.
Born 1727 Place Henrico Co., Virginia
Chr. Place
Mar. 1750 Place Chesterfield Co., Virginia
Died 1 Oct 1777 Place Burlington Co., New Jersey (Rev War)
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER Joseph NUNNALLY HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

X WIFE Mrs. Frances NUNNALLY
Born ABT 1730 Place Chesterfield Co., Virginia
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER – WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

F304369

Sealing

6 gen

YES ☐ NO ☒

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

1985

JRM

SEX	CHILDREN	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE / TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	John NUNNALLY			1756		Chesterfield	Va	14 May 1785 Mary NORRIS			1806
2 M	Obediah NUNNALLY			1758		Amelia	Va	10 Feb 1785 Elizabeth BALDWIN	2	Nov	1846
3 M	William NUNNALLY			1760		Amelia	Va				
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SL

☐ Baptism ☐ Endowment ☐ Sealing

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Rev War record "Virginia Soldiers of 1776" by Burgess; Amelia Co, Va Md records GS-F 30,474 It 1-4; Bounty land Grant Warrents Military District of Ohio; Nunnally genealogly in Va GS-Bk 929.273A1 No 2444; IGI, Va 1984;

OTHER MARRIAGES

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS
Family File-S L Temple
Bap., End., & Sealings

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

FS 175 4048

Family Group Record

Husband's name: Joseph NUNNALLY Jr

Born: abt 1727 Place: Henrico Co., Va.

Chr. Place:

Mar. abt 1750 Place: Henrico Co., Va.

Died: 10 OCT 1777 Place: Burlington, Burlington, N.J.

Bur. Place:

Father: Joseph NUNNALLY Mother: Susannah TRENT

Husband's other wives:

Wife's name: Frances ———

Born: A1731 Place: Of Chesterfield, VA

Chr. Place:

Died Place:

Bur. Place:

Father: Mother:

Wife's other husbands:

Children List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth

1 Sex: M Name: John NUNNALLY Spouse: Mary MORRIS

Born: 1756 Place: Chesterfield, Va.

Chr. Place:

Mar. 14 MAY 1785 Place: Amelia, Va

Died: 1808 Place: Amelia Va

2 Sex: M Name: Obediah NUNNALLY Spouse: Elizabeth BALDWIN

Born: 1758 Place: Amelia, Va

Chr. Place:

Mar. 10 FEB 1785 Place: Amelia, Va

Died: 1822 Place: Caswell, N.C.

3 Sex: M Name: William B. NUNNALLY Spouse: Elizabeth

Born: abt 1760 Place: Amelia, Va.

Chr. Place:

Mar. abt 1780 Place: Prince Edward, Va.

Died: 1837 Place: Pulaski, Ky.

4 Sex: Name: Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr. Place:

Mar. Place:

Died: Place:

☐ Check here if additional children are listed on reverse side

Additional Information

Record on the back:

- Sources of information
- Other marriages, sealings, and explanations

Check the box for one of the following options (applies to all names submitted on this form)

☐ **OPTION 1 — FAMILY FILE** Send all names to my family file at the ______ Temple. I will provide proxies for ☐ Baptism ☐ Endowment ☐ Sealing. I understand that ordinances not checked will have proxies assigned by the temple.

☒ **OPTION 2 — TEMPLE FILE** Send all names to any temple and assign proxies for all approved ordinances.

☐ **OPTION 3 — ANCESTRAL FILE** Send all names to the Ancestral File. (You must include a pedigree chart or required form.) No ordinances will be done.

Name and address of person submitting form:
Gene Dana
12587 W. Dakota Ave #1-203
Lakewood, Colorado 80228

Phone: (303) 986-5147 Date prepared: 3 MAR 90

Stake/Mission: Lakewood Colorado Stake/Mission unit no.: 504327

Relationship of above to: Husband: 6gg son Wife: 6gg son

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Write places as: Tryon, Polk, NC or St. Mary's, Dunnington, Warwick, Eng.

Write name as: Robert Thomas MEYERS
Write date as: 4 Oct 1986

Husband's name

Wife's name

CHILDREN

Name

Born

Chr.

Mar.

Died

☐ Check here if additional

Sources of information

NUNNALLY

Other marriages, sealings,

Please note:
When using this form t
accurate and complete
Church genealogical

6

9

MECKLENBURG COUNTY, VA.
NOTES ON VISIT
November 29, 1993

REVIEW OF DEED BOOKS

Book 2, p.288:

Deed-

Date: Oct 7, 1769

Between: Joseph Nunale, Francis Nunnale his wife of Mecklenburg County, and/ John Farley Tomson

Consideration: 47 pounds

Location: Branches of Layton's Creek, Joseph Nunale now lives on 150 acres.

Book 2, page 545:

Date: July 24, 1770

Parties: (1) Joseph Nunnala, Isham Nunnala and John Mathis of Mecklenburg County and/
(2) Denis Lark, Benjamin Pennington, Henry Delong

Parties (2) entered into a bond to Francis Strawder for payment of 6 pounds and 2 pence, payable Oct. 24, , as security.

Pledged: one sorrel mare, saddle, iron pot, six plates and dishes, spoons, bed, rug.

Jean Nunley Dennison
919 Waterswood Drive
Nashville, TN 37220

MECKLENBURG CO VA COURTHOUSE - NOV 29, 1993
(Mecklenburg Co started 1765 from Lunenburg - Thomas ANDERSON, 1st Justice)

Stratton Nottingham, Marriage License Bonds of Mecklenburg Co 1765-1810
(Onancock VA: 1928):

page				security
14	NUNNELLY, Polley	Elemeleck Curtis	1-2-1798	Micajah Gwartney
50	NUNNERY, Susanna	James Thompson	8-27-1806	Daniel Tucker Sr
51	NUNNERY, Salley	John Tucker	1-23-1793	Chevnal Dearden
52	ANDERSON, Amy	Samuel Venable	3-5-1782	Thos ANDERSON
21	Lucy	Philamon Halecomb of Pr Edw	12-13-1784	
32	Mary	Charles Lewis	11-8-1779	Howell Taylor
30	Sarah, spinster	Tignal Jones	11-16-1767	Tignal Jones Jr
32	Susanna	James Lewis	6-25-1774	Thos ANDERSON

* * * * *

Mecklenburg Co Deed Book 2 - (1768-1771):

page

288 10-7-1769 Joseph NUNALE & Frances NUNNALE his wife of Mecklenburg Co to John Farley Tomson for 47L - 150A Mecklenburg Co on Branches of Laytons Creek "the land that the said Joseph NUNNALE now lives on." Signed: Joseph Nunnely
Francis Nunnale
(also Francis NUNNALEY)
Witn: Thos Green, Isham Tucker, Isham Thompson

545 7-24-1770 Indenture - Joseph NUNNALA, Isham NUNNALA & John Mathis of Meckl Co for 6L 2 pence...
...sold to Dennis Lark, Benjamin Pennington & Henry Delony...
1 sorrell mare with a blase in her face & a slit in her right ear, 1 Bed & boulster, 1 dutch blankett, 1 sheet, 1 Bedstead, 1 hide & cord, 1 warter pole, 1 large iron pott, 3 basons, 6 plates, 2 dishes, 6 spoons, 1 box Iron of JOSEPH NUNNERLE;
1 Bed & Beadstead & 1 cord, 1 pott and box Iron of ISHAM NUNNERLY;
1 bed, one Rugg, 1 Bedstead & cord of JOHN MATHIS.
Signed: Joseph Nunnerle
Isham Nunnerle
John Mathis

Jean Nunley Dennison
919 Waterswood Drive
Nashville, TN 37220

Mecklenburg Co VA Courthouse - Nov. 29, 1993

Mecklenburg Co Court Order Book 1:

page		
20	1765	An Indenture & Receipt thereon endorsed from JOSEPH NUNNALLA to David Burnes acknowledged & ordered to be recorded
233	10-1766	ISHAM NUNNERY pltf against David Burnes deft In trespass assault & battery - dismissed
278	3-1767	JOSEPH NUNALLEY to Seth Moore, Bill of Sale was proved by the oath of witness & ordered to be recorded
341	6-1767	An Indenture & Memorandum of Severy and Suzen endorsed JOSEPH NUNALLEY to John Farley Thompson was acknowledged by the said JOSEPH, party thereto, & ordered to be recorded
345	6-1767	JOSEPH NUNNERY pltf against David Burn deft to next court
361	7-1767	same
380	8-1767	same-judgment to be determined by John Speed & Henry Delaney
442	9-1767	same cont'd
453	9-1767	JOSEPH NUNNERLY & John Farley Thompson pltfs against Wm Bacon & Jonathan Patteson defts - In Chancery -to Nov ct

Mecklenburg Co Court Order Book 2:

page		
229	6-12-1769	ISHAM NUNNARY & EZABELA his wife, pltfs against Joil Traylor deft (dismissed; pltf to pay deft his costs)
525	4-8-1771	JOHN NUNNALLE & FRANCIS his wife pltfs against Edward Pennington deft In Trespass, Assault & Batt. dismst

Mecklenburg Co Court Order Book 1792- :

page		
418	May 1795	Susanna NUNNELLY was paid $13.32 for 4 days attendance & twice coming and returning 70 miles as a witness for William Scott in his case against Michael Johnson Jr, acting executor of John Johnson (Miller) decd.

Lunenburg Co VA Courthouse - Nov. 29, 1993

LUNENBURG CO - records well-organized, easy hunting. Took short time to determine: (checked only NUNLEY surname)
No Marriages or Wills (deceased or devisees) or Court Orders or Deeds except the one in 1764 we already have record of, where "JOSEPH of Amelia buys..."

Jean Nunley Dennison
919 Waterswood Drive
Nashville, TN 37220

LUNENBURG COUNTY, VA
NOTES ON VISIT
November 29, 1993

INDEX TO DEEDS – GRANTEE:

Date: June 14, 1764
Grantee: Nunnala, Joseph of Amelia County
Grantor: Bacon, Agnes, William, Nathaniel
Land: 150 acres
Consideration: 100 pounds
Book 8, p. 145, 146

Date: December 10, 1883
Grantee: Nunnally, Joseph
Grantor: Royall, Jane F., Tilman
Book 41, p. 344

Jean Nunley Dennison
919 Waterswood Drive
Nashville, TN 37220

HALIFAX COUNTY, VA
NOTES ON VISIT
November 29, 1993

WILLS:

Reference: Book 15, p. 156:
John Nunlee's Estate Sales
Date: November 19, 1829

Herbert Nunnilee, guardian of Judith Nunnalee, bought for use of the estate: 32 barrels of corn, etc.

Signed: Christopher Nunnilee, Adm.

Reference: Book 16, p. 459:
Herbert Nunnillee Estate Inventory
Date: Oct. 30, 1833
Signed: Samuel Williams

Reference: Book 16, p. 463:
Herbert Nunnille Estate Sales
Date: Oct. 31, 1833
Mrs. Judity Nunnillee bought several items
Signed: Christopher Nunnille and William Jennings, Administrators

Reference: Book 18, p. 267
Ealcy Nunnillee Will
Bequethed to mother Judith Nunnilee the hole of my estate.

Appointed mother Judith Executor

Reference: Book 19, p. 163:
Christiana Nunnellee's Will:
Item 1: Bequethed all to mother Judith Nunnillee all personalty.
Item 2: To brothers Daniel Nunnilee and Armistead B. Nunnilee tract of land known as George place and negro boy Jacob.
Item 3: To Christopher Nunnille - one negro boy named Shepherd.
Item 4. To Elizabeth Nunnelle - one featherbed, bedsted

Appointed brother Christopher Nunnilee, Executor.
Signed in presence of Robert Jennings, John Jennings, Daniel Nunnilee.

Entered in Court - Oct. 28, 1839.

Jean Nunley Dennison
919 Waterswood Drive
Nashville, TN 37220

Halifax County VA Courthouse - Nov. 29, 1993

Halifax Co Marriage Book 1:

page		bndsm	wit	sgnd cert	relation
35	5-20-1797 NUNNELEE, Harbard-Judith Farmer	Barnard Farmer	Bansford Farmer	Frederick Farmer	father
82	12-23-1813 NUNNELLEE,Daniel-Martha Dickson	Joshua Dicson	Washington Scurlock	Martha Dicson	self
206	11-12-1782 NUNALLY, Edward - Sarah Vaughan	(ministers cert.)			
11	12-10-1787 Hunt, James - RHODA NUNNALLY	Daniel Roberts	-	Rhoda NUNNELLEE	self
88	9-25-1815 Tune, Lewis - Nancy NUNNELLEE	Daniel Nunnelee	-	-	-
94	7-26-1817 Hardin,Benjamin-Mary NUNNELLE	Wm Yeats	Wm Yates	Benj Hardin & Mary NUNNELLE	self
120	4-16-1825 Richardson,Francis T-Sophia NUNNELEE	John Nunnelee	John Nunnelee	Harbert NUNNELEE,	Father
159	5-1-1838 Carter,John H-Judith D NUNNELLEE	Geo R Richardson	Geo R Richdsn	Richard Thornton	Gdn
169	12-11-1841 Weatherford, Chas. Buchanon - Patience H. NUNELEE	Christopher Nunnelee	Christopher Nunnelee & John E.Adams	Danl Nunelee	father
177	9-17-1844 Winfree,Wilson L-Susan F NUNNELEE	C.A.B. Weatherford	same	Daniel Nunnelee	father
201	1-13-1853 Clark, Henry F.-Elizabeth F.NUNNELEE	-	-	-	"Parents"

Jean Nunley Dennison
919 Waterswood Drive
Nashville, TN 37220

CAVALIERS AND PIONEERS

Abstracts of
Virginia Land Patents and Grants

Abstracted by

NELL MARION NUGENT

VOLUME THREE: 1695–1732

VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY
RICHMOND
1979

Bartlesville Public Library
112560

JONATHAN CHEATHAM & BENJAMIN CHEATHAM, 400 acs. (N. L.). Henrico Co; on N. side of Appamattock Riv; adj. Mr. Richard Grill's land; 17 Aug. 1725, p. 308. 40 Shill.

JOHN FARMER, 400 acs., (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James Riv; 17 Aug. 1725, p. 309. 40 Shill.

JOSEPH IRBY, 400 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of Appamattock Riv; on low. side of the mouth of Ceder Cr., parting his own, & land of Capt. Henry Anderson; 17 Aug. 1725. p. 309. 40 Shill.

THOMAS FRANKLING, 100, acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James Riv; adj. Mr. Daniel Worsham; 17 Aug. 1725, p. 310. 10 Shill.

ROBERT WILLIS, 350 acs., (N. L.), Henrico, on N. side of James Riv; adj. Richard Wade; on N. side of Hardin's Branch; 17 Aug. 1725, p. 310. 35 Shill.

JOHN ANDREWS, 180 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of Appamatock Riv; adj. Godfrey Fowler & George Archer, on W. side of Mark Moore's Bridge Br; & Timothy Harris' line; 17 Aug. 1725, p. 311. 20 Shill.

WILLIAM BRANCH, 400 acs. (N. L.). Henrico Co; on N. side of Appamattock Riv; adj. Mr. Joseph Irby; 17 Aug. 1725, p. 312. 40 Shill. *Marginal Note* gives this as New Kent Co.

WILLIAM DUNIFUNT, 85 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of Appamatock Riv; adj. Mr. William Traylor; Mr. George Archer; Mr. Mark Moore; John Pattiscn; & Hugh Bragg; 17 Aug. 1725, p. 312. 10 Shill.

WILLIAM MAY, 400 acs. (N. L.); Henrico Co; N. side of James Riv; & on E. side of Beaver Dam Cr; adj. Mr. Richard Cock's line; Woodson & Company; Edward Bays; & Mr. Addams; 17 Aug. 1725, p. 313. 40 Shill.

RICHARD NUNNELY, 350 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James Riv; adj. Mr. William Pride, Senr., on S. side of Cold Water Road; Henry Walthall; John Farlow, Junr; on E. side of a br. of Proctor's Cr; & Mr. Henry Randolph's line; 17 Aug. 1725, p. 314. 35 Shill.

JOHN PRIDE, 328 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of Appattock Riv; on br. of Butterwood Cr., parting sd. John, & land of Anne & Mary Pride; 17 Aug. 1725, p. 315. 25 Shill., & Imp. of 2 pers: John Red & Avis Red.

WILLIAM LOCKETT & BENJAMIN LOCKET, JUNR., 381 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of Appamattock Riv; adj. Benjamin Locket; William Pride; & Henry Clay; on N. side of the W. br. of Dry Creek; 17 Aug. 1725, p. 316. 40 Shill.

THOMAS MOSS, of New Kent Co; 400 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; S. side of James Riv., & on head of the Cross Sw; adj. Henry Webb; 17 Aug. 1725, p. 316. Imp. of 8 pers: Richard Rawlney, Jane Shoare, Mary Powell, Alice Price, Mary Birge, John Burrows, Mary Burrows, Elizabeth Hugly.

GEORGE WILSON, 350 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of Appamattock Riv; adj. Richard Dickinson; & Henry Wilson; 17 Aug. 1725, p. 317. 35 Shill.

FRANCIS MAN, 386 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of Appamattock Riv; adj. Richard Wilson; Henry Vaden; & Robert Man; down Easter's branch; 17 Aug. 1725, p. 318. 40 Shill.

JOHN SMITH, Joyner, 164 acs. (N. L.). Spotsylvania Co., in St. George's Par; on lower side of the SW Mountain Run; adj. Lawrence & John Taliaferro; William Connicoe; & Richard Sharp; 18 Sept. 1725, p. 318. 20 Shill.

HENRY BAUGH, 250 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of Appamattock Riv; adj. John Farmer on S. side of Horsepen Br. of Dry Cr; & William Cheatham's line; 17 Aug. 1725, p. 319. 25 Shill.

HENRY VADIN, 100 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of Appamattock Riv; adj. Robert Man; 17 Aug. 1725, p. 320. 10 Shill.

ROBERT WILLIS, 400 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of James Riv; adj. Richard Wade; 17 Aug. 1725, p. 320. 40 Shill.

JOHN PRIDE, 247 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; N. side of James Riv; on N. side of Deep Cr; & on N. side of Horsepen Br. of sd. Cr; 17 Aug. 1725, p. 321. 25 Shill.

JOHN LAVILLIAN, 400 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of Appamattock Riv; adj. Mr. John James Florenoy, on S. side of a br. of Nutt Tree Br; Francis Florenoy on N. side of the Dumplin Br; & John Bowman's line; 17 Aug. 1725, p. 321. 40 Shill.

EDWARD EUDS, 300 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of Swift Cr; adj. Mr. Thomas Tolley, Junr., in Henry Vadin's line; & Capt. George Worsham's line; 17 Aug. 1725, p. 322. 30 Shill.

FRANCIS WORSHAM & THOMAS TANNER, 300 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of Appamattock Riv; adj. on N. side of John Ealam's path, in Mr. Philip Jones' line; Francis Epes; & Walter Scot's line; on S. side of Williamson's path; 17 Aug. 1725, p. 323. 30 Shill.

LOUIS COUTESSE (or Contess), 400 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James River; adj. Mr. John Lavillian's line; 17 Aug. 1725, p. 323. 40 Shill.

SAME. 400 acs. (N. L.); same Co., & date; p. 324. Adj. Francis Florenoy, on W. side of br. of the Nut Tree Br; & land of Mr. John James Florenoy.

JOHN WORLEY, 277 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of Swift Cr; adj. Charles Clay; on N. side the main road; Martha Blankinshipp; Henry Walthall; Edward Hill; & John Farlow's lines; 17 Aug. 1725, p. 325. 30 Shill.

ALEXANDER COCKE, 1200 acs. (N. L.), Hanover Co; on both sides of Beaverdam Cr; adj. Robert Netherland; 17 Aug. 1725, p. 325. 6 Lbs. Money.

JOSEPH LANE, 130 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; S. side of Nottoway Riv., & on E. side of Tarraroe Cr; beg. on W. side of Pocosony Br., on the Island side of sd. Creek; near Braswell's path; by the Bever ponds; 21 Sept. 1725, p. 326. 15 Shill.

JOHN HUBBARD, 21 acs. (Marsh L.), York Co; on S. side of Queens Cr; adj. his dwelling plantation; 17 Aug. 1725, p. 326. 5 Shill.

SAMUEL DAVIS, 400 acs. (N. L.), King Wm., Co., in St. John's Par; on both sides of Stony Lick Run; adj. Zachary Martin's lower tract; 9 Oct. 1725, p. 327. 40 Shill.

MAJOR THOMAS RANDOLPH, GENT., 2600 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James River; at mouth of a br. of Fine Cr; adj. Joseph Woodson's land; 20 Oct. 1725, p. 328. 13 Lbs., Money.

DUDLEY DIGGES, GENT., of Gloucester Co., 5000 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; in the main fork of James River; beg. in the poynt of the fork of sd river which makes the Fluvanna & Rivanna (Rivers); 26 Oct. 1725, p. 329. 25 Lbs. Money.

MRS. MARY BLAIR, 1600 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on both sides the N. branch of James River; opposite Cary's Creek; 26 Oct. 1725, p. 330. 5 Lbs., 10 Shill., & Imp. of 10 pers: Alice Custilly, Timothy Cunegen, Margaret Carrol, William Killy, Mary Caine, Margaret McLawny, Mary MckLamar, Elizabeth Burne, Mary Roch, John Regen.

EBENEZER ADAMS, GENT., of New Kent Co; 400 acs. (N. L.), in the fork of James River on the Rivanna; adj. Mr. Cocke; 26 Oct. 1725, p. 330. 40 Shill.

JAMES WILSON & JOSEPH SUCKES, 202 acs. (N. L.), Norf. Co.,

VALENTINE WARE, 262 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; in the fork of Tuckahoe Cr., on N. side of James Riv; adj. Francis Chumley; 5 Sept. 1723, p. 203. 30 Shill.

WILLIAM BUTLER, 200 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on N. side of the Gravelly Run; at a Poynt of Rocks on S. side the Sw. of said Cr; along George Crooke's line; 5 Sept. 1723, p. 204. 20 Shill.

RICHARD FLEWELLIN, 209 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on S. side of Warwick Sw; adj. Thomas Michel; his own Cart Path; & Christopher Davis' line; 5 Sept. 1723, p. 204. Imp. of 5 pers: Eliza. Moor, Anne Green, Roger Benly, Thomas Hix, Phillip Rice.

WILLIAM SHOYLES, 150 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of the Reedy or gr. branch of Oroccock; on John Leadbeater's path; 5 Sept. 1723, p. 205. Imp. of 3 pers: John Tollewynne, Robert Davis, William Shields.

RICHARD JONES, 521 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of Stony Cr; 5 Sept. 1723, p. 205. 45 Shill., & Imp. of 2 pers: Robert Murry & Mary Turner.

MATTHEW MAYES, 994 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of Mawhippanock Cr., 5 Sept. 1723, p. 206. Adj. his own; Spain's; his brother Henry; William Anderson; John Tucker; & Drury Oliver's lines; by the Rockey Run. 398 acs. due him by former patent. Imp. of 12 pers: Sarah Price, Andrew Key, Henry Ludley, Daniel Baker, Matthew Reasons, William Barker, Henry Neale, Edward Fowler, John Tockett, Philip Pines, Isaac Wood, John Goodwin.

WILLIAM WESTBROOK, 387 acs. (O. & N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of White Oak Sw; adj. his own; William Gregg; Edward Mitchell's (Michell) cor. in William Griggs line; crossing Butterwood Road; to Thomas Sands, or Moody's cor; 5 Sept. 1723, p. 206. 100 acs. part granted him, 14 July 1718. Imp. of 6 pers: Walter Beate, Nicholas Scot, Susannah Smith, Anne Boys, Ralph Haywood, John Field.

THOMAS HARDYWAY, 400 acs. (N. L.), in Pr. Geo. Co; bet. Butterwood Sw. & Rockey Run, on Russel's Meadow; adj. Francis Coleman; 5 Sept. 1723, p. 207. 40 Shill.

JAMES ANDERSON, 308 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on W. side of Butterwood Sw; 5 Sept. 1723, p. 207. 35 Shill.

ALLIN HOWARD, 222 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on up. side of Nummisseen Cr; adj. Thomas Clay's land whereon he now lives; on Tally's path; to Cold water Run; on Drury Bolling's line; to Robert Tucker's Branch; & crossing Cow Br; 5 Sept. 1723, p. 208. 25 Shill.

THOMAS HARDYWAY, 399 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of Stoney Cr; 5 Sept. 1723, p. 208. 40 Shill.

ALLIN HOWARD, 252 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on the Cattail Meadow, opposite Richard Tally; at mouth of the Deep Bottom Br; 5 Sept. 1723, p. 209. 25 Shill.

RICHARD TALLY, 204 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on S. side of Appomattox Riv; adj. his own; & land of Allen Howard; 5 Sept. 1723, p. 209. 20 Shill.

RICHARD TITMASH, 309 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of Jones Hole Sw; adj. Thomas Burgess' (Burges') last survey; 5 Sept. 1723, p. 210. 35 Shill.

JOHN GILLUM, of Chas. City Co; 366 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on forks of Bowen's Br. of Nummisseen Cr; adj. Robert Bolling, near the Outward Hunting Path; 5 Sept. 1723. p. 210. 40 Shill.

RICHARD JONES, JUNR., 150 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of Smith's Run, on N. side of Nottoway River; 5 Sept. 1723, p. 211. 15 Shill.

THOMAS WHOOD, 151 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; in the Seller Fork of Deepe Cr; 5 Sept. 1723, p. 211. 15 Shill.

SAME. 237 acs. (N. L.); same Co., date, & page. On both sides of Nummisseen Cr., bet. William Coleman, Senr., & John Talley; by Cold Water Run; to Bartholomew Crowder; to said *Hood's* cor; on James Franklin's line; 5 Sept. 1723, p. 211. 25 Shill.

ROBERT WEST, 400 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of White Oak Sw; at John Fitzgerald's corner; below the Beaver Ponds; 5 Sept. 1723, p. 212. 40 Shill.

GEORGE STELL, 225 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of Bear Sw., adj. land he lives on; on a gr. branch below his house, in Thompson Stapley's line; to Charles Howel's corner; 5 Sept. 1723, p. 212. 25 Shill.

JAMES BANKS, 231 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of Rowanty Br; near Rase Newhouse (?) corner; 5 Sept. 1723, p. 213. 25 Shill.

RICHARD RAYNES, 275 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on N. side of Butterwood Sw; 5 Sept. 1723, p. 214. 30 Shill.

THOMAS LEWIS, 116 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on S. side of Jones' Hole Sw; 5 Sept. 1723, p. 214. 15 Shill.

HOWEL EDMONDS, of Surry Co; 485 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of the gr. creek of Meherin Riv; below the Settlement; 5 Sept. 1723, p. 214. 50 Shill.

JOHN ELLINGTON, 347 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; bet. Mawhipponock & Nummisseen Creeks; adj. Ragsdell's cor; Spain's line; Matthew Mays' line, John Tucker; Timothy Harris; Hobby's line; 5 Sept. 1723, p. 215. 35 Shill.

JAMES THWEAT, JUNR., 300 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of Butterwood Sw., adj. James Anderson & Thomas Nunnally; 5 Sept. 1723, p. 215. 30 Shill.

WILLIAM PARSONS, 301 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of the Rockey Run; adj. Thomas Hardaway's land; 5 Sept. 1723, p. 216. 30 Shill.

JOHN WHITMORE, 250 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on N. side of Jones' Hole Sw; adj. Shans Raynes' land; 5 Sept. 1723, p. 216. 25 Shill.

JOHN PETERSON, JUNR., 242 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on N. side of the White Oak Sw; below mouth of the Horse Pen Br., near the pen; 5 Sept. 1723, p. 217. 25 Shill.

HENRY ALLIN, 252 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on the Otter Dams; on Christopher Hinton's line; on the Otterdam Swamp; 5 Sept. 1723, p. 217. 25 Shill.

GEORGE ALVES, of Hanover Co; 400 acs. (N. L.), at a place called *Bear Garden;* on Richard Harris' line; 5 Sept. 1723, p. 217. 40 Shill.

BENJAMIN BROWN, of Hanover Co; 400 acs. (N. L.), on both sides of Beaverdam Creek; 5 Sept. 1723, p. 218. 40 Shill.

SUSANNA SHARPE, of Hanover Co; 400 acs. (N. L.), on N. side of the Little River & both sides of Hollowing Creek; adj. George Sims; & Mr. Sharps's corner; 5 Sept. 1723, p. 218. 40 Shill.

NICHOLAS MERIWETHER, GENT., 200 acs. (N. L.), Hanover Co; adj. his own, & land of George Alves; on Alvis' Creek, to land sd. Meriwether purchased of Johnson; to N. side of the South Anna (River); 5 Sept. 1723, p. 219. 20 Shill.

JOHN JOHNSON, 250 acs. (N. L.), Hanover Co; on lines of John Hogg & Roger Williams; on Chickahominy Swamp; 5 Sept. 1723, p. 219. 25 Shill.

Riv., bet. his own & his brother John's line; up the Cattail Br; 22 June 1722, p. 121. 10 Shill.

JOSEPH STROUD, 150 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of Sappone Cr; above his house; 22 June 1722, p. 121. 15 Shill.

WILLIAM COOTON, 81 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on S. side of Joseph's Sw., & on both sides of Nottoway Road; adj. Rich'd. Carlisle's line; 22 June 1722, p. 122. 10 Shill.

WILLIAM PETTYPOOLE, JUNR., 50 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of Sappone Cr; adj. Joseph Stroud; 22 June 1722, p. 122. 5 Shill.

DRURY BOLLING, GENT., 972 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on W. side of Tucker's Br. of Nummisseen Cr; adj. Robert Tucker; & Thomas Clay; 22 June 1722, p. 122. 5 Lbs. Money.

STITH BOLLING, GENT., of Surry Co; 1340 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of Buckskin Cr; opposite mouth of High's Br., below the Westward Tradeing Path; 22 June 1722, p. 123. 6 Lbs., 15 Shill.

SAMUEL SENTALL, 400 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of Hatcher's Run; adj. Richard Hudson; 22 June 1722, p. 124. 40 Shill.

THOMAS MICHELL, son of William Michell; 142 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on up. or W. side of Manhipponeck Cr; on John Ellington's line, where Timothy Harris' line joynes, next to Francis Tucker's cor; crossing the Fording & Mirey Brs; 22 June 1722, p. 124. 15 Shill.

RICHARD CARLISLE, 177 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on S. side of Joseph's Sw; adj. Tho. Dean; & Richard Carlisle; 22 June 1722, p. 124. 20 Shill.

THOMAS CLAY, 168 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; adj. land whereon he lives, on up. side of Nummisseen Cr; down Robert Tucker's Br., to William Coleman's line; 22 June 1722, p. 125. 20 Shill.

THOMAS NUNNALLY, 146 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on S. side of Butterwood Sw; adj. Jos. Pritchett; 22 June 1722, p. 125. 15 Shill.

LEDBITER JONES, 167 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of George's Br. of Nummisseen Cr; 22 June 1722, p. 126. 20 Shill.

CHARLES HOWELL, 100 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of Bear Sw., above George Still's corn field; crossing the Licking Place Br; 22 June 1722, p. 126. 10 Shill.

JOHN BROWDER, 100 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of Gravelly Run, adj. up. side of George Crooks' land; 22 June 1722, p. 127.

NICHOLAS OVERBY, SENR., 292 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on low. side of Willis' Cr., above William Andrews; 22 June 1722, p. 127. 30 Shill.

MICHAEL HILL, 225 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on S. side of Jones' Hole Swamp, 22 June 1722, p. 128. 25 Shill.

JOS. GRANGER, 287 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on S. side of Appomattox Riv; by the Beaver Pond on Mawhipponock Cr., to a great rock in the Beaver Dam Brs; 22 June 1722, p. 128. 30 Shill.

NICHOLAS OVERBY, SENR., 95 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; adj. land whereon he lives, & land of John West; by the Poplar Br; 22 June 1722, p. 128. 10 Shill.

RICHARD RAYNES, 275 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on N. side of Butterwood Sw; 22 June 1722, p. 129. 30 Shill.

SITH PETTYPOOLE, 134 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; bet. Drury Bolling's land & the Middle Cr; adj. Charles Cuzan; 22 June 1722, p. 129. 15 Shill.

WILLIAM SCOGIN, 150 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of Hatcher's Run; by the Ford Br; 22 June 1722, p. 130. 15 Shill.

GEORGE ANDREW BROWDER, 264 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of Gravelly Run; adj. John Browder; 22 June 1722, p. 130. 30 Shill.

JOSHUA POYTHRES, 333 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on N. side of Moccosoneck Cr; along line of William Jones, Junr; 22 June 1722, p. 131. Imp. of 7 pers: Edward Prince, Thos. Farmer, Wm. Loynes, Christopher Ingolbe, Hugh Clark, John Geurden, James Robbinson.

ROBERT FELLOWS, 209 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on S. side of Jones Hole Sw; 22 June 1722, p. 131. 15 Shill., & Imp. of 2 pers: James Leverick, Thomas Gourden.

HENRY THWEAT, 350 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of Chamberlain's bead; 22 June 1722, p. 132. 30 Shill.

WILLIAM GRIGG, JUNR., 394 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of White Oak Sw; adj. Edward Mitchell; William —— (mutilated); & Westbrook's cor; 22 June 1722, p. 132. 40 Shill.

ALLEN HOWARD, 338 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of Stony Cr; on S. side below his house; crossing Rockey Run & sd. Cr; 22 June 1722, p. 133. 35 Shill.

THOMAS ADDISON, 239 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on S. side of Warwick Sw., adj. his own & Epes' line; by Joseph's road, to gr. br. of Joseph's (Sw.); 22 June 1722, p. 133. 25 Shill.

JUSTANT (or Instant) HALL, 286 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on N. side of White Oak Sw., adj. Christopher Robertson, Minister; 22 June 1722, p. 133. 30 Shill.

SAMUEL LEE, 153 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on low. side of the Gr. Br. of Warwick (Sw.), adj. land whereon he lives; 22 June 1722, p. 134. 15 Shill.

ROBERT FARISH, of K. & Q. Co; 775 acs. (O. & N. L.), in K. & Q. & Essex Counties; beg. at Silvester Estice, in Thomas Crane's line; to S. side of Mattapony River; crossing brs. of Rappa. Riv. to cor. of Alex. Younger, in Maj. Aylett's line; crossing the Long reach road, to James Edmondson, & the Widdow Franch; to W. side of the head br. of Dragon Sw; 22 June 1722, p. 134. 125 acs. due by deed from Alexander King, 20 Jan. 1717; 250 acs. by deed from Jasper Cofton & Mary his wife, 19 Mar. 1716, which makes 375 acs., & is part of 1000 acs. granted Richard Jones & George Turner, 8 Feb. 1672; 400 acs. being surplus within the bounds. 40 Shill.

THOMAS FLOWERS, 264 acs. (N. L.), Chas. City Co; being an Island in Chickahominie Sw; about 145 po. below the Timber Bridge; 22 June 1722, p. 135. 30 Shill. *Note:* The surname of patentee altered by order of Council 12 Dec. 1722 from *Frowers* to *Flowers*.

ROBERT ASHURST, 50 acs. (Esch. L.), Jas. City Co; on Ashurst's Spring Br., to main run of Powhatan Sw; along Benjamin Pickett; & through the old field; 22 June 1722, p. 136. Escheated from Ralph Fustain, dec'd., by inquisition under Edmund Jenings, Esqr., Esch'r. Survey returned by Christopher Jackson, Surveyor. 2 Lbs. Tobacco for every acre, &c.

JOHN MASON, of Surry Co; 250 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of Maherin Riv; adj. Elizabeth Urvin; 22 June 1722, p. 136. 25 Shill.

SAME. 100 acs. (N. L.); same Co., & date; p. 137. 10 Shill.

SAME. 400 acs. (N. L.); same Co., date, & page. Beg. between the Cave Br. & the gr. Sw. 40 Shill.

JOHN PENNINGTON, 150 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side of Nottoway Riv; on land of Benjamin Harrison, dec'd; 22 June 1722, p. 138. 15 Shill.

GEORGE WYCHE, 115 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on N. side of Nottoway

CAVALIERS AND PIONEERS

Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants

Abstracted by

NELL MARION NUGENT

Indexed by

CLAUDIA B. GRUNDMAN

VOLUME TWO: 1666–1695

VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY
RICHMOND
1977

Bartlesville Public Library
103987

order, &c. Beg. in James Pyron's line where Jno. Langworthy's line cuts same; adj. Stephen Tarton (Tarleton) & Fleman's land; &c. Trans. of 24 pers: Hugh Bethel, Jno. Acum (?), Edwd. & Mary Carter, Richd. Parker, Jno. Parker, Jno. Hair, Wm. Minum, Wm. Large, Tho. Dalty, Jos. Greenaway, Rachel Feilding, Jos. Shrimp, Lala, Wafen, Saml. Whitson, Rebecca Feild, Fra. Broughton, Fra. Broughton, Richd. Thompson, Peter Steel, Wm. Bragger, Cha. Baggely; Mingo & Peter, Negroes.

CAPT. ROGER JONES, 357 acs., Chas. City Co., in Bristoll Par; S. side of Appamattox Riv., 23 Oct. 1690, p. 104. Adj. Mr. Robt. Bolling. Granted Mr. Robt. Bolling & Mr. Danl. Nonaley, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 7 pers: Jno. Johnson; Sambo, Nick, Guy, Tony, Wafra, Sim, Negroes.

CHARLES FLEMING, 1000 acs., New Kent Co; adj. Andr. Davies, on brs. of Machumps Cr; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 105. Granted Jno. Fleming & Andr. Davies, 20 Apr. 1680, deserted, & granted sd. Fleming by order, &c. Imp. of 20 pers: Jno. Jackson, Mary Succofeild, Wm. Cooper, Jno. Pierson, Susan Alden, Abraham Vintner, Wm. Jones, James Jarret, Mark Anthony, Samll. Powel, Susa. Stainer, Phill. Dove (or Dow), Piersey Vellin, —— Kellion, Tho. Carr, Hen. Ellis, Dorthy Jones, Sar. Closby, Eliza. Dewick, Phill. Spillman.

SAME. 1000 acs; county & date; page 106. On S. side of Tottapotamoy Cr., adj. Cornelius Debony, &c. Granted to Jno. Davies, 27 Feb. 1666, deserted, & granted sd. Fleming by order, &c. Imp. of 20 pers: Susan Ecock, Wm. Hamson, Jno. Weyman, Hen. Abbot, Hen. Collins, Robt. Edwards, Wm. Marchant, Jno. Murrow, Ellinor Driver, Tho. Morgan, Eliza. Sanders, Saml. Flaner, Nicho. Howard, Freeman Wooliff, Math. Taylor, Richd. Morris, Robt. Perkins, Jno. Webster, Duke Rothmill, Phill. Smith.

MR. ROBT. BOLLING, 400 acs., on the Black Water, called *Rownam;* Chas. City Co., in Bristoll Par.; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 106. 400 acs. granted Hugh Lee, 20 Apr. 1680, deserted, & granted to Mr. Hen. Gauler, 30 Oct. 1686, deserted, & now granted sd. Bolling by order, &c. Imp. of 8 pers: Jno. Sanders, Tho. Robins, Eliz. White, Robt. Holmes, Lucy Festervill, Jno. Richardson, Rebecca Branch; Tony a Negro.

ROBT. ANDERSON, JUNR., 727 acs., New Kent Co; N. side of Chickahominy Sw., 23 Oct. 1690, p. 107. Beg. at a br. of said Sw. called Holly Bush Br., cor. of Thomas Glass, &c. Granted Robt. Anderson, 16 Apr. 1683, deserted, & now granted Robt. Anderson Junr., by order, &c. Imp. of 15 pers: Wm. Hair, Saml. Prichard, Jno. Dow, Manor Duck, Tho. Greenvill, Tho. Collins, Jno. Julius, Tho. Deeds, Vere Boswell, Jno. Ougan (?), Saml. Mathumps, Jno. Stanup, Mary Mansell, Wm. Howles, Jno. Howles.

WILLIAM EDWARDS, GENT., 736 acs., James City Co., 23 Oct. 1690, p. 108. 200 acs. on brs. of Warany Cr., on the Burchen Sw., in Sir Jno. Ayton's line; along the horse path, to the Timber Sw. &c; 536 acs. adj. William Elcomb; near Mr. Sorrell's path; near an Indian feild; adj. lands of Mr. Burwell, &c. Granted Mr. Hen. Hartwell, 30 May 1679, deserted, & granted Mr. Edward Chilton, 20 Nov. 1682, deserted, & now granted by order &c. Imp. of 15 pers.*

MR. SAMUEL TAYLOR, 600 acs., Accomack Co; by Jengoteague Island; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 109. Imp. of 12 pers: Thom. Cuff, Edmd. Allet, Richd. Sanders, Wm. Jones, Ann Salmon, Lanct. Jacques, Anne Harcey, Jane Lacy, Edwd. Knight, Obed. Bromkin, Saml. Fichman, Jos. Ash.

PETER MASSEY, 855 acs., New Kent Co., 23 Oct. 1690, p. 109. Beg. on N. side of the mouth of the N'most br. of Chickahomony Riv. where the swamp ends, to br. dividing this & land of Col. Thomas Claybourn. Granted Robert Hughs, 20 Apr. 1682, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 18 pers: Jno. Worth, Jno. Evans, Moses Rest, Eliza. Surrage, Jno. Carpinter, Alice Jones, Tho. Barnes, Abra. Tooker, Peter Johnson, Wm. Thompson; Jeffry, Frank, Cate, Frank, Bess, Nan, Cecill, Mingo, Negroes.

MR. SAMUEL TAYLOR, 300 acs., known as *Georges Island,* in Accomack Co., on the Seaboard side within Gingoteague Inlett; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 110. Imp. of 6 pers: Wm. Ketchein, Isaac Englesdon, Hen. Newans (?), Samll. Taylor, Tho. Jenkins, Ellinor Ballard.

JOHN MORRIS & JOHN READ, 550 acs., being a marshy island, in Accomack Co; SE from the marsh of Musketo Point at *Gingoteague;* divided from same & Wallop's Marsh by a saltwater creek; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 110. Imp. of 11 pers: Jno. Wilkinson, Saml. Taylor, Tho. Jenkins, Ellinor Ballard; Adam, Sware, Toney, Rose, Sarah, London, Shambo; Negroes.

JOHN CANNON, 158 acs., Henrico Co; N. side of James River; adj. John Pledge, on the 4 Mi. Creek; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 111. Imp. of 4 pers: John Brodnax 3 times, & Anthony Bourn.

MR. JOHN BANISTER, 1730 acs., Chas. City Co; in Bristoll Par., S. side of Apomatock Riv., at a place known as Hatcher's Run; running to a great parcell of Rocks, &c; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 111. Imp. of 35 pers: Phillis Millington, John Spell, Anne Berry, Sarah Pollard, John Alee, Antho. Hacket, Gewen Berry, Wm. Tayloe, Wm. Brown, Jno. Thomas, Giles Waters, Elizabeth Hollis, William Standback, Humphry Hix, Francis Hill, Mary Drew, Sanders Bruce, Martha Occondon (?), Wm. Price, Tho. Gent, Robt. Aston (or Acton), Jno. Ellis, Jno. Eggerton, William Southaway, Hester Vaughan, Francis Goard, Wm. Price, Jno. Davies, Nich. Dison, Wm. Davies, Elinor Vaughan, Gabriel Arthur, Saml. Buxton; Abraham & Jenny, Negroes.

BENJAMIN EGGLESTON, 595 acs., James City Co., 23 Oct. 1690, p. 112. Beg. in Mr. Brumfeild's line, near br. of Chickahomony Riv., called the great run, where Francis Storey liveth; by Shaddock's Br; cor. of Mr. David Newal (Newell), &c. Granted to Will. Broadribb, 6 Sept. 1665, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 12 pers: Edwd. Houchin, Tho. Day, Tho. Coney, Anth. Corbin, Wm. Herton, And. Yewren, Price Corbin, Mill. Maybey, Diana Jones, Jno. Lever, Nath. Newman, Anne Hussey (or Hastey).

WM. MOSELEY, 230 acs., in Rappa. Co; on S. side the river; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 113. Beg. about ½ mi. below mouth of Occupation Cr., cor. to Wm. Bendry; to Hen. White, to Mr. Hen. Awbrey; to mouth of sd. Creek above the *Church,* &c. 40 acs. granted him, 22 Oct. 1682; 104 acs. parte sould by Hen. White to Tho. Parker, 6 Apr. 1683, who assigned to sd. Moseley; 86 acs now taken & adj. said parcells. Imp, of 5 pers: James White, Jno. White.

WM. BENDRY, 500 acs., (as marrying Elizabeth the dau. of Tho. Moss) Rappa. Co; on S. side the River; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 114. Formerly belonging to Augustin Bleydenburgh, an alien, who sould to sd. Moss, & by reason of being an alien & neither naturalized nor denizized he could make no title in fee to sd. Moss for that his lands must escheat to his most Excellent Majesty; sd. land granted to sd. Moss, by way of escheat. 6 Oct. 1675. Including 125 acs. than expressed in pattent to sd. Moss, dated 20 Feb. 1662. Imp. of 10 pers., whose names are in this *& the other records:* Elizabeth Crow, Thomas Bradburn, Elizabeth Bowell.

CORNELIAS NOWELL, 390 acs., in Rappa. (Co); S. side the River, on brs. of Occapaccon Run; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 114. Beg. at Mr. Tho. Page; along Mr. Tho. Vicaris; to Maj. Tho. Hawkins, &c. Imp. of 8 pers: Judith Price, Jno. Daniel, Alexander Robins, Edmond Buriall (or Bariall), Alexander Robins, Winifrith Padrock, Jno. Mackmillion, Tho. Cooper.

BRIAN WARDE, 299½ acs., in Rappa. (Co.); S. side the river, on brs. of Occupaccon & Mattapony Path; adj. Mr. Tho. Button; & Nicho. Copeland; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 115. Imp. of 6 pers:

Co; bet. Symon Symonds & land of Anthony Branch, dec'd; 30 Oct. 1636, p. 528. Granted sd. Branch, 22 Apr. 1670, deserted, & now due trans. of 3 pers: James Doughty, his wife, & James Doughty, Junr.

ANN HOOD, 250 acs., in the Up. Par. of Nanzemond Co., 30 Oct. 1686, p. 528. Adj. Gresham Cophell; Thomas Mansfield; & Capt. Jossy's fence. through the maine swamp; by lands of Murfrey, & Oliver, *alias* Carter's; &c. Granted to Peircivall Champion, 23 Aug. 1638.

JOHN HUDNELL, in right of his wife Mary, & THOMAS HASWEEL, in the right of Elizabeth, his wyfe, 90 acs., in the Low. Par. of Nanzemond Co; beg. in Knott's line; 30 Oct. 1686, p. 528. Part of patt. granted to Anthony Wells, which after severall sales, &c. descended in fee to sd. Mary & Elizabeth, daughters of Robert Haile.

MR. STEPHEN BEMBRIDGE, of Rappa. Co., & MR. RICHARD TUNSTALL, of New Kent, 8500 acs., in New Kent Co., in the freshes of Mattopany; 30 Oct. 1686, p. 529. Adj Robert Bagby, William Herendon, Capt. Josuah Story, & William Morris; nigh Portobacco path, &c. Trans. of 170 pers.*

JOHN WARDEN, 100 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in Tanner's Cr., 30 Oct. 1686, p. 530. Bet. 2 creeks parting this from land of James Symons, & James Jackson; E. on Gater's Cr. Trans. of 2 pers.*

MR. STEPHEN BEMBRIDGE, of Rappa. Co., 330 acs., in New Kent Co., upon brs. of Horecock Cr., 30 Oct. 1686, p. 530. Adj. Col. Goodrich, John Jones' plantation; lands of Ball & Price; Mr. Brereton, & Turner's line. Trans. of 7 pers.*

ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH, 100 acs., for a *Gleabe,* 30 Oct. 1686, p. 531. In sd. parish, on E. side of sd. river; beg. on a poynt on S. side of the mouth of Ellett's Cr; neer Nicholas Wise's line, &c. Trans. of 2 pers.*

NICHOLAS WYATT, son & heire of Anthony Wyatt, Gent., late of the parish of Jordans in Chas. City Co; all that plantation known by the name of *Chaplins,* being 361 acs; on S. side of James Riv; 30 Oct. 1686, p. 531. Beg. in line of land now or late Col. Edward Hill's that runs into Mason's; along Mason's Cr., to Bickers' Cr. mouth, &c. Due as eldest son & heire of sd. Anthony, who dyed lately seized of same & had been many yeares in his possession, & by reason of burning of the house of sd. Anthony, the pattent which was granted to one Chaplin was lost; & the originall for the like accident of fircing, or otherwise, of the Secretarie's Office not att this day to be found amongst the records.

JOHN MURDEN, 498 acs., Low. Norf. Co; bet. the S. & E. brs. of Eliz. Riv; 30 Oct. 1686, p. 532. Beg. at Henry Butt's, by line drawn by agreement bet. them, to a pocoson of the Green Sea; along Thomas Butt, &c. 250 acs. granted to Warren Godfrey & Isaac Barrington, 23 Oct. 1673, & assigned to sd. Murden; residue for trans. of 5 pers.*

COL. JOHN ARMSTEAD & MR. JOHN GWIN, 202½ acs., Gloster Co., in Kingston Par., 30 Oct. 1686, p. 532. Beg. on E. side of a br. neer *a Chappell,* in line of land taken up by Col. Hugh Gwin, dec'd., who sold to Mr. William Armestead, dec'd; to land of Mr. William Elliott, Senr; to Thomas Allamaine; to Gwin's Dams, &c. Trans. of 5 pers.*

COL. JOHN ARMSTEAD, 130 acs., Gloster Co., in Kingston Par; adj. whereon he lives; 30 Oct. 1686, p. 533. Adj. George Seaton & William Elliott; on E. side of a br. not farr from *the Chappell;* &c. Trans. of 3 pers.*

MR. FRANCIS PETTIT, 400 acs., N'ampton Co., 30 Oct. 1686, p. 533. Granted Mrs. Anne Wilcox, dec'd., & found to escheate, by inquisition under Col. John Stringer, Esch'r., &c.

MR. ROBT. HANCOCK, 600 acs., Henrico Co., Virina Par., on S. side of James Riv; 30 Oct. 1686, p. 534. Beg. at his own land & a bottome of the Cattaile run, &c. Trans. of 12 pers.*

FRANCIS CATER, 622 acs., Henrico Co., in Virina Par., on S. side of James Riv., 30 Oct. 1686, p. 534. Beg. at Mr. Robt. Hancock; to Tymothy Allen, &c. Trans. of 13 pers.*

MR. ROBERT BOWLING (Bolling) & MR. DANNIELL NONALEY, 347 acs., Chas. City Co., Bristoll Par., on S. side of Appamatok River; 30 Oct. 1686, p. 535. Beg. at Mr. Robt. Bowlin's land. Trans. of 7 pers.*

MR. EDWARD BIRTCHETT, 230 acs., Chas. City Co., in Bristoll Par., on N. side of the maine Blackwater, 30 Oct. 1686, p. 535. Adj. Mr. Robt. Tucker. Trans. of 5 pers: Edmund Vickary, James King, Wm. Cooper, Richard Newman, Thomas Morris.

MR. SAMUELL TATUM, 803 acs., Chas. City Co., in Bristoll Par., att a place known by the name of *Warrockhock,* 30 Oct. 1686, p. 536. Beg. at John Smith, to Mr. Henry Batt; crossing the 2nd Sw., to land of Hugh Lee, &c. Trans. of 17 pers.*

LT. COL. DANNIELL JENIFER, 220 acs., Accomack Co; being sand hills & marshes, by some called the Beeches; 3 Nov. 1686, p. 536. Beg. at George Parker & John Barnes, from S. side of Garaphia Inlett to N. side of Assowmen Inlet; adj. Benjamin Eyres & John Stokeley. Granted to him 16 Apr. 1683, deserted, & granted to Mr. Wm. Sherwood, by order, 25 Oct. 1686; & on 2 Nov. 1686 sd. Sherwood assigned to sd. Jenifer. Trans. of 5 pers.*

SAME. 170 acs., same Co. & date; p. 537. Called *Hobson's Choice* on S. side of Assowomen Inlett. Granted to Benjamin Eyres & John Stokeley, 29 May 1683, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 4 pers.*

SAME. 200 acs., same Co., date & page. On S. end of Assateag Island; W. & N. by Assateage, *alias* Mattopany, Inlet; running to the extent of the Virga. & Maryland bounds. Granted Col. William Stevens & sd. Jenifer, 16 Apr. 1683, deserted, & granted to Mr. Wm. Sherwood by order, 25 Oct. 1686, & assigned to sd. Jenifer, 2 Nov. 1686. Trans. of 4 pers.*

MR. WM. ANDERSON, 200 acs. N'ampton Co., part on the marsh bet. *Pocomoke & Messango,* & is the 2 neerest Humocks to the W. end of St. George's Island; 3 Nov. 1686, p. 538. Granted to John Parker, 29 Mar. 1672, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 4 pers.*

MAJ. SAMUELL SWAN, 960 acs., in Low. Norf. Co; on E. side of brs. of the North River of Coratock, 3 Nov. 1686, p. 538. Beg. in a gr. Siprus Sw. Granted Mr. William Drommund, 5 Mar. 1672/3, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 20 pers.*

SAMUELL THOMPSON (Tompson), 350 acs., Surry Co., 3 Nov. 1686, p. 539. Granted to William Mills, dec'd., & found to escheat, by inquisition under Maj. Samll. Swan, Depty. Esch'r., &c.

MR. JOHN TOTON, 100 acs., York Co., 1 Feb. 1686/7, p. 539. Granted to John Merry, dec'd., & found to escheat, by inquisition under John Page, Esqr., Esch'r. Genrll., &c.

CAPT. RICHARD BOOKER, 740 acs., Glocester Co., 1 Feb. 1686/7, p. 540. Granted to John Sigismund Cleverous, dec'd., & found to escheate, by inquisition under Francis Page, Depty. Esch'r., &c.

MR. EDWARD ALCOCK, 142 acs., Rappa. Co., 1 Feb. 1686/7, p. 540. Granted to Randolph Petter, dec'd., & found to escheate, by inquisition under Col. Isaac Allerton, Esch'r., &c.

HENRY WOODNOT, 214 acs., Rappa. Co., 1 Feb. 1686/7, p. 540. Granted to Francis Thedford, dec'd., & found to escheate, by inquisition under Col. Isaac Allerton, Esch'r., &c.

Colonial Wills of HENRICO COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Part One
1654-1737

Abstracted and Compiled
by
Benjamin B. Weisiger, III

p.233 Inventory of Abraham Bayley 7 Nov, 1713, appraised by John Stewart, Rene Laforce, William Cocke, Thomas Bayly. Presented in court by John Giles and Abraham Bayley. Recorded 7 Dec. 1713

p.233 Accounts of Estate of John Burgany 7 Dec. 1713
Presented by Edward Floyd

p.235 Power of Attorney given in London by Anne Milner, widd. of Isaac Milner, late of Parish of St Georges, Buttolph Lane, London, Merchant, dec'd, to John Worsham of James River in Va., Merchant, to conduct affairs in Va.
Dated 20 Sept. 1713
Wit: Richard Cocke, Jr., William Hamlin
Recorded 1 Feb. 1713

p.240 Will of James Akin, Sr. of Varina Parish April 21, 1712
To wife Sarah, the Indian woman Rose, and her 2 children and also the plantation for life. At her death this goes to my son James Akin.
All the rest to wife, and she to be executrix
Codicil: To 4 children James Akin, Mary Womeck, Elizabeth Farlow, and Sarah Nunnoly, each 12 pence
Wit: Thomas Chamberlayne, Richard Oglesby, Chas. Roberts
Recorded 1 Feb. 1713

p.240 Inventory of Capt. Giles Webb June 10, 1713
Value £ 866/05/7½ by Fra. Epes, John Worsham, and Fran. Epes, Jr.. Presented in court by Mrs. Sarah Webb
Recorded 1 Feb. 1713

p.245 Will of James Cox (Part Missing)
To James Daniel, a horse
To sister Martha Cox, _____-
To brother William Cox, all the rest and he to be exec.
(Date illegible)
Wit: Abra. Womeck, Jr., George Cox, Elizabeth Glass
Recorded 1 March 1713

p.251 Inventory of William Taber by court order of 26 Nov. 1713
Appraised 11 Dec. 1713 by John Pledge, John Stevens, and John Clark. Value £ 36/7/2. Presented in court by Hagar Taber and recorded 1 March 1713

p.252 Inventory of John Atkins appraised 6 Feb. 1713
Value 9512 lbs tobacco by Robert Sharp, William Hobson, Sr. Abra. Childers, Thomas Childers
Recorded 1 March 1713

p.273 Inventory of John Pleasants by court order of June 7, 1714
Appraised 2 Aug. 1714 by John Worsham, John Bolling,
Richard Cocke, Jr.. Presented by Mrs. Dorothy Pleasants
Recorded 2 Aug. 1714

p.281 Will of John Stewart of Henrico County
To son John, thre parcels of land: 200 acres at Ashen Sw., 450 acres on south side of Branches Creek, 500 acres at Lilly Valley, and items, to be given him at age 21
To daughter Sarah Stewart, part of a piece of land in dispute with Walthal and myself, next to Featherston's line, and items, at age 16 or marriage
To three youngest daughters: Michal, Mary, and Judith Stewart, items, and part of the above land, at age 16
Toson John other lands above the Run, part of the lands in dispute
One third part of my goods, etc., to wife Michal and the rest equally divided between my children when of age
Also to wife, slaves, and she to be executrix
Dated 25 April 1714
Wit: Francis Epes, Jr., William Perkins, Charles Ballowe
Recorded 2 Aug. 1714

p.283 Will of Sarah Akin, widow
To son James Akin, slaves and items
To grandson Daniel Nunnoly, a feather bed
To daughter Elizabeth Farlow, a feather bed
To daughter Sarah Nunnoly, items
To son in law John Womack, i shilling
All the rest to be divided into three parts, one third each to children James, Elizabeth and Sarah
Son James to be executor
Dated 2 Feb. 1713/14
Wit:Thomas Chamberlayne, William Baugh, Chas Roberts
Recorded 2 Aug. 1714

p.284 Inventory of Sarah Akin appraised 24 Aug. 1714
Value £ 21/9/2 by James Baugh, Edward Tanner, Robert Hudson, and Moses Wood. Recorded 7 Sept. 1714

p.284 Inventory of John Stewart Aug. 25, 1714 Value £ 98/15/06
by William Cocke, Robert Burton, Thomas Bayley
Presented in court by Michal Stewart and recorded 7 Sept. 1714

p.294 Will of Thomas Holmes of Henrico County, planter
To son Thomas, land and plantation I live on and livestock, and if he die, to my daughters Sarah and Mary
To daughters Sarah and Mary, each livestock
All the rest to wife Mary, and she is to be executrix.
Dated 29 July 1714
Wit: Thomas Childers, Ben Hatcher, John Goode
Recorded 1 Nov. 1714

END OF 1710-1714 BOOK

p.100 Inventory of Edward Mathews 15 March 1726 Value £ 5/2/4 by Roger Carroll, Francis Samson, Roger Powell and John Widrum. Presented by Tarlton Woodson, a Quaker, and recorded 3 April 1727

p.103 Inventory of John Wartup Value £ 7/19/4½ by Chastain, Stephen Chastain, JohnPayn. Presented in court by William Cabbell and recorded 1 May 1727

p.104 Will of William Finney of University of Glasgow, Master of Arts, and Minister of Henrico Parish
To son William, plantation called "Worlesend", and east half of my plantation in St. James Parish, & negroes
To daughter Mary, other half of plantation in St. James Parish and negroes
If either child die before age 21 or marriage, then all to go to loving wife Mary. The rest to be divided between my wife and two children by Col. Francis Epes, Major Thomas Randolph, and Henry Wood. Wife is to be executor
Dated 3 Feb. 1726
Wit: Tarlton Woodson, Henry Wood
Recorded 5 June 1727

p.107 Will of Edmund New of Charleston Parish, Henrico County
Wife Mary, son Edmund, and daughter Priscilla New to be executors
Half my land to son Edmund, and other half to daughter Priscilla, all the rest to be divided between my wife and two children, as above.
To daughter Mary Prire, 1 shilling
To daughter Rebecker Christian, 1 shilling
To daughter Sarah Tully, 1 shilling
To daughter Elizabeth Patterson, 1 shilling
To daughter Ann New, son William New, and son Henry New, each, 1 shillling
Dated 8 Aug. 1726
Wit: John New , Thomas Christian, John Tully
Recorded 5 June 1727

p.113 Inventory of Edmund New Value £ 31/14/6
by Richard Oglesby, Richard Haynsworth, Sr, Thomas Dawson
Presented in court by Mary New and recorded 5 June 1727

p.115 Inventory of Edward Stanly Value £ 49/9/11 by Henry Hudson, John Bowman, and Robert Hudson
Presented in court by Martha Stanly and recorded 5 June 1727

p.118 Will of Richard Nunaley
To son Richard, tract where he now lives, joining John Farley, Jr.
To son William, 10 shillings, when of age
To son Daniel, the plantation he hath cleared and builded, joining Henry Walthall, Sr. and John Farley

p.118 (Will of Richard Nunaley, continued)
Daniel shall give his brother Joseph the plantation 3 years, rent free, and 100 lbs tobacco
All my land on north side of the swamp to son John; and if he dies, to my grandson James Nunaley, son of Richard. John to give his brother Joseph 10 shillings.
To son Walter, all the rest of my lands; Walter to give his brother William 200 lbs of tobacco when William of age
To my wife Sarah, this plantation for life, and at her death to son Walter; and wife to be executor
Dated 29 March 1722
Wit: John Worley, John Blankenship
Recorded July 3, 1727

p.121 Inventory of William Childers Jan. 17, 1726 Value £ 20 by Edward Goode, John Goode, Henry Childers
Presented in court by Elizabeth Childers and recorded July 3, 1727

p.123 Inventory of Edward Maxey Dec. 10, 1726 Value £ 41/14/6 by William Easley, Francis James, William Howell
Presented in court by Elizabeth Maxey and recorded on July 3, 1727

p.126 Inventory of John Knibb Value £ 197/9/1½ taken by court order of 6 March 1726. Taken Aug. 1, 1727 by William Worsham, Abra. Womeck, Jr., Robert Ealam
Presented in court by Sarah Knibb and recorded Aug. 7,1727

p.129 Inventory of James Howl Value £ 2/9/6. Presented in court by Anne Howl and recorded Aug. 7, 1727

p.130 Accounts of Edward Bowman recorded Sept. 4, 1727

p.130 Inventory of estate of Richard Nunneley by Arthur Moseley, Jr., John Pride, and Samuel Hancock Value £ 16/2/7 on Aug. 28, 1727. Presented in court by Sarah Nunneley and recorded Sept. 4, 1727

p.131 Will of Henry Childers
To son Thomas, land and plantation I now live on, 50 acres
To daughters Lucretia, Anne, Martha Jones, and Millesant Childers.
One half of my estate to sons Thomas and Henry to be equally divided. If either die before 21, the survivir to get all.
If both die, to be divided between my four daughters
All the rest to wife Lucretia, and she to be executor
Dated 16 May 1727
Wit: Abraham Childers, Joseph Atkins, Edward Bennett
Recorded Sept. 4, 1726

p.412 Will of Robert Bevill
To brother William Bevill, 200 acres on east side of
Wintrico Make in Prince George County.
To brother John Bevill, 200 acres joining the above,
provided he pay my wife 8 shillings 9 pence
To Edward Parish, 100 acres joining my first line and
William Coleman's, provided he live with my wife until
he is 21.
To my wife and four sons: William, Robert, Edward, and
Joseph Bevill, 600 acres, and if sons die, to the survivors
(if they die under 21) Wife to be executrix
26 March 1733
Wit: John Bevill, Martha Bevill, James Vaughn
Presented by Ann Bevill, executrix, and recorded Oct. 1733

p.415 Will of Henry Walthall, Sr.
To son William, all the land which I have from Cattail
Meadow to the Appomattox River, and all of my tract at
the river, where my brother William lived, and privilege
to get timber from my land on Piny Branch and from the
place called "Clyborns", and 200 acres at Sappony.
To son Henry, 200 acres, being the other half of the land at
Sappony. If either of above die under 21, then share to other
To son Henry, part of my tract on the north side of Swift
Creek, called "Poplar Level", down to the head of Proctors
To son Jeremiah, land joining his brother Henry, including
land I cleared above Richard Nunnally's house.
To sons Henry and Jeremiah , land at Piny Branch, on the
south side, equally.
To son Jeremiah, 200 acres, part of a survey of 400 acres, on
the north side of the Second Branch, joining Thomas Totty.
To son John, all the land above Cattail Meadow, known as
"The Ridge", where Clyborn lived, and the rest of my land
on south side of Jackson's Road, and the remaining 200 acres
on the south side of the Second Branch.
If sons die under age, then all to daughter Mary Walthall.'
To daughter Mary, items
I appoint William Kennon and Capt. Richard Kennon, my trustees.
To wife Mary, items
Wife Mary and son William to be executors.
1 April 1732
Wit: John Green, Richard Walthall, Richard Williams
Recorded Oct. 1733

p.416 Will of Abraham Womeck of Henrico Parish (part missing)
To son,_________, items
To _____ Womeck, son of William Womeck, what sums James
Daniel Owes me
To _______ Womeck, negroes and money I have in Mr. Perry's
hands
To grandson William Womeck, son of Abraham Womeck, a horse
To son Abraham Womeck, livestock and money

CHARLES CITY COUNTY, VIRGINIA — COURT ORDERS — 1687-1695 —

by Benj. Weisiger III

Court of 4 Feb 1688

p.191 Dan'll Clarke, who married the relict of Tho. Goldsby, granted administration on Goldsby's estate; Jno. Everitt and Richard Bradford gave bond.

Order for attachment granted Hon. Wm Byrd, Esq. on return of non est inventus on estate of Rebecca Hinton, Exec., in the hands of one Nance, who marryed the said Rebecca, for 2855 lbs tobo.

Court is of opinion that what estate remains of Eliz. Hilman's , after debts paid, ought to be divided between Jno. Mekenny and Mary his sister, the now wife of Tho. Clarke.

Joint administration granted Walter and Richard Nunnelly ✓ and Jno. Bowman who marryed the widow of Dan. Nunnelly, d. 1683 dec'd, on said dec'd's estate

Administration granted Sarah Wallis, relict of Jno. Wallis on his estate; Mr. Ja. Munford, Security. Jno. and ____ Woodleiffe and Jno. Poythress to value the estate.

Differences between Col. Edw'd Hill and Col. Nath. Bacon referred to audit of Maj. Jno. Stith and Capt. Dan. Lewellin

p.192 On motion of Capt. Nich. Wyatt, Col. Edw'd Hill is contented that his judgement against Jonah Crosland be referred to next court

Judgt. granted Dr. John Pybus agst estate of Tho. Aylett, dec'd, for 1657 lbs tobo. for physicke and attendance in sickness

In suit of Mrs. Sarah Bland and Tho. Povey, Esq., Execs. of Jno. Bland, dec'd, vs Wm Archer, a non suit is granted

Cha. Gee confesses judgt. to Col. Edw'd Hill for 1300 lbs tobo.

Judgt. granted Ja. Tubb agst estate of Tho. Duglas, dec'd, for £ 5/1/6

Mr. Jno. Hardiman promises that Joshua Wynne will present inventory to next court on Jno. Sympson, dec'd and that the widow shall be present. Hardiman to give account of what he has of estate.

Judgt. granted Jno. Gallose agst. Mihell Jennings for 1200 lbs tobo. for labour on building Gallose's dwelling.

Court sitt; Present: Capt. Perry, Capt. Wyatt, Capt. Lewellin, Mr. Braine, JUSTICES

Court held 5 Jan 1690

Jeffrey Cummins makes oath he valued a crop of tobacco standing on ground belonging to one Tho. Bolton, dec'd, to 600 lbs tobo. and has order agst Mr. Jno. Everitt, who is dec'd's trustee, for 2 days attendance.

the one not found

Order for attachment on return of non est inventus granted Capt. Cha. Goodrich agst estate of Walter Nunnelly for 533 lbs tobo. ✓

Order for attachment on return of non est inventus is granted Capt. Cha. Goodrich agst estate of Robt. Abernathy for 1800 lbs tobo.

In case of Geo. Hughes agst Joshua Wynn, Exec. of Samson Ellis, dec'd, a non suit granted

Sarah Munford, late Sarah Wallis, widow, confesses judgt. to Capt. Jno. Hamlin, assignee of Capt. Cha. Goodrich, for 608 lbs tobo.

Jno. Limbry swears he hath attended 2 days as evidence for Jno.. Lett agst Mr. Brain, in 2 suits

p.328 The suit of Edwd. Clarke, by his mother Mary Clarke, agst Dan'll Clarke referred to next court. In interim all pretended proprietors are hereby forbid to commit waste on land, commonly called Windsor, in this county.

Judgt. granted Joel Barker agst Jno. Good of Martins Brandon for 8000 lbs tobo., due from Good to Barker by will of Jno. Barker, dec'd, father of said Joel, Good having intermarried with Adm'x of dec'd. It is ordered that on receipt of tobacco, said Joel and Jethroe Barker sign a discharge therefor.

Judgt. granted Anne Varnum agst estate of Jno Allen and Sarah his wife for 15 shillings in hands of Lodo. Weeks

Judgt. granted Tho. Whitmeal agst estate of Mogrough for 44 shillings, levy on a horse and chest belonging to Mogrough

p.329 At a Court Holden at Westopher 3rd Day Feb. 1690

Present: Coll. Hill — Capt. Lewellin
Capt. Perry — Capt. Goodrich — JUSTICES
Mr. Taylor — Mr. Bolling

Order for attachment continued to Coll. Hill agst estate of Robt. Abernathy, for 20 shillings and 90 lbs tobo.

Order for attachment continued to Capt. Chas. Goodrich agst estate of Watt. Nunnelly for 533 lbs tobo.

Order for attachment continued to Capt. Cha. Goodrich agst estate of Robt. Abernathy for 1800 lbs tobo.

Coll. Edwd. Hill vs Edwd. Slater , and also his case agst Richd. Fluellin, continued to next court

Order of attachment confirmed to Coll. Edwd. Hill on estate of Robert Abernathy for 20 shillings and 90 lbs tobacco

Order of attachment confirmed to Capt. Cha. Goodrich against estate of Robert Abernathy for 1800 lbs tobacco

Court Session 3 March 1690 ✓

Order of attachment confirmed to Capt. Cha. Goodrich against Walter Nunnelly for 533 lbs tobacco

Order of attachment confirmed to Capt. Cha. Goodrich, assignee of Capt. William Archer, against estate of Tho. Duglas, in hands of Edw'd Hues, who married the Adm'x of Tho. Duglas, for 300 lbs tobacco

Tho. Booth vs Jno. Everitt referred to next court

Tho. Booth vs. Hen Harman and Alice his wife referred to next court

Mr. Jno. Taylor come

Suit of Mr. Ja. Minge against Capt. Cha. Goodrich is dismist

p.334 Richard Dennis brings action against Tho. Clarke, saying that about last of October last the deft. did, by force of arms, and with malicious intent, take up and ride a mare belonging to the plt., in such a manner the mare is now unfit for service, and soon afterward took up said mare and another horse of the plaintiff's and tied bundles of straws and lightwood to their tails and set same on fire, whereby they were utterly ruined. Plt. seeks 5000 lbs tobacco damages. At trial jury finds for the defendant

Judgement granted to James Tutthill against estate of Nicho. Dorrell, dec'd, for 927 lbs tobacco, on balance of a bill

Tho. Lewis as marrying relict of Rich'd Titmarsh, dec'd, states he has paid out of estate 2054 lbs tobacco. Mr. Jno. Hardiman makes oath he has received same

p.335 Jno. Higgledy and Ann his wife each have an order against Richard Dennis for 4 days attendance at court as evidence against Tho. Clarke; Edward Slater has order for 4 days also

At last court the suit of Mr. Richard Bradford against Mr. James Joyeux, Merchant, referred to this court. Case found for plaintiff, Joyeux not appearing

Capt. Perry here

Suit of Edw'd Clarke by his next of kin Mrs. Mary Clarke against Dan'll Clarke, referred to next court, Mr. James Minge to speak on Edward's behalf. In meantime all pretended proprietors forbid to commit work on the land commonly called Windsor

From:
Fran Koole
Scherty 24
26 Nov 1984

THE

Vestry Book and Register

OF

BRISTOL PARISH, VIRGINIA,

1720—1789.

Nunnely line

TRANSCRIBED AND PUBLISHED

BY

CHURCHILL GIBSON CHAMBERLAYNE.

THE HANDLEY LIBRARY
WINCHESTER VA

RICHMOND, VA.
PRIVATELY PRINTED.
1898.

Joshua Son of Fanny, a Slave belonging to David Maitland, born February 1st 1791, & baptized April 29th 1792.

Thomy Branch, son of Reaps Mitchell & Susanna his Wife, born Oct^{r} 20th 1791 & bap. May 13th 1792.

John Malcolm died June 23d & was buried in St Pauls' Church-Yard, June 24th. 1792.

Elizabeth McMurdo, Wife of Charles J. McMurdo, died the 13th and was buried the 14th day of Sep:ember 1792.

Martha, Anne, Elizabeth, Dau^{r} of Charles J. McMurdo, and Elizabeth his Wife, was born *(the 1st) of *(September) & baptized October 11th 1792.

Elizabeth McFarlane of Chesterfield County, was buried October 16th 1792.

Mary Wales, Dau^{r} of Thomas Machen & Sally his wife, was born June 8th 1791 & baptized November 2d 1792.

Richard, S, of George May & Anna his Wife, born September 3rd & baptized December 29th 1792.

Lettice Hickman, Dau^{r} of William Meredith & Anne his Wife, born Sept^{r} 23rd & baptized Dec^{r} 30th 1792.

Pleasant Meredith, a Child of John Meredith, died the 18th & was buried the 20th of January 1793.

John, S. of John McLeod, & Isabella his Wife was born Jan^{y} 18 & baptized March 10th 1793.

James. Son of William McDowell & Susanna his Wife, was born January 20th & baptized May 5th 1793.

Elizabeth Agnes, Daughter of David Maitland & Susanna his Wife was born April 23rd & baptized June 20th 1793.

Lewis Lanier—Son of John Marks & Martha his Wife, born May 6th & baptized July 10th 1793.

Jemimah Wyat, Dau^{r} of Jeremiah Meachen & Milly his Wife, born March 16th & baptized August 10th 1793.

Polly, Dau^{r} of Edward Marks & Sally his Wife, born July 24th & bap: Sep^{r} 11th 1793.

Johanna, Dau^{r} William Marks & Eliza his Wife, born August 3rd & bap: Sep^{r} 22 179[ ].

Ephraim May was buried 16th Octr 1794.

---

*These blanks filled up by her son C. J. Gibson Dec'r 12th 1848. The above note is in Dr. Gibson's handwriting.—C. G. C.

Mary Currie Maitland dau^{r} of David Maitland died 26th & buried 27th Jan^{y} 1795.

Tazewell Son of Tho^{s} Mitchell and Rebecca his wife (of the County of Sussex) born 16th Aug^{t} 1794 and baptized 15th March 1795.

Alexander Campbell Maitland Son of William Maitland & Elizabeth his wife was born Aug^{t} 2d & baptized 9th D^{o} 1795. Died Oct^{r} 25th & buried Oct^{r} 26th 1796.

David Currie Maitland Son of Robert Maitland & Susan his wife, born 2d Nov^{r} & bapt^{d} 26th Dec^{r} 1796: died Oct^{r} 1797.

N

Mary dau: of Tho: & Margret Neel born 7th Nov: last bap^{t} March 31th 1721.

Phebe dau: of Dan & Eliz: Nance born in octob^{r} 1712.

Eliz: dau: of Ditto born 6th July 1719.

Elinor dau of John & Jane Nance born 25th May last bap^{t} July 19th 1721.

Fran: dau: of Raise & Ann Newhouse born 28th March 1720 bap^{t} July 1st 1721.

Tho: Son of ditto: born 1st sep^{t} 1712.

——— Son of Rich & Dina ———

James Son of Wm & Ann Norton born 2d of octob^{r} 1721 bap^{t} 30th octob^{r} 1722.

Elinor dau of Dan & Eliz: Nance born 9th sep^{t} last bap^{t} 28th Octob^{r} 1722.

——— D: of Tho & Margaret Neel born last summer bap^{t} Augs^{t} 6th 1723.

Tho: son of Jn^{o} & Jane Nance born 22th sep^{t} last bap^{t} Jan^{r} 19th 1723-4.

Peter son of Tho & Eliz: Nunnely born 3d Jan^{r} bap^{t} 2d feb^{r} 1723-4.

Tho son of Tho: & Marg^{a} Neel born 1 sep^{t} 1712.

John s: of Rich & Mary Nance bor 15 decem last bap^{t} 14th June 1724.

Mary d of Wm & Anne Norton born 9th Jan^{r} last bap^{t} Nov 1st 1724.

Frances Da^{t} of Thom and mary neel born: 7th may bap^{t} 25th July 1725.

Richard son of Jno and Jane Nance born 24th Janr bapt 15th May 1726.

Eliza Dat of Richd and mary nance born 7th Novm bapt 15th May 1726.

Thom son of Thomas and Eliza nunnally born 27 sber: 1726.

Martha D: of John and Ann Nipper born 19th Nom 1726.

Mark Son of Robt and Eliza Nobles born 18th May 1727.

Sarhah female Slave of Tho and Eliza Nunally born 11th May 1728.

Sarah D of Tho and Margrat Neal Born 5th Jant 1727.

Eliza Dater of Daniel and Mary Nance Born 19th June 1728.

Wm Son of John and Jane Nance Born 12th July 1728 Bapt July 29th.

Nan female Slave of Daniel nance Born Janr ye 5th 1727.

Sarah female Slave of Ditto Born aprill ye 10th 1728.

Obedience Datr of Richd and ——— Nunally Born 26th November 1728.

John Son of Tho and Eliza Nunally Born 4th Dcemr Bapt 12th Janr 1728.

Thomas Son of Thomas & Marget Neel Born 4th July 1730 Bapt 9th august.

Leanord Son of Richard and Mary Nance Born 15th Decmr 1730 Bapt 4th Janr.

Lucy D of Daniel & Eliza nance Born 24th Dcember: 1730 Bapt Janr 10th.

Daniel Son of Thomas & Eliza Nunally Born 28th march 1731 Bapt august 15th.

Nathaniel son of Richd & Mary Nance born 9th Decr 1731 bapt May 12th 1732.

Winny Slave of Danl Nance born Octt 1. 1732.

Mary Dr of Thomas & Eliza nunally Born 1th febr 1732 Bapt 20th may 1733.

James son of John & margret nevil Born 1th July 1733 Bapt 19th May 1734.

Zachariah Son of Thomas and Eliz. Nunnally Born 19th May 1735. Bapt 6th July.

Jamey Male Slave Belonging to Danl Nance Sr Born Sept 1st 1735.

Giles S. of John and Martha Nance Born 4th May. 1735.

Thomas Son of William & Ann Nance Born 29th February 1735 Bapt 18th April 1736.

Ann D. of Richard & Mary Newman B March 30th 1741.

Anne D. of Richard & Mary Nances Born Janry 15th 1741–2 & Bapt June 13th 1742.

Sarah D. of William & Ann Nances born Janry 30th 1742–3 & baptd Febry 27th 1742–3.

Will a male. Slave belonging to Daniel Nance born Feb 6th 1744–5.

Ned a male Slave belonging to Ditto born Decr 1743.

Sarah D. of Thomas & Priscilla Nantzs born Octob 19th 1745 & baptd Janry 6th 1745–6.

Johney Nash son of John & Mary nash was Born Novr 4th 1758.

Thomas, son of Thomas and Agness Norton was Born January the 23d 1755.

Sarah Norton their Daughter was Born October the 21st 1756.

Patty Norton their second Daughter was Born the 19th October 1758.

Frances Norton their third Daughter was Born June the 1st 1760.

William Norton their son was Born April 22d 1762.

Cressy, Daur of Beck a negro slave, belonging to Mrs Lucy Newsum, was born March 15th and baptized September 23rd 1792.

O

James son of Nico: & Jane Overby born 5th sept last bapt 4th octobr 1720.

Fran: dau: of Wm & Marga Overby born 20th feb: last bapt 20th July 1721.

Robt son of Rich: & Dina Overby born 18th Aprill last bapt 18th June 1722.

Adams son of Nico: & Jane Overby born 28th July last bapt Nov: 7th 1722.

Nico: son of peter & Ann Overby born 1st sept last bapt Nov: 7th 1722.

Eliz: Dau of Drury & Anne Oliver born 8th June 1718.

John son of Ditto born 11th July 1720.

Wm Son of ditto born 26th July 1722.

Martha d of Rich: & Dinah Overbury born 8th decem last bapt feb: 6th 1723–4.

(COPY)

Pine Bluff, Ark
May 28, 1966

Dear Hazel:

This is devoted entirely to the family name. It is perfectly clear to me, but whether I can communicate my thinking to others is an entirely different matter

The root name NUN is one of the most ancient, going back to the father of JOSHUA, a contemporary of MOSES. The Bible, Exodus 33:11 Numbers 28:18. Incidentally NUN means Fish.

We can definitely state that the variants of NUNNALLY/NUNNERY as used today, is an attempt to define the phonetic sounds of the name as used in England, such as NONEILY, NUNELY, NUNRY, etc. My spelling of the name is simply a stabilized form adopted by a large group originally in Eastern Tidewater and later Piedmont, Virginia. In its present form it was not so used in England. By far the largest group using the spelling NUNNALLY develope om Henrico - Chesterfield Co: Virginia area; and now a part of Metropolitan Richmond. One telephone book of Richmind indicates 9 NUNN; 3 NUNNALLIE: 1 NUNNELLEY; 1 NUNNERY and 10 NUNNALLY.

There were many different spellings used to apply to the same family and the same man in the early days of our country, as I will illustrate .ater. Apparently exact spelling was not very important as long as the particular person was identified. In the marriage returns of Ame;oa Co, Va a Minister with a very short name signed the M.Rec. with several different signatures of the same name.

While the large group developing the Chesterfield settled on the name of NUNNALLY, others moving into other areas as individuals, particually South into N C found themselves either spelling the name or having others do it for them as NUNNERY and NUNNALLE, etc. As their families develope in size, their spelling became established for their branch of the Clan. Moving into this area of Arkansas in 1926 and being the only Nunnally here for more than 25 years, and the natives being totally unfamiliar with the name. I can vough for the fact it has been rendered in every known spelling. I can easily understand how different variations occur.

The clincher of proof that NUNNALLY - NUNNERY in this country are from the same original families is in the records whereby the same man in more than one instance is indicated by both names by their contemporaries: viz

Your record May 1st VA 973 M 2 cp 1841 - WM NUNNERY at Dinwiddie Co, pensioner age 84. This is the same Wm Nunnally shown as brother of Daniel Nunnally both as pensioners in Dinwiddie Co, Va - (Natl Archives)

Obediah NUNNALLY who died in Caswell Co N C and who served with second Va Militia according to N C Court and Nat.Archives Records, is ;isted in Gwathmey's Register as NUNERY.

THOMAS NUNNERY purchases acreage in CUMBERLAND CO VA - THOMAS NUNNALLY sells the acreage in Cumberland Co,Va.

19th July 1792 Archelaus NUNREY and Elizabeth HOPPER dtr of Tabitha Hopper married Goochland Co DB 16 p 130 MR p.49 29th Jan 1811 Elizabeth Harper Nunnally widow of Archelaus NUNNALLY married in Powhatan Co,Va page 68

Incidentally Thomas NUNNERY purchased ;and in Cumberland above, the witness signed as ARCH. NUNNALLY.

Q E D - Nunnally/Nunnery the same.

signed- M.P. Nunnally
Pine Bluff Ark

(COPY)
Major Perkins ' Letter September 18, 1966
C. C. to- Mrs. C.Haynes Grant

Dear Hazel:

Thanks for the material mailed me on Sept 6. I was very much disappointed that you made no reference to the questions asked in my last letter and on several previous occasions. Presume you will answer when you have the time.

I have spent considerable time digging into the spelling of the name and how the NUNNERY originated. From such facts as I can gather you and your sister may be interested in the following, which I believe reasonable and probable:

It is believed that the branch of the Nunnally family of Tidewater Virginia which moved in due time into North Carolina, and other Southern States using the name NUNNERY, had name changed largely by the spelling used by the Clerk of the Records of Nottoway Parish of Amelia County, for following reasons:

It is established that prior to 1755 a Joseph was resident of Amelia County in Parish of Raleigh. Amelia County Deed Book 5 page 389 23Oct 1755 Joseph purchased 104 acres in Nottoway from James Crowder who had patented this land. Now Joseph was literate, having a clear and distinct signature in which every letter can always be definitely determined and he without exception signed his name JOSEPH NUNNERLEE. The clerk, one Samuel Cobbs, entered the name on the deed five times and in all cases wrote it JOSEPH NUNNEREE.

28 May 1767, Joseph having become a resident of St.James Parish the County of Mecklenburg sold the land in Nottoway Parish to Ambrose Lipscomb; Amelia D.B. 9 PP 138,139,140. In these three pages the Clerk Henry Peachy, listed the name six times, the first four as JOSEPH NUNNEREE - the last two as JOSEPH NUNLEY. Each time Joseph signed it was clear and distinct JOSEPH NUNNERLEE.

It is rather apparent that probably prior to these transactions there may have been others of the family in the area and the County Records were showing the NUNNERY as the local Clerks assumed the sound (to them) to be.

As members of the family moved on South some of this branch may have carried papers and documents with them that indicated the name and pronunciation to be NUNNEREE AND BEING SO PRONOUNCED came to be spelled NUNNERY.

It is also significant that while Joseph himself carried the sound Nunnally as Nunnerlee, his son Obediah is the only Rev. soldier in the Virginia Records shown other than Nunly, Nunnally, etc- he being listed as ABE NUNRY. It should be noted that Obediah was a resident of Amelia, later Nottoway until a few years before his death in 1822. In 1816 he moved to Caswell County to live with members of family, or to be in same area as those who preceded him. The first may have been in North Carolina many years but there was apparently a family connection.

Signed M. P. NUNNALLY

Gladys- This is copy of the chart M.P.drnymr and I abstracted some of the dates snf information for our benefit and inserted it. It gives us a good picture of where Anderson comes in.I felt all along, that I was SURE we would at some time tie up (?) Richard- ? Anderson? or Obediah, for they had all been listed at one time or another as NUNNERY. It is beginning yo look more hopeful, but still a mystery surrounds it.

This "John" believed to be son o
JOSEPH and bro of OBEDIAH Nunnally all three in Rev.War.
Obediah mentioned as heir at law
of his father JOSEPH in Rev.rec.
He proved all this and rec'd warrants 2635 and 2636.
Joseph's death is confirmed im
Natl Archives. Records prove Joh
admr of Joseph's estate

?

John Nunnally
ca 1756-1808

Anderson

?

MAR: Amelia Va 3/14/1785

John M. Nunnally
1795-1840

Mar: Amelia Co 4-16-1819

Robert C. Nunnally

Mary Morris Age 22 yrs
D. 1843

Tabitha
Morris d:1805

q

Sally P. Holt

Her will names sons: Thomas annd Claiborne
daus: Rodoshe and Polly Morris Nunnally

Julia Ann Meador

Martha Cooke